PETER[2] RUTAN OF EARLY NEW YORK (1691) AND NEW JERSEY (1699)

A Branch of the Abraham[1] Rutan Family

Website Version

by
Alvy Ray Smith, FASG

This is a hyperlinked text file.
It looks like a book but acts like a webpage:

The top line of the title page is linked to the table of contents.
Each line in the table of contents is linked to its sketch.
The person atop a sketch is linked to its respective child line.
A child with a + sign is linked to its respective parent sketch.
Each line in the table of illustrations is linked to its picture.
Each footnote superscript is linked to its footnote.

The cursor changes to a pointing finger above a link. Then click.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith v17Oct26 10/18/2026

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Copyright ©2023–2026 by Alvy Ray Smith

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.



Published by
ARS LONGA
publications imprint of
Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley CA
<alvyray.com>

Bibliographic Reference:
Alvy Ray Smith, *Peter[2] Rutan of Early New York (1691) and New Jersey (1699), A Branch of the Abraham[1] Rutan Family,* Berkeley: ars longa, 2026).

Text in red is unsubstantiated at this printing, or claimed but not supported by proof, or is a question I am asking for possible future answer, or is in some other way to be considered temporary. An advantage of electronic publishing is that I can continue to improve and update the text while the mass of valid information is made available now. It is important therefore that citations mention the version number, that red items not be cited, and that the color be preserved.

Dedicated to my Mother

EDITH HORTENSE (SANDERS) SMITH

who descended from the Rutan, Parrot, Ogden, and Durand immigrants to early New Jersey:

1	Edith Hortense Sanders				
2	*Hazel Ada Sifleet*				
3	*Marguerite Alice Parrott*				
4	*John Mitchell Parrott*		m.		*Mary Hortense Durand*
5	*Sylvester Parrott*	m.	*Henrietta Ogden*		*Silas Durand*
6	*William Parrot*			*Benjamin Ogden*	*Samuel Durand*
7	*Thomas Parrot*	m.	*Rosannah Rutan*	*John Ogden*	*Ebenezer Durand*
8	*William Parrot*		*Abraham Rutan*	*Nathaniel Ogden*	*Ebenezer Durand*
9	*Samuel* ***Parrot***		*Peter Rutan*	*Joseph Ogden*	*Dr. John*[1] ***Durand***
10			*Abraham*[1] ***Rutan***	*Joseph Ogden*	
11				*John*[1] ***Ogden***	

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Edith Hortense[10] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[9] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[8] Parrott, John Mitchell[7] Parrott, Sylvester[6] Parrott, William[5] Parrott, Rosannah[4] Rutan, Abraham[3] Rutan, Peter[2] Rutan, Abraham[1] Rutan)*

Edith Hortense[9] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[8] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[7] Parrott, John Mitchell[6] Parrott, Sylvester[5] Parrott, William[4] Parrott, Thomas[3] Parrot, William[2] Parrot, Samuel[1] Parrot)*

Edith Hortense[11] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[10] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[9] Parrott, John Mitchell[8] Parrott, Henrietta[7] Ogden, Benjamin[6] Ogden, John[5] Ogden, Nathaniel[4] Ogden, Joseph[3] Ogden, Joseph[2] Ogden, John[1] Ogden)*

Edith Hortense[9] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[8] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[7] Parrott, Mary Hortense[6] Durand, Silas[5] Durand, Samuel[4] Durand, Ebenezer[3] Durand, Ebenezer[2] Durand, Dr. John[1] Durand)*

And to my Father

ALVY RAY SMITH

who descended from the Riggs family of early New Jersey

Alvy Ray[12] Smith *(Alvy Ray[11] Smith, Lucretia Ann[10] Gililland, William Franklin[9] Gililland, Ann[8] Shaw, Mary[7] Riggs, Bethuel[6] Riggs)*, with Bethuel, born 1757 in Morris Co., N.J., known via DNA to have descended from Edward[1] Riggs, immigrant to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633. I am Alvy Ray[13] Smith [III]. One of our Riggs relatives, Rev. Elias Riggs, was minister of the Presbyterian Church in New Providence (Turkey), Essex Co., N.J., frequented by the Rutan and Parrot relatives of that community, 1806–1825.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS 14
PICTURE CREDITS 16
LINEAGE LIST NOTATION 20
METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES 21
PREFACE 23
THE DNA EVIDENCE 24
First Generation (b. 1658–1664) 25
1. ABRAHAM[1] RUTAN & MARIE 25
Second Generation (b. 1691–1698) 26
6. PETER[2] RUTAN (*ABRAHAM*[1]) & GERTRUDE & ELIZABETH 26
Third Generation (b. 1719–1725) 28
The Peter[2] Branch 28
13. RACHEL RUTAN (*PETER*[2]) & A. VOLK 28
14. PETER RUTAN & SARAH 32
15. ABRAHAM RUTAN & ANNE 44
16. JOHN RUTAN & SARAH 49
Fourth Generation (b. 1749–1799) 57
The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch 57
19. DANIEL RUTAN (*PETER*[3]) 57
20. PETER RUTAN 63
21. JOHN RUTAN & CATHERINE J. 64
The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch 70
22. SAMUEL RUTAN (*ABRAHAM*[3]) & ELEANOR 70
23. SARAH RUTAN & S. SIMPSON 78
24. PETER RUTAN 82
25. CHARITY RUTAN & J. MILLER 84
26. HANNAH RUTAN & J. CAULDWELL 85
27. MARY RUTAN & M. ROLL 87

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

28. ROSANNAH RUTAN & T. PARROT....95
29. MARTHA RUTAN & M. DECAMP....98
30. JOSEPH RUTAN & HANNAH & RACHEL....99
31. ANN RUTAN & M. SQUIER....104
32. ELIZABETH RUTAN & A. CAULDWELL....106
33. ABRAHAM RUTAN & HANNAH....107

The John[3] Peter[2] Branch....111

35. JOHN RUTAN (*JOHN[3]*) & CATHERINE....111
36. MARY RUTAN & E. FRAZEE....120

Fifth Generation (b. 1763–1823)....123

The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch....123

39. PETER RUTAN (*DANIEL[4]*) & CHARITY....123
40. DANIEL RUTAN & HANNAH....125
42. SAMUEL RUTAN & SUSANNA....127
45. LYDIA RUTAN & J. WILLIAMS....129
46. REBECCA RUTAN & J. MATTISON....132
48. MARY RUTAN & M. MATTIX....132
49. ABRAHAM RUTAN & ANNA C. & ANNA H. & MARGARET....134
51. SARAH RUTAN (*JOHN[4]*) & MOORE....141
52. PETER RUTAN & MARY....142
53. DANIEL RUTAN & MARY....144
54. AUDRIA RUTAN....147
55. DAVID RUTAN & PHEBIUS & ESTHER....148
56. ISAAC RUTAN & HANNAH....150
58. MARY RUTAN & W. HOYE....152

The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch....156

60. JACOB RUTAN (*SAMUEL[4]*) & MARY....156
61. SARAH RUTAN & W. CLUTTER....158
62. CATHERINE RUTAN & D. SANDERS....164

65. Fanelia Rutan & R. Sanders....165
66. Abraham Rutan & Mary....167
67. Elizabeth Rutan & A. Dille....169
68. John Rutan & Susannah....171
69. Anne Rutan & W. Loren....177
74. James Miller (*Charity*[4]) & Anne....178
76. John Cauldwell (*Hannah*[4]) & Electa....179
82. Charity Roll (*Mary*[4]) & S. Trousdale & J. Ayers....183
83. Joseph Roll & Rebecca....184
84. Abigail Roll & R. Blackford....186
86. Anna C. Roll & C. Lintner....187
87. Isaac Roll & Hannah....188
91. Matthias Roll & Jane & Lucy....189
95. William Parrot (*Rosannah*[4]) & Elizabeth....191
100. Daniel Rutan (*Joseph*[4]) & Jane....193
101. Abigail Rutan & P. Valentine....197
103. Samuel Rutan & Rachel....198
105. Eliza Rutan & B. Earl....200
106. Joseph Rutan & Sally....201
115. Manning Rutan (*Abraham*[4]) & Melinda....202
111. Jerry Cauldwell (*Elizabeth*[4]) & Catherine....204
The John[3] *Peter*[2] *Branch*....205
116. John Rutan (*John*[4]) & Nancy....205
117. William Rutan & Hannah & Rebecca....214
118. Nicholas Rutan & Mary....218
119. Catherine Rutan & A. Lane....221
120. Samuel Rutan & Mary....221
121. Elizabeth Rutan & M. Shepler....224

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Sixth Generation (b. 1797–1853) 227

The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch 227

122. DANIEL RUTAN (*PETER*[5]) & MARY 227
125. MARIAH RUTAN & J. MURPHY 229
126. PETER RUTAN & MARY 231
127. REBECCA RUTAN & S. EBERHART 232
132. DANIEL RUTAN (*SAMUEL*[5]) & LUCY 234
133. PETER RUTAN & MARIA 236
136. ABIGAIL RUTAN & D. HAZEN 240
138. JOEL RUTAN & CATHARINE 245
153. MARTIN RUTAN (*ABRAHAM*[5]) & HANNAH 248
154. PETER COSS RUTAN & JANE 249
158. JOHN D. RUTAN (?[5]) & ANNA 251
159. LYDIA RUTAN & R. STOLL 255
160. SARAH RUTAN & P. MILLS 255
161. DAVID BRITON RUTAN & ELIZABETH 256
162. DANIEL H. RUTAN & CHARLOTTE 257
163. JACOB H. RUTAN & NANCY 258
164. HULDA J. RUTAN & S. HOOEY 259
165. ESTHER F. RUTAN & G. MYERS 261
166. REBECCA A. RUTAN & J. STRUBLE & H. ROLISON 264
167. JOHN RUTAN (*PETER*[5]) & HANNAH 266
168. JOHN RUTAN & HANNAH 267
170. ALEXANDER A. RUTAN & SARAH 269
173. SARAH RUTAN (*DANIEL*[5]) & A. STEWART & E. BENJAMIN 272
174. AUDRIA RUTAN & J. OGDEN 274
175. DANIEL MILTON RUTAN & HANNAH 276
177. ABNER HARVEY RUTAN & EMILY 278
178. LUCINDA JANE RUTAN & P. CAULDWELL 279
180. PETER RUTAN (*DAVID*[5]) & CATHARINE 280

182. Stephen P. Rutan & Rebecca....281
184. Squire Rutan (*David*[5]) & Sarah & Hannah....283
The Abraham[3] *Peter*[2] *Branch*....285
203. Cephas Clutter (*Sarah*[5]) & Laura....285
230. Daniel D. Rutan (*John*[5]) & Martha & Delilah....288
232. James Davis Rutan & Eveline....290
235. Joseph Addison Rutan & Abigal & Anne....292
302. Mary Elizabeth Rutan (*Joseph*[5]) & W. Smith & P. Smith....293
307. Eugene Rutan (*Manning*[5]) & Marcia & Francene....297
312. William Rutan (*John*[5]) & Hannah....299
313. Samuel Rutan & Sarah....304
314. Anna Rutan & A. Cracraft & S. Doud....311
315. Catherine Rutan & R. Dickson....312
316. John Rutan & Susan....313
318. Henry Lane Rutan (*William*[5]) & Mary....318
320. Abraham Rutan (*Nicholas*[5]) & Susan....320
321. Athalia Rutan & H. Burns....324
322. John Rutan & Susanne....325
323. John R. Shepler (*Elizabeth*[5]) & Elizabeth & Christena....325
Seventh Generation (b. 1822–1861)....327
The Peter[3] *Peter*[2] *Branch*....327
326. John Rutan (*Daniel*[6]) & Eve....327
338. Lydia Rutan (*Peter*[6]) & J. Coulter....327
340. Vanderveer Rutan & Mary....328
341. Calvin H. Rutan & Sarah....329
342. Squire Rutan & Susan....331
357. Joel W. Rutan (*Daniel*[6]) & Violetta....331
358. Daniel E. Rutan & Elizabeth....332
362. Mary Rutan (*Peter*[6])....333

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

364. ENOS W. RUTAN & NANCY & NELLIE 336
366. DAVID C. RUTAN & HARRIETT 337
369. SMITH RUTAN & HATTIE & ABBIE 338
370. PETER BEDELL RUTAN & LUCY 339
389. JOEL SILAS RUTAN (*JOEL*[6]) & EDITH.....343
390. JOHN A. RUTAN (*MARTIN*[6]) & UNICE 344
398. SEDGWICK R. RUTAN (*PETER COSS*[6]) & HESTER.....345
399. WILLIAM H. RUTAN & JULIA 347
402. ELMER D. RUTAN 350
422. JUSTUS RUTAN (*LEWIS*[6]) & HANNAH 350
423. ELISHA A. RUTAN & AMELIA 351
424. SARAH ANN RUTAN & J. DOTY.....355
426. WILLIAM RUTAN (*JOHN*[6]) & ELIZA 356
427. PETER RUTAN & CATHERINE & ELIZABETH.....358
433. JAMES S. RUTAN (*ALEXANDER A.*[6]) & ELIZA 360
435. DAVID OLIVER RUTAN & ANNA.....363
448. MARTHA J. RUTAN (*DANIEL MILTON*[6]) & G. ROWINSKY 366
449. DANIEL WILLIAM RUTAN & LUCY.....366
453. ARNOLDUS LEANDER RUTAN (*ABNER HARVEY*[6]) & MILA.....368
460. WILLIAM M. RUTAN (*STEPHEN P.*[6]) & CLARINDA 369

The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch 371

489. HENRY BLANEY RUTAN (*DANIEL D.*[6]) & ELIZA 371
493. ADDISON E. RUTAN (*JAMES DAVIS*[6]) & RACHEL & MARY 372
495. JOEL TARTUS RUTAN & EVELINE.....374
496. ELMER LORENZO RUTAN (*JOSEPH ADDISON*[6]) & FLORA.....376
499. JOHN FRANKLIN RUTAN & GRETTA 378

The John[3] Peter[2] Branch.....380

520. ADAM POE RUTAN (*SAMUEL*[6]) & HENRIETTA 380
525. SAMUEL RUTAN & SEMIRAMIS.....381
539. SAMUEL LEROY RUTAN (*ABRAHAM*[6]) & ROSA 384

Eighth Generation (b. 1852–1913) 388
The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch 388
561. SILAS RUTAN (*JOHN*[7]) & MARY & RACHEL & FLORA 388
568. WILLIAM C. RUTAN (*CALVIN H.*[7]) & BERTHA 391
571. MARY CATHARINE RUTAN & J. JOHNSON 393
572. DAVID CHARLES RUTAN & RUTH & LUELLE 394
580. HARRY EGBERT RUTAN (*DANIEL*[7]) & BLODWIN 396
586. ARCHIE N. RUTAN (*DAVID C.*[7]) & MARY 397
591. PHAY BABCOCK RUTAN (*PETER*[7]) & MARY 398
592. FRANKLIN GUY RUTAN (*JOEL SILAS*[7]) & VIRGINIA 400
595. MICHAEL QUICK RUTAN (*JOHN A.*[7]) & CARRIE 401
600. ELLSWORTH CYRUS RUTAN (*SEDGWICK R.*[7]) & MARTHA 403
606. PETER C. RUTAN (*WILLIAM H.*[7]) & JANET 405
632. MARY J. RUTAN (*WILLIAM*[7]) & W. DAVIDSON 407
650. GLENN RUTAN (*DANIEL WILLIAM*[7]) & DELLA 409
657. ZELORA E. RUTAN (*ARNOLDUS LEANDER*[7]) & W. DAVIDSON 412
The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch 414
675. JOHN CALVIN RUTAN (*ELMER LORENZO*[7]) & MARIE 414
682. ARTHUR SHERMAN RUTAN (*JOHN FRANKLIN*[7]) & ELIZABETH 415
687. GLENN CURTIS RUTAN & MARYBELLE 416
The John[3] Peter[2] Branch 417
688. GEORGE ALBERT RUTAN (*SAMUEL*[7] *SAMUEL*[6]) & RHODA 417
693. LESTER S. RUTAN (*SAMUEL*[7] *ABRAHAM*[6]) & MARY & LILLIAN 419
693. CARL L. RUTAN & SYLVIA 420
Ninth Generation (b. 1901–1966) 421
The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch 421
697. IRA A.. RUTAN (*SILAS*[8]) & MARY 421
701. CHARLES C. RUTAN (*WILLIAM C.*[8]) & ETHEL 422
702. LAUROS P. RUTAN & FREDA 422

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

717. ARTHUR CROMER RUTAN (*PHAY BABCOCK*[8]) & MARIANNE 423
720. FRANCES EUNICE RUTAN (*MICHAEL QUICK*[8]) & J. RINEHART ..424
721. GRACE LORD RUTAN & F. KYTE 425
734. ROLAND FRANK RUTAN (*GLENN*[8]) & PHYLLIS 426
739. DANIEL WILLIAM RUTAN & MARGARET 428
740. CHARLES OWEN RUTAN (*ZELORA ESTEL*[8]) & ETHEL 431
743. RICHARD LEANDER RUTAN & MARGARET.....432
The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch 433
746. JOHN CALVIN RUTAN JR. (*JOHN CALVIN*[8]) & ESTHER.....433
The John[3] Peter[2] Branch.....435
748. SARA FRANCES RUTAN (*GEORGE ALBERT*[8]) & IRENE 435
749. GEORGE ALBERT RUTAN JR. 438
751. CHARLES FREDERICK RUTAN & MAE.....442
752. JOHN KENNETH RUTAN & MARTHA.....443
Tenth Generation (b. 1938–1959).....446
The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch.....446
756. RUSSELL T. RUTAN (*IRA A.*[9]) & MARY.....446
772. DANIEL WILLIAM RUTAN (*DANIEL WILLIAM*[9]) & G. ALTY.....447
773. CHLOE KAYE RUTAN & G. ALTY & R. COTTERMAN 450
775. CHARLES R. RUTAN (*CHARLES OWEN*[9]) & DOROTHY & KAY....451
777. CARL EUGENE RUTAN & COLEEN.....454
The John[3] Peter[2] Branch.....456
789. RICHARD G. RUTAN (*GEORGE A.*[9] *JR.*) & GERALDINE & KRIS ..456
791. ELBERT LEANDER RUTAN & TONYA.....459
795. GENE R. RUTAN (*JOHN K.*[9]) & MICHELLE, MONIK, CARON.....462
796. TERRIE L. RUTAN & BUENO 464
797. KAREN A. RUTAN & F. SABETAN 465
APPENDIX A: WOODLAWN RUTAN INTERMENTS.....467
BIBLIOGRAPHY 469

NAME INDEX 482
ILLUSTRATIONS 521

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure 1. Bergen Co., N.J., as of 1682 and 1710. 521
Figure 2. Watershed map of Abraham[1] Rutan's New Jersey. 521
igure 3. Plot of 1707 tract from land description 521
Figure 4. Old paper with signature of Rev. Pierre Daillé. 521
Figure 5. Divisions of Acquackanonk patent, 1714–1719. (Not to scale)....521
Figure 6. 30 July 1695 Deed of gift to Hannah Noell from John Berry, p. 1..521
Figure 7. 30 July 1695 Deed of gift to Hannah Noell from John Berry, p. 2..521
Figure 8. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 1. 521
Figure 9. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 2. 521
Figure 10. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 3. 521
Figure 11. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 4 521
Figure 12. 27 Feb. 1707[/8] New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 1. 521
Figure 13. 27 Feb. 1707[/8] New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 2. 521
Figure 14. Baptismal record 1678 for Angelique, wife of Paul[2] Rutan....521
Figure 15. Will transcriptions for Abraham[1] Rutan and his wife Marie [Mary]. 521
Figure 16. Samuel[2] Rutan family Bible. 521
Figure 17. Lord Fairfax 1748 deed to John[3] Rutan in Virginia. 521
Figure 18. Bible page, Samuel[4] Rutan's Revolutionary War pension file....521
Figure 19. The famous "Samuel[5] S33 Tract" granted to Samuel[5] Rutan by President Madison 521
Figure 20. The simultaneous grant to Nicholas[5] Rutan 521
Figure 21. "Samuel[5] S33 Tract" is the SE quadrant of section 33 (blue) in Ashland, not Richland, Co., Ohio. Nicholas[5]'s tract is in section 9 (blue) directly south....521
Figure 22. Family Bible of Abraham D. Rutan, page 1 521
Figure 23. Family Bible of Abraham D. Rutan, page 2 521
Figure 24. Another copy of the Abraham D. Rutan Bible. 522
Figure 25. Family Bible of William Rutan [Ruton]. 522

Figure 26. Van Horn House, Bergen Co., N.J., smallest part c1742 522
Figure 27. Okey (Ouke) Johnson family. 522
Figure 28. Division of Daniel[4] Rutan's property in Sussex Co., N.J. 522
Figure 29. John[4] Rutan's properties in Allegany (now Garrett) Co., Md. 522
Figure 30. John[4] Rutan's properties 4 Jan. 1799 in Allegany Co., Md. 522
Figure 31. Marriage announcement of Pieter Biljouw to Francoise du Boys, 9 Apr. 1649, Walloon Church, Leiden.....522
Figure 32. Baptism of Marie, daughter of Pierre Billau and Francoise Du Bois, 6 Mar. 1650, Walloon Church, Leiden. 522
Figure 33. Major land grants in early New Jersey 522
Figure 34. Item 6 from Jean Hasbrouck's will, 26 Aug. 1712. 522
Figure 35. Receipt of debt payment from Abraham[1] Rutan, 8 July 1715. 522

PICTURE CREDITS

See bibliography for source details

Figure 1. From "Bergen County's Townships and Municipalities," *Internet Archive Wayback Machine*, <web.archive.org/web/20050406011348/http://-www.rootsweb.com/~njgsbc/gsbcArch01.html>, accessed 22 July 2023.

Figure 2. From "New Barbadoes Neck," *Wikipedia*, <en.wikipedia.org/-wiki/New_Barbadoes_Neck>, accessed 6 July 2023. Additions in blue made by Alvy Ray Smith using Microsoft PhotoDraw.

igure 3. Created by Alvy Ray Smith using Microsoft PhotoDraw.

Figure 4. From LaFevre's *History of New Paltz*, 137.

Figure 5. From Scott's *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 2:704f.

Figure 6. East Jersey Deed Volume F, p. 700, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 7. East Jersey Deed Volume F, p. 701, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 8. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 214, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 9. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 215, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 10. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 216, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 11. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 218, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 12. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 216, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 13. East Jersey Deed Volume I, p. 217, image supplied by the New Jersey State Archives, with special thanks to Catherine Medich.

Figure 14. *Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621–1967*, St-Pierre records, Sorel, 1675–1727, image 19 of 140 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 14 July 2023.

Figure 15. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, p. 230, image 249 of 283 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 6 July 2023.

Figure 16. GSNJ Bible Record No. 5726, held at New Jersey State Archives, courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records.

Figure 17. Virginia State Land Office Northern Neck Grants, 1747–1751, G:140, FHL 29513, DGS 8358043, image 282 of 493 online at <familysearch.org>.

Figure 18. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, W.4506 [widow's application], by Eleanor Rutan for the service of Samuel Rutan in New Jersey.

Figure 19. *BLM GLO Records,* <glorecords.blm.gov>: Samuel "Ruten" 1/9/1817 SE 25 17, Ashland Co. Ohio, CV–0031–587

Figure 20. *BLM GLO Records,* <glorecords.blm.gov>: Nicholas "Ruten" 1/9/1817 SE 25 17, Ashland Co. Ohio, CV–0031–586

Figure 21. *Atlas map of Richland County, Ohio*, FHL 977.128 E3a, page image 6 of 83 online at <familysearch.org>.

Figure 22. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, New Jersey, Abraham Rutan and Lydia, W.3606, B.L.Wt. 34,849-160-5, image 468 of 1276 online at <Ancestry.com>. [461–558, followed by John Rutan and Jane, W. 18846 file]

Figure 23. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, New Jersey, Abraham Rutan and Lydia, W.3606, B.L.Wt. 34,849-160-5, image 469 of 1276 online at <Ancestry.com>.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Figure 24. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, New Jersey, Abraham Rutan and Lydia, W.3606, B.L.Wt. 34,849-160-5, image 488 of 1276 online at <Ancestry.com>.

Figure 25. *US, Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800–1900*, New York, William Ruton and Rachel, W.18845, image 19 of 42 online at <fold3.com>, a family Bible page inserted in the application.

Figure 26. Rosalie Fellows Bailey, *Pre Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*, 1936, foreword by Franklin D. Roosevelt, available online at <archive.org>, photo from p. 372.

Figure 27. *Abraham Johnson and descendants*, p. 6, image 9 of 67 online at <Ancestry.com>.

Figure 28. *Abstracts of divisions of Warren and Sussex County estates filed at Sussex County courthouse, Newton, New Jersey, from 1789–1918*, Surrogate records division book B, 1834–1842, 107, image 116 of 177 online at <Ancestry.com>.

Figure 29. Adapted from *Map of Military Lots, Tracts, Escheats, &c. in Garrett County, Md.,* online at *Western Maryland' Historical Library*, <digital.whilbr.org/digital/collection/p16715coll66>. I used tiles B02, C02, B03, and C03 from the master chart (the B indicates column 2, C indicates column 3, the number indicates the row number). I used Microsoft PhotoDraw to combine these tiles and to outline the Rutan lots.

Figure 30. *Maryland State Archives, Land Office, Lots Westward of Fort Cumberland, 1793–1903*, MSA SE1–1, image no. 020745–0321, online at <msa.maryland.gov/megafile/msa/stagsere/se1/se1/000000/000001/html/020745-0321.html>.

Figure 31. *Wie Was Wie*, <www.wiewaswie.nl/nl/detail/51971687>, image online at <images.memorix.nl/lei/thumb/fullsize/72e96c9f-4713-b183-3ffc-df3edfafe256.jpg>.

Figure 32. *Wie Was Wie*, <www.wiewaswie.nl/nl/detail/53274841>, image online at <images.memorix.nl/lei/thumb/fullsize/49a94dec-d709-ed86-58e9-ca2015f43077.jpg>.

Figure 33. Map No. 4 from Harvey's *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, between pages 6 and 7, modified by Alvy Ray Smith in Microsoft PhotoDraw, with boundary lines (estimated), river and city labels.

Figure 34. New York Heritage Digital Collections, image at <nyheritage.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p16694coll153/id/20202/rec/3>.

Figure 35. New York Heritage Digital Collections, image at <nyheritage.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p16694coll153/id/329/rec/1>.

LINEAGE LIST NOTATION

This document is written in "*Register* format," a format popular with scholarly genealogists named for the New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS) and its learned journal the *NEGHS Register*. To facilitate stepping "backward" through the genealogy, I utilize one small addition to standard (actually "modified") *Register* format. A leading subscript to a person in a lineage list is the person number for that individual in this work. For example, Caleb Smith[6] Riggs ($_{70}$*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Edward*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]) was son of person 70, Joseph[5] Riggs ($_{37}$*Joseph*[4], *Edward*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]), who in turn was son of person 37, Joseph[4] Riggs, and so forth. This technique may be applied to any person in a lineage list. However, to reduce visual clutter, I will use it here for at most one person per lineage list, usually the first.

A superscript asterisk (*) indicates the first person in a lineage list who is not genetically related to the next older person in the list. For example, Skylor Nathan[13*] Knoll (*Martha Jane*[12], *Edward Clark*[11], *Theodore Dalzel A.*[10], *Edward*[9], *Elias*[8], *Elias*[7], *Preserve*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *?Joseph*[4], *Edward*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]) was an adopted son of Martha Jane[12] Riggs. Note also the question mark (?) in this lineage list, indicating that the father-son relationship of Joseph[4] and Zebulon[5] has not been proved.

It is traditional in American genealogy to label the immigrant's generation as no. 1. The generation preceding his is A, preceding A is B, and so forth.

Methodology and Style Notes

Unsourced material. Some claims without accompanying sources are important to preserve, as hints to future researchers or simply to indicate that I am aware of commonly claimed dates, names, or places, but am not certain of them. I enter these in footnotes and not in the main text or in red. I do not always explicitly flag these claims as unsourced, but they should be understood as such by their presence in the footnotes only or the red. This type of information often comes from compiled, but unfortunately unsourced, genealogies that have the appearance, to me at least, of being well researched and based on solid evidence. The footnote hint might inspire a future researcher to find the elusive evidence, whereas I had not done so by the time this book went to press.

Census litany. Rather than trying to be creative on each of dozens of census readings, I have chosen to state them with a common "litany." To make census litanies easy to spot, I usually introduce each one with the year. For example, a reading from the U.S. census for 1900 will begin "In 1900 . . . ."

Online sources. I have made much use of online sources, usually secondary, such as the listing of gravestones in a particular cemetery. The problem with this practice is the supposed ephemeral nature of the web. Many online sources may simply disappear from the web over time, or change addresses at least. Very notable exceptions are the many databases available from major servers, such as <Ancestry.com>, which I assume, with some trepidation, will be permanently available by some means. The URL for a website is identified by enclosing < > brackets. When a URL needs to wrap at the end of a line for good visual appearance, I have inserted a hyphen in an appropriate location. This line-breaking hyphen should be omitted, of course, when the URL is used as an internet address.

Abbreviations. I use abbreviations. With one exception, I always abbreviate state names and month names. The exception: I do not abbreviate

state names in the main text that stand alone. However, state names in footnotes are always abbreviated, except in the titles of books.

I do not abbreviate anything in a quotation. An abbreviation in a quotation is present in the original.

I use succinct forms for the sources in footnotes. The bibliography should be consulted for full expansion of a source reference. See the abbreviations section of the front matter for the full list of abbreviations used in the census references. In all cases, the census was read from <Ancestry.com>, and the roll numbers correspond to the microfilm series used by that organization.

Verb tenses. Past tense is normally used, but a record is described in the present—e.g., Joe Gopnik was born in 1836, but a death certificate for Joe Gopnik states that he was born in 1836.

Abraham[1] Rutan of Early New York (c1679) and New Jersey (1699)

Progenitor of the Rutans of the United States and the Ruttans of Canada

Preface

On 6 Jan. 2025, I submitted a 69-page paper titled "Abraham[1] Rutan in America, Revisited," to the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society Record (the NYG&B Record). It appears as of this date (16 Sept. 2026), that article will be publish in that fine old journal starting in 2027. In order not to cannibalize it, I urge the reader to consult it for the latest descriptions of the first three generations. The third generation in the article is essentially just a listing, so the fleshing out in this book begins with the sketches of the persons of that generation. I do maintain some notes and figures for the early family sections that do not (or will not) appear in the Record paper.

Portions in red are not yet fully vetted. The text in red seeks to explain what explanations are missing. I do not allow printing of this document since it is thus incomplete. I offer it, in its unfinished state, so that others can track my progress while research time passes measured in years.

THE DNA EVIDENCE

DNA tests on the Y chromosomes of two living Rutan males have yielded a match on xx of the first 67 markers. This means that the two probably share a common male Rutan ancestor. Indeed, the two listed below are proved herein to be descendants of two sons—Peter[3] and John[3]—of Peter[2] Rutan (*Abraham*[1]). We know for a fact, therefore, that their MRCA (Most Recent Common Ancestor) was Peter[2].[1]

Peter Michael[10] Rutan (*$_{717}$Arthur Cromer*[9], *Phay Babcock*[8], *Peter Bedell*[7], *Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]):

mxnjknlllmmCtijkkvpsCnoqqkjswpoqrJLllkiophjjhjklwwqjllnhlwtmlklkkml

Jeffrey Albert[11] Rutan (*$_{791}$Elbert Leander*[10], *George Albert*[9] *Jr.*, *George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]):

mxnjknlllmmCtijkkvpsCnoqqkjswpoqrJLllkiophjjhjklwwqjllnhlwtmlklkkml

1. For conciseness I use letters for DNA signatures. The code is a = 1, b = 2, . . . , z = 26, A = 27, B = 28, . . . , Z = 52. So, for example, the genetic signatures given here in letters represent 13 24 15 10 10 14 12 12 12 13 13 29 in numbers on the first 12 markers (as received from the testing company FamilyTreeDNA.com). Arnold's signature and Dale's are on 67 markers, as shown. I was unable to contact William, for the purpose of extending his test to 67 markers, and he is now deceased.

First Generation

[For full details, see section of the same name in the *Record* article.]

1. ABRAHAM[1] **RUTAN** married **MARIE [MARY] PETILION** and had 11 children.

Children:

2 i **DANIEL**[2] **RUTAN**, married **ARMTIE [HEREMPJE] HANSE SPIER**, and had four children.

3 ii **PAUL [PAULUS]**[2] **RUTAN**, married (1) **MARIE-ANGELIQUE [ENGELTJE] DAVID [DAVIDSE]**, and had five children, married (2) **ELIZABETH [LYBETJE] FOSEUR [FOSHAY** etc.], and had five children.

4 iii **DAVID**[2] **RUTAN**, baptized 17 Apr. 1688 at New Paltz, Ulster Co.

5 iv **ESTER [ESTHER]**[2] **RUTAN**, died 5 Aug. 1690, aged about 6 [*sic*] months.

\+ 6 v **PETER [PIERRE]**[2] **RUTAN**, born in Esopus, baptized in New Paltz, 24 Oct. 1691, married (1) **GERTRUDE VAN DER HOEF [HOEVE] [HOEVEN]**, and had four children. ***This is my line***. He married (2) **ELIZABETH (—) VAN SICKLE**.

7 vi **HESTER**[2] **RUTAN**, baptized 3 June 1694, Dutch Reformed Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y.

8 vii **SUSANNA**[2] **RUTAN**, married **JOHANNES PIER**, and had at least four children.

9 viii **MARIA [MARY]**[2] **RUTAN**, married **THOMAS PIER**, and had five children.

10 ix **ABRAHAM**[2] **RUTAN**, presumably died young.

11 x **SARA**[2] **RUTAN**, married **CHARLES MORGAN**, and had five children.

12 xi **SAMUEL**[2] **RUTAN**, married **MARIA STOUGHTENBURGH**, and had two children.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Second Generation

[For full details, see sketch of the same person in the *Record* article.]

6. PETER [PIERRE][2] RUTAN (1*Abraham*[1]) was born in Esopus, baptized in New Paltz, 24 Oct. 1691. He married (1) 7 Nov. 1713, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.Y., **GERTRUDE VAN DER HOEF [HOEVE] [HOEVEN]**. ***This is my line and also Burt and Dick Rutan's line and also Peter M. Rutan's line and also Jeffery A. Rutan's line.*** Peter married second, probably after 19 Dec. 1744 and certainly before 1 June 1749, **ELIZABETH (—) VAN SICKLE**.

On 23 Nov. 1734 [*sic*], Abraham Sickles of Piscataqua, Middlesex County, signed his will, and it was proved 19 Dec. 1744. It mentioned his wife, Elisabeth, sons Abraham and Jacob (a minor), and his daughter Mary Thickston.[2]

However, note that Mary "Vansicklen," daughter of Abraham "Sickels," married 18 Jan. 1741, Monmouth Co., N.J., Thomas Thickston.[3] That is, she had married after the 23 Nov. 1734 date of the will, suggesting that perhaps the year of that date should have been say 1744, not 1734. Jacob, baptized 22 Oct. 1732, would have been a minor in either case.

N.B. Elizabeth Van Sickle, married William Clawson, Piscataway, 17 June 1745.[4] Possibly the widow marrying again.

---

2. N.J. Wills D:208–211, IGN 7600569, image 430 (↗ temple access).

3. N.J. Marriage Licenses, S–T, 1735–1791, FHL 802941, IGN 4876074 (temple access). Citation suggested by <FamilySearch.org>: "New Jersey, County Marriages, 1682–1956", *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKMZ-LR4 : Thu Aug 01 16:55:16 UTC 2024), Entry for Thomas Thickston and Mary Vansicklon, 18 Jan 1741. I have not yet inspected this record. Also, *New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXII, Marriage Records, 1665–1800* (Paterson 1900), ed. William Nelson, 424, "Van Sicklen, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Thickston, Middlesex 1741 Jan. 18," image 564 of 819 at <Ancestry.com> (↗). Also, N.J. Marriages, Surnames T, 1739–1791, FHL 888708, IGN 7578627 (temple access).

4. *N.J. Marriage Records, 1665–1800* (note 3), 424, "Van Sickle, Elizabeth, and William Clawson, Piscataway 1745 June 17," image 564 of 819 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

Known children of the first marriage, to Gertrude (with births after Rachel's estimated at 2-year intervals):

+ 13 i **RACHEL**[3] **RUTAN**, born in New Barbadoes Neck, Bergen Co., N.J., baptized 15 Apr. 1719, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, married **ABRAHAM VOLK**, and had at least two children.
+ 14 ii **PETER**[3] **RUTAN**, born say 1721, New Jersey, married **SARAH THOMPSON**, and had three children (including John[4] known here as **Allegany John**). ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***
+ 15 iii **ABRAHAM**[3] **RUTAN**, born say 1723, New Jersey, married **ANNE —**, and had 12 children. ***This is my line.***
+ 16 iv **JOHN**[3] **RUTAN**, born say 1725, New Jersey, married **SARAH —**, and had children (including John[4] known here as **Hampshire John**). ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Third Generation

The Peter[2] Branch

13. RACHEL[3] RUTAN (*6Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born in New Barbados Neck, Bergen Co., N.J., and baptized 15 Apr. 1719, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, with Johannes Van der Hoef, probably her grandfather or uncle, as witness.[5] She married 25 June 1741, Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J.,[6] **ABRAHAM VOLK [VOLCK]**, who was born in Acquackanonk, Essex Co., N.J.

Abraham was probably grandson of Claes Hendrickse Volck and Willemtje Hendrickse Spier. She was sister of Hans Hendrickson Spier, father of Armtie Spier who married Rachel's uncle Daniel[2], and she was also sister of Johannes Hendrickse Spier, an Acquackanonk patentee. Claes and Willemtje had a son, Hendrick Volk, who was probably father of Abraham Volk of this sketch. The argument lacks conclusive evidence so is argued circumstantially from the following points:

- On 25 June 1688, Claes Hendrickse and Willemyntje Hendrickse had a child, Hendrick, baptized in the Bergen church, with **Tonis Jansen Spier and Catreyna Spier as witnesses**.[7] The witnesses were Tunis Jansen Pier

5. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, Baptisms*, *Record* 18,4 (1887):164, "[date] April 15 [1719]. [parents] Pieter Rútan, Geertrúÿ Van der Hoef. [child] Rachel. [witnesses] Johannes Van der Hoef, Catharina Nagel Wedúwe, Van Johannes Berk."

6. *Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack, Marriages, 1686–1802*, 59, "[date of entry] May 15 [1741] Abraham Volk, y.m. b. Akkwegnonk. | Rachel Ratan, y.d. b. New Barbadis Neck. } Married June 25. Both l. under Peremis." *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* handwritten version, Hackensack, N.J., Book 62, 121 (↗), "Entered | May 15 [1741] Abraham Volk Y:M: born at Akkwegnonk. | with | Rachel Rattan Y:D: born at N: Barbadis Neck } both living under Peremis } Married June 25."

7. Printed version: *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788, Vol. 1*, 33, image 29 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 187 [parents] Claes Hendrickse | Willemyntje Hendrickse [child] Hendrick [witnesses] Tonis Jansen Spier | Catreyna Spier." Handwritten version: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Bergen, N.J., Book 59, 58 (↗), "[date] 25 June [1688] Claes Hendricksee & Willemyntje Hendrickse have their child baptised named – Hendrick – witnesses – Tonis Jansen Spier & Catreyna Spier." See also Janet T.

and Catrina Tomasse, the parents of Johannes and Thomas Pier who married, as I have argued, Susanna[2] and Maria[2] Rutan. Note the lack of surnames. Claes is thought to be a Volk [Volck], and Willemyntje a Spier because of the following record from the same Bergen register, a few pages later:

- On 4 Apr. 1692, Claes Hendrickse Volck and Willemeyntje Hendrickse Spier had a child, Frans, baptized in the Bergen church, with Gerrit Gerritse Jr. and his wife Niesje Pieters as witnesses.[8]
- On the same handwriten Hackensack register page as the marriage of Abraham Volk to Rachel Rutan appears the marriage of Niclaes Volker to Metje Akkerman, 11 Sept. 1740.[9] Both Niclaes and Abraham were "born at Akkmeggenank [var. Akkwegnonk]" and "living under Peremus [var. Perennis]." This suggests that Abraham and Niclaes were brothers, as supported by the next item.
- Nikolaas Volk and Mettie had a child baptized 5 Apr. 1751 (Arie), on the same handwritten Paramus register page as Abraham[3] Volk had a child baptized (24 May 1750, Abram[4]).[10] This is consistent with brotherhood.

Riemer, "The Early Spier Family," *GMNJ* 55 (1980), reproduced in *Genealogies of New Jersey Families* (Baltimore 1996), 1:795. See also David M. Riker, *Genealogical and Biographical Directory to Persons in New Netherland from 1613 to 1674, 2004 Supplement* (New York, 2004), 272, immigrant Hendrick Janzen Spiers, particularly children 2. Hans and 6. Willemtje. Riker cites Riemer.

8. Printed version: *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788, Vol. 1*, 37, image 33 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 237 [parents] Claes Hendrickse Volck | Willemeyntje Hendrickse Spier [child] Frans [witnesses] Gerrit Gerrits Jr. | his wife Niesje Pieters." Handwritten version: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Bergen, N.J., Book 59, 67 (↗), "April 4 [1692] Claes Hendricksee Volck & Willemeyntje Hendrickse Spier have their child baptised named – Frans – witnesses – Gerrir Gerritse – Junior – with his wife Niesje Pieters."

9. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* handwritten version, Hackensack, N.J., Book 62, 121 (↗), "Entered | Aug^{t} 2. [1740] Niclaes Volker Y:M: born at Akkmeggonank living under Peremus | with | Metje Akkerman Y:D born at N. Britain, living at Peremus } Married Sept^{r} 11."

10. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* handwritten, Paramus, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 67, 21, "[child and date] Arie | 5 April 1752 [parents] Nikolaas Volk | Mettie Volk [witnesses] Paulus Vanderbeek | Annatie Vanderbeek."

- Nikolaas Volck and Metje had a child baptized 23 Oct. 1742 in Paramus, (Ariaantje), with **Hendrik Volck and Ariaantje Volck as witnesses**.[11] This suggests that Hendrik was a relative, probably Nikolaas's father, and hence as argued here also Abraham's father. It also gives a name to their probable mother, Ariaantje —.

Supporting this circumstantial case are the following items which suggest that Abraham Volk's mother was Ariaantje Brouwer:

- **Hendrik Valk and Antje Dito** served as godparents at the Acquackanonk baptism of a child, Annaetje, born 10 Aug. 1726, to Isaac Van der Hoev and Elisabeth Van Seyl.[12] Isaac was brother of Geertruy Van der Hoef, wife of Peter[2].[13]
- **Hendrik Valk and Aerjaentje Brouwer** served as godparents at the 7 July 1728, Acquackanonk baptism of a child, Aerjaentje, born 23 June 1728, to Zacharias Ellerton and Catryntje Valk.[14] That Aerjaentje Brouwer was Hendrik's wife is suggested by the next item:

---

11. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* handwritten, Paramus, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 67, 19, "[child and date] Ariaantje | Oct. 23 1742 [parents] Nikolaas Volck | Metje Volck [witnesses] Hendrick Volck | Ariaantje Volck."

12. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* printed, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, 17 [or 108], image 39 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[parents] Isaac Vander Hoev, | Elisabet Van Seijl [compeer] Hendrik Valk [peet] Antte Dits, [child] Annaetje [born] 1726 Aug 10 [baptized] [empty]." Handwritten version: Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, 385, image 195 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Annaetje | bo Aug. 10 1726 [parents] Isaac Van der Hoev. | Elisabeth Van Seyl [witnesses] Hendrik Valk. | Antje Dito." Could "Dito" mean "ditto" here? If so, it's unusual in this register, which uses "d%" for "ditto" usually.

13. *Church Records of Albany. I,* collection of the Holland Society of New York), handwritten, 163, image 167 (↗), baptism 29 Mar. 1688, Geertruy, presented by Tryntje Rykman, parent Jan Van der Hoeve, witness Johannes Mingaal. The mother's name comes from 186, image 190 (↗), baptism 20 Jan. 1692, parents Jan Van der Hoeven and Dorethe Jansz, child Gysbert, and also from 203, image 207 (↗), baptism 9 Dec. 1694, twins Isak and Jacob, parents Jan Van der Hoeve and Dorethe Jansz, and four witnesses.

14. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* printed, Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J., Book 57, 20 [or 120], image 45 of 330 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[parents] Zacharias Ellerton | Catrijntje Valk [compeer] Hendrik Valk [peet] Aerjaentje Brouwer [child] Aerjaentje [born] 1728 June 8 [baptized] July 7." Handwritten version: Acquackanonk (Passaic) I, Book 54, 409, image 207

- **Hend[k] Valk and Ariaantje Valk** served as godparents at the 12 Mar. 1740, Pompton Plains baptism of a child, Ariaantje, born to Jacobus Stegh and Sara Stegh.[15]

There is also the following:

On 22 Mar. 1747, Abraham Valck and Rachel Valck were witnesses for a baptism at the Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, of Johannis, son of Johannis Meyer and Lena Meyer—that is, Lena[3] Rutan (*Daniel*[2]). That is, Lena[3] was daughter of Armtje (Spier) Rutan. I have already shown that Abraham Valck was probably grandson of Willemtje Hendrickse Spier, sister of Hans Hendrickson Spier, who was father of Armtie Spier who married Rachel's uncle Daniel[2].

Known children:

17 i **HARMPJE[4] VOLK**, baptized 19 Sept. 1745, Dutch Reformed Church, Pompton Plains, Bergen Co., N.J.[16] The witnesses were Coenraet and Tryntje Leyn—that is, Conrad Lein and his wife Catharine[3] Rutan.

18 ii **ABRAHAM[4] VOLK**, baptized 24 May 1750, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.J.[17] The witnesses were Abraham and

---

of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Aerjaentje | bo June 8 [1728] | ba July 7 [parents] Zacharias Ellerton. | Catrijntje Valk [witnesses] Hendrik Valk. | Aerjaentje Brouwer." Catryntje Valk is unidentified.

15. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* handwritten version: Pompton Plains I, Book 69, 89, image 47 of 220 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[child and date] Ariaantje | [March 12 1740] [parents] Jacobus Stegh | Sara Stegh [as ditto] [witnesses] Hend[k] Valk. | Ariaantje Valk [as ditto]." The superscript k appears to have been added at a later time.

16. *Dutch Reformed Church of Pompton Plains,* 32, "[1745] Harmpje | Sep. 19 [parents] Abraham Valck | Rachel [witnesses] Coenraet Leyn | Tryntje Leyn." Handwritten version: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Pompton Plains, N.J., Pompton Plains I, Book 69, 105 (↗), "[child and date] Harmpje | Sept. 19. [1745] [parents] Abraham Valck | Rachel Valck [witnesses] Coenraet Leyn | Tryntje Leyn."

17. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 2, "[1750] Volk, Abram and Rachel—Abram—May 24. | Wit: Abram and Caartie Rutan." Handwritten version: *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989,* Paramus, N.J., Vol. 1, Book 67, 21 (↗), "[child and date] Abram | May 24. [1750] [parents] Abram Volk | Rachel Volk [witnesses] Abram Rutan | Caartie Rutan."

"Caartie" Rutan. Since Caartie is not a familiar Dutch name, it might be a corruption of Saartie or Saartje. This is likely because we know that Abraham[3] and Sarah Rutan witnessed, on 18 Feb. 1754, Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., N.Y., the baptism of Abraham, son of Johannes[3] and Aaltje Rutan.[18]

14. PETER[3] RUTAN (*6Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born say 1721, an estimate based on his older sister Rachel's known baptism on 15 Apr. 1719, in New Jersey. He died after 3 July 1753, when he applied for a tavern license in Morris Co., N.J.,[19] and presumably before 16 Mar. 1754, when his estate was inventoried in Morris Co. (q.v.)—certainly before 28 Mar. 1754, when his widow was bonded as administratrix (q.v.). So his youngest child would have to have been born—at the latest—in late 1754. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

On 29 Aug. 1751, 167 Associates of Elizabeth-Town signed an answer to a suit by the Proprietors of the Associates seeking seven decades of delinquent quitrents. The signatures that day included "Peter Rutan Ju." and "David Ratten."[20] The former was probably Peter[3] (*Peter[2]*). The latter was

18. *Dutch Reformed Church of Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*, 3, "[1754] Ratan, Johannes and Aaltje—Abraham—Feb. 18. | Wit: Abram and Saartje Rutan."

19. Morris Co., N.J., Court of Common Pleas, Minutes, 1740–1754, 1:490, image 270 of 321 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 961259, DGS 7903187, Morristown, 3 July 1753, "Benjamin Beach presented his Petition praying the Court would grant him Lisence to keep a publick house in Hanover where he now Lives the Court on reading the Same Orders the Same to be filed and Grants him Said Lisence for the Year Ensuing he Giving Security pursuant to a Late Act of Assembly of this Province. Benjamin Beach Principal Joseps [*sic*] Wood Ichabod Case Surety's Enter into Recognizance pursuant to the words of Said Act. | Daniel Cooper Jun[r]. Presented his Petition &c. as above | Daniel Cooper Jun[r]. Principal Daniel Cooper Esq[r]. & Peter Rattan Surety's Enter in Recognizance &c. | Peter Rattan Jun[r]. Presented his Petition &c as above | Peter Rattan Jun[r]. Principal Daniel Cooper Esq[r]. & Daniel Cooper Jun[r]. Surety's Enter into Recognizance &c."; Helen M. Wright, "Applicants for Tavern Licenses in Morris County 1740–1781," 17, "Rattan Peter, Jr | 1753," included in Stryker-Rodda, *Some Early Records of Morris County*. N.B. one year later in the court minutes, Benjamin Beach and Daniel Cooper each reapplied for a year's tavern license, but Peter Rattan's name does not appear,consistent with his death.

20. Aaron Goodwin, "The Elizabeth-Town Associates: Signatures on the Original Answer, 1751," *NYG&B Record* 138 (2007): 189–198. The Rutan signatures are listed on p. 194.

probably David[2] since there is no other known David Rutan at the time, and David[2] was thought to have been in Morristown by 1770, and died there.

His eldest child, Daniel[4], was probably born in about 1747, as he was age 15 on 29 Nov. 1762 when a guardian was appointed.[21] Peter[3] was 21 in say 1742, based on his birth year estimate, and thus marriageable. He married by 1746 or early 1747, per his eldest child's birth, **SARAH THOMPSON**, born 31 May 1726 [I think not, this is the birthdate of a Quaker, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Thompson], daughter of John Thompson (according to Littell. 414), and died 4 Sept. 1762 [suspect]. That Peter's wife was named Sarah follows from the following estate records:

> 1754, Mar. 16. Rutan, Peter, of Morris Co. Int. Inventory, £121.13.6, incl. books, 5s.; a pair of silver clasps and band, 6s.; made by James Calwall and William Johnston.
>
> 1754, Mar. 28. Bond of Sarah, his widow, as Adm'x, with David Day, Esq., of Elizabeth, fellowbondsman | Lib. F, p. 164.[22]

James Calwall was listed next to Peter Rutan Jr. in the Elizabeth-Town Answer of 1751, mentioned above.

Sarah's full name comes from Littell's *First Settlers*, which has this to say about Sarah Thompson, daughter of John Thompson:

> 5. Sarah married 1st, Mr. Van Sickle, of Long Hill, and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Jacob Britton, son of William. [See Britton.] Sarah married 2d, Mr. Rutan, who had a son, Peter, who lived in Albany, N.Y. She married 3d, James Enos, or Innes, of Long Hill.[23]

Littell's *First Settlers* (often "Littell" here for short) is a gold mine of information. It was published in 1851 by a member of the Littell family

---

21. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 369, "1762, Nov. 29. Rutan, Daniel, of Morris Co. Ward, aged 15 years, and one of the children of Peter Ratan, of said Co., deceased."

22. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 277. James "Calwall" was James Cauldwell, whose son William married Elizabeth [Betsey] Thompson, sister of Sarah Thompson [Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 68, 414].

23. Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 414, sketch of John Thompson.

who lived among the families covered in the book. But it must be handled with care for there are known, even obvious, errors. For example, at one place, Littell refers to Sarah as a daughter of Thomas Thompson, but this is inconsistent with his own genealogy of the John Thompson family elsewhere in the same book, which has Thomas as a sister of Sarah, and both as children of John Thompson.[24]

Littell, in the quotation above for daughter Sarah Thompson, states (A) that she married Mr. Van Sickle before she married Mr. Rutan. It further seems to say (B) that Mr. Rutan came with a son Peter[4]—that is, from a previous marriage. But it does not have to be read that way. I will show that even if Peter[3] had married another woman first, his son Peter[4] would not have been old enough to have been from anywhere else (like Albany) when Sarah later married Peter[3]. I will take the Littell wording to mean instead that Mr. Rutan and Sarah had a son, Peter[4]—that is, statement (B) is false. Otherwise, we would have to find a first wife for Peter[3] Rutan, and I have found no evidence for one nor even a mention of one. However, we will revisit this possibility.

Notice that Littell does not specify that Mr. Rutan was Peter Rutan. In fact, although he sketches Peter[2] Rutan, he gives him only one son, Abraham[3], and omits Peter[3] altogether.[25] Similarly, Littell does not specify Mr. Van Sickle's first name, although he hints, as will be demonstrated, that it might be Samuel.

I now show that statement (A), like (B), is false, that Littell interchanged the first two husbands of Sarah Thompson—that she married, first, Mr. Rutan, then second, Mr. Van Sickle. Furthermore, we will find that Mr. Van Sickle was Abraham Van Sickle, not Samuel. Here are the estate abstracts for Abraham Van Sickle:

---

24. Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 414, children of John Thompson (son of Hur Thompson): "1. Thomas . . .| 2. Moses . . . | 3. Aaron . . . | 4. Hannah, who married Thomas Baker, and with him removed to Turkey, now New Providence, Essex county [See Baker]. | 5. Sarah [as quoted] | 6. Patience . . . | 7. Betsey married William Cauldwell, son of James, of Long Hill. [See Cauldwell]."

25. Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 366, sketch of Peter Rutan.

> 1759, Aug. 7. Sickle (van Sickle), Abraham, of Morris Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Sarah. Only child, Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife and "Ensyn" Thomas Baker, of the Congregation of New Providence in the "Borrough" of Elizabeth. Witnesses—Jonathan Elmer, **Piter Rutan**, **Abraham Rutan**. Proved Dec. 10, 1759. | Lib. G, p. 139.[26]
>
> 1759, Aug. 25. Van Sickle, Abraham, of Morris Co. Int. Inventory, £333.2.10., incl. 62 bush. of corn in the ear; 17 do. of buckwheat; bonds, cash and notes, £150.4.7; made by William Broadwell, **Abraham Rutan**, Thomas Baker and Sarah van Sickel.[27]

So Abraham Van Sickle's wife was named Sarah, and that was her name on 25 Aug. 1759, and they had an only child, Elizabeth Van Sickle. This matches Littell's description of Sarah Thompson. And the witnesses included "Piter" and Abraham Rutan, which is consistent with Sarah being Peter^{3}'s wife and Abraham^{3}'s sister-in-law. This Peter Rutan had to have been Peter^{2}, who was alive, as we have seen, until his death 29 June 1774 in New Providence.[28] It couldn't have been Peter^{3}, who died about 1754. It couldn't have been Peter^{4}, who was indeed a son of Peter^{3} as implied by Littell, because he was too young at this time, as we will see.

Notice the name Thomas Baker in these records. He married Hannah Thompson, a sister of Sarah Thompson, and hence another daughter of John Thompson.[29] Thomas Baker appears in several important guardianship records here.

The following records, for example, tell us about the child, Elizabeth Van Sickle, and her first guardian, Thomas Baker:

> 1762, Nov. 29. Van Sickle, Elizabeth, of Morris Co. Ward. Aged 6 years and one of the children of Abraham Van Sickle, of said Co., deceased.

---

26. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 293. N.B., Jonathan Elmer began preaching at the New Providence Presbyterian Church on 1 Oct. 1757 [Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 148].

27. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 339.

28. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 19:44, deaths and burials, "[1774] Rutan, Peter, died June 29."

29. Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 414, sketch of John Thompson, his children: "4. Hannah, who married Thomas Baker, and with him removed to Turkey, now New Providence, Essex County. [See Baker] | 5. Sarah [as quoted previously]."

> Guardian—Thomas Baker, of Essex Co. Fellowbondsman—William Calwall, of Morris Co. | Lib. H, p. 203; File No. 177 N.
>
> 1770, April 12. Van Sickle, Elizabeth, of Morris Co. Ward. Daughter of Abraham Van Sickle, of said Co., deceased; who makes choice of Cornelius Ludlow as her Guardian.
>
> 1770, April 12. Guardian—Cornelius Ludlow. Fellowbondsman—**Abraham Rutan**; both of Morris Township. Witness—Abraham Burgean. | Lib. K, p. 191.[30]

So Elizabeth Van Sickle, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Van Sickle, was age 6 on 29 Nov. 1762, implying that she was born about 1756, well after the death of Peter[3] Rutan which occurred presumably before the inventory of his estate on 16 Mar. 1754. Assuming Abraham's wife, Sarah, was Sarah Thompson, then her marriage to Mr. Van Sickle had to occur after her marriage to Mr. Rutan, say about 1755. She might have married Mr. Van Sickle earlier if Peter Rutan died nearer 3 July 1753, when he applied for a tavern license, the last known recorded date of his existence. But Peter's widow, Sarah, was made administratrix 28 Mar. 1754, suggesting that she had not yet remarried at that date, and assuming again that she was Sarah Thompson. Therefore, let's use about 1755 as a likely date for her second marriage, to Abraham Van Sickle.

Littell's *First Settlers* implies, but never quite states, that the Mr. Van Sickle who married Sarah Thompson was Samuel, not Abraham, Van Sickle. Under his sketch of Samuel Van Sickle, Littell has this:

> Note.—Sarah Thompson, daughter of Thomas [*sic*] Thompson, married, 1st, Mr. Van Sickle, of Long Hill, and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Jacob Britton, son of W l[i?]am [*sic*, a printing error] [See Britton] She married, 2d, Mr. Rutan, who had a son, Peter, who lived in Albany, N.Y.; 3d, James Enos, or Innes, of Long Hill.[31]

---

30. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 454. Note that Elizabeth is described as "one of" the children of Abraham Van Sickle in this record of 29 Nov. 1762, whereas in the 7 Aug. 1759 estate record, she was the "only" child.

31. Littell, *First Settlers*, 382.

The note is almost identical to the paragraph about the fifth child Sarah of John (not Thomas) Thompson, quoted previously. Notice that Littell does not explicitly state that Samuel Van Sickle was the Mr. Van Sickle whom Sarah married. The placement of the note was meant, presumably, to imply it, but cautiously. And under Samuel Van Sickle's children, Littell asks, "4. Elizabeth. (Is not this Elizabeth the wife of Jacob Britton.)" We shall present a more likely Elizabeth Van Sickle as Jacob's wife, a daughter of Abraham Van Sickle.

So Littell ambiguously made Samuel Van Sickle the husband of Sarah Thompson. To complete the evidence he offers, here is his treatment of Jacob "Brittin," son of William (which gets the relationship to Thomas Thompson correctly this time):

> 2. Jacob, who married Elizabeth Van Sickle, 3d March, 1774, whose mother was sister of Thomas Thompson, of Springfield; also was sister of Elizabeth, wife of William Cauldwell. [See Thompson & Cauldwell.][32]

As a positive check on Littell, a church record shows that Jacob "Britian" married 3 Mar. 1774, New Providence Presbyterian Church, Essex Co., N.J., Elizabeth "Sickel."[33]

Furthermore, here is the abstract of Jacob Britton's will, which verifies that his wife's name was Elizabeth, assuming the administratrix was his wife:

> 1787, March 5. Brittin, Jacob, of Morristown, Morris Co. Int. Adm'x—Elizabeth Brittin. Fellowbondsman—Kennedy Vance; both of said place. Witnesses—Sarah Campfield and Jabez Campfield, Surrogate.
>
> 1784, Oct. 11. Inventory, made by Cornelius Ludlow and Peter Layton. | Lib. 29, p. 472.[34]

32. Littell, *First Settlers*, 55.

33. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 18:92, marriages, "[1774] Britian, Jacob, Elizabeth Sickel, March 3." Elmer was Rev. Jonathan Elmer.

34. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 7, 1786–1790, 30; *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 19:65, deaths and burials, "[1784] Brittin, Jacob, died Aug. 19."

Notice that this corroborates everything we have deduced about Elizabeth Van Sickle without ever invoking a man named Samuel Van Sickle. I will therefore assert that Samuel Van Sickle was not Sarah Thompson's husband. He was instead Abraham Van Sickle, and he was her second husband. We shall return to her putative third husband, James Enos [Innes] later.

Other received wisdom about Peter[3] Rutan further confuses the issues. This is from Keegan's *Third Rutan Family Index*, which is not a source but rather a 2010 compendium of Rutan names, with brief descriptions, and pointers to supporting materials:

> Peter Rutan, Jr – (c1720–1754) p/Abraham Rutan–Geertruy Vanderhoef m Sarah Thompson of Long Hill; Sarah moved from Morris Co. to Frankford Twp, Sussex Co. by 1774; Peter was Sarah's second husband; she m (1) James Enos (3) Samuel Van Sickle.[35]

Keegan identifies Mr. Rutan with Peter Rutan, with dates that agree closely with ours, and Mr. Van Sickle with the erroneous Samuel Van Sickle. And makes James Enos, husband no. 1, not no. 3, for Sarah Thompson. I have failed so far to place Sarah in Sussex Co. in 1774. There was a Sarah Rutan, 80–90, in the 1830 census of Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., but she would have been born 1740–1750 and only a child in 1746 or 1747 for marriage to Peter[3] Rutan.[36]

The Children

From the New Jersey will abstracts we learn about three sons of this family, one of whom chose Thomas Baker as his guardian, with Thomas

35. Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*, 17, with sources "EG, NJW; FH; CBRF; MEACH," where EG=Information from Elsie Garris, Newton, NJ; NJW=New Jersey Wills (part of the N.J. Archives); FH="The Rutan Family in America," Herbert Fisher; CBRF=Culver Brook Restoration Foundation Report on the Rutan Cabin; MEACH=Information from J. Robert Meachem of West Palm Beach, FL.

36. U.S. census, 1830, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 83, p. 205, FHL 337935, Sarah Rutan, 89–90, with one female, 10–15. There are four other Rutan families listed on the same page: David, Susan, and Daniel, all 40–50, and Abraham, 50–60.

Baker probably serving as guardian for the other two. Notice that the first record bears the same date as the guardianship record presented previously for Elizabeth Van Sickle, also with Thomas Baker as guardian. And it appears on the same original Morris Co. record page:

> 1762, Nov. 29. **Rutan, Daniel**, of Morris Co. Ward, aged 15 years, and one of the children of **Peter Ratan**, of said Co., deceased. Guardian—Thomas Baker, of Essex Co. Fellowbondsman—William Calwall, of Morris Co. | Lib. H, p. 203; File No. 177 N.
>
> [Followed here by the 1761 will abstract for **John Rutan** of Morristown, Morris Co.—see sketch of Peter[3]'s brother, John[3].]
>
> 1762, Sept. 4. **Rutan, John and Peter**, of Morris Co. Petition of Kennedy Vance, Mica Howell, John Maxfell, Jr., William Baker, James Calwall, Thomas Cushman and Jonathan Littell, praying that Thomas Baker may be appointed Guardian of **John Rutan** and **Peter Rutan**
>
> 1762, Nov. 15. It is ordered that the above request be granted and that their eldest brother, **Daniel**, also have a Guardian appointed. | File No. 177 N.[37]

Notice that the 15 Nov. 1762 wording has Daniel, Peter, and John as brothers, hence all sons of Peter[3].

Daughter Elizabeth Van Sickle, from Sarah Thompson's second marriage, would have been in the care of Thomas Baker at the same time as the three sons of Peter[3] Rutan, from her first marriage.

Ouke Johnson Sr.

On 2 Sept. 1752, Ouke Johnson Sr., signed his will in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., and it was proved 18 Dec. 1752, with Peter Rutan as an executor, whom I take to be Peter[3] Rutan. Except for the 3 July 1753 application for a tavern license, this is the last factual data we have for Peter. Sarah Rutan is mentioned in this record, but not her relationship to Peter. We shall see that Abraham[3], Peter[3]'s brother, lost by inaction a plantation

37. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 369.

in Hampshire Co., Va. (yet another brother, John[3], had such a plantation) to "Okey" Johnson, who might have been the same person as Ouke, or related to him. There appear to be in the following two different Ouke Johnsons, one married to Catharine and one to Hannatje:

> 1752, June 16. Johnson, Catharine, of Somerset Co. Int. A Citation to William Johnson, Ouke Johnson, Barbara Billieu and Amiantie Bodine, children of **Ouke Johnson and Catherine his wife**, both deceased, to show cause why letters should not be granted to Thomas Aten, a creditor.
>
> 1752, July 20. Adm'r—Ouke Johnson, of Morris Co. [cf. similar item of same date following the 2 Sept. 1752 item below].
>
> 1752, Aug. 1. Inventory, £31.13.6, by James Calwall and John Bedeel [Bedell], Jr. [cf. similar inventory item following the 2 Sept. 1752 below].
>
> 1753, May 7. Account filed by Administrator. | Lib. F, pp. 58, 59.[38]

> 1752, Sept. 2. **Johnson, Ouke, Sr**., of Morris township and Co., gentleman; will of. **Wife, Hannatche**, sole heiress of personal estate. Legacies (money due from brother William Johnson) to William and Ouke, sons of said William, and to **Sarah Rutan**. Executors—the wife, John Bedell[39] and **Peter Rutan, Jr.**, both of Morris Co. Witnesses—John Calwall, James Totten, John Hall. Proved Dec. 18, 1752. | Lib. F, p. 81.
>
> 1752, July 20. Bond of Ouke, son, as Administrator of **Ouke's and Catherine's estates** [see 16 June 1752 item above], John Bedell, Jr., and **Peter Ratan (Rutan), Jr.**, fellowbondsmen, all of Morris Town and County. [This

38. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 177. This amalgamates three records in N.J. Wills, F:58, 59, 81, FHL 522737, DGS 7600570, images 360 and 372 of 628 at <familysearch.org>. The citation of 16 June 1752 is as given in the abstract (but I read the name of the fourth child as Auriantie Bodine).

39. Littell, *First Settlers*, 41, page for John Bedell: John Bedell Sr. had a son, John Bedell Jr. who was an Elder in the Turkey church. Elder John Bedell married Susannah Valentine, and had children, including Jacob Bedell, who married Eleanor Powers and was also a Turkey Elder. Elder John Bedell died Dec. 1763. His son, Jacob Bedell, died 16 June 1777. Jacob Bedell and Eleanor Powers had children, including Eleanor who married Samuel[4] Rutan, son of Abraham[3], and also John, 3d, who married Martha Bebout. So John Bedell in these will abstracts of 1752 could be Elder John Bedell, or his grandson, John, 3d. I believe Peter Rutan Jr. in these estate items to be Peter[3] (1721–1754), so Elder John Bedell (d. 1763) would be his contemporary. John Bedell, 3d, was a contemporary of Samuel[4] Rutan.

paragraph is out of order; it should appear (and does, abbreviated) in the paragraph above about the Ouke and Catherine estate.]

1752, Dec. 21. Inventory of the personal estate of Ouke, £201.6.1., incl. a bible and other books 10s., cash and credits £140.6.10., made by James Calwall and William Parrat in the presence of Hannacha Johnson, John Bedell, Jr., and **Peter Ratan (Rutan, Jr.)**, Executors.[40]

The items above are jumbled but paint the following picture:

—16 June 1752: Ouke Johnson and Catherine his wife, of Somerset Co., had both died, intestate, leaving children William Johnson, Ouke Johnson (Jr.), Barbara Billieu, and Auriantie Bodine.[41]

—20 July 1752: Administration of their estate was granted to (their son) Ouke Johnson (Jr.), of Morris Co.,[42] bonded with John Bedell Jr. and Peter Rutan Jr. [Peter^3] as fellowbondsmen.[43]

—1 Aug. 1752: Inventory of their estate was performed by James Calwall and John Bedell Jr.[44]

—2 Sept. 1752: Ouke Johnson (Jr.) [who had become Sr. upon the death of his father prior to 16 June 1752], of Morris Twp., Morris Co., wrote his will. His wife, Hannatcha Johnson, John Bedell Jr., and **Peter Rutan Jr.** were appointed executors, the latter two of Morris Co. His "beloved and Betroothed" wife, Hannatcha, was the sole heiress of his goods, chattels, and credits, except £11.1.9 due from his brother William (Sr.), which amount he bequeathed to his two nephews, William (Jr.) and Ouke (now Ouke Jr.), sons of his brother William. Also excepted were one cow, one

40. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 179.

41. N.J. Wills, F:58, FHL 522737, DGS 7600570, image 360 of 628 at <familysearch.org>, on this date the children were asked to appear, on 25 July 1752, to show cause why Thomas Aten, a creditor, should not be granted letters of administration of the estate of Ouke and Catherine Johnson, their deceased parents. That the parents were of Somerset Co. is established in the item on F:59.

42. N.J. Wills, F:59, FHL 522737, DGS 7600570, image 360 of 628 at <familysearch.org>, Ouke Jr. was sworn as administrator on this date, to exhibit an inventory before 20 Oct. 1752, and to render an account on 20 July 1753.

43. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 179, second paragraph, which I believe is out of order and in the wrong abstract.

44. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 177, third paragraph.

2-year-old heifer, and 15 sheep which he bequeathed to **Sarah Rutan** [unidentified].[45]

—18 Dec. 1752: Ouke Johnson (now Sr.)'s will was proved, and Hannatcha Johnson, John Bedell Jr. and **Peter Rutan Jr.** were sworn in as executors.[46]

—21 Dec. 1752: Inventory of his estate was performed by James Calwall and William Parrot, in presence of **Hannatche Johnson**, John Bedell Jr., and **Peter Rutan Jr.**.[47]

—7 May 1753: Account filed by the Administrator [but not clear which estate was settled by this account].[48]

Wikipedia, for Fort Ashby, West Virginia: "Fort Ashby is a census-designated place (CDP) in Mineral County [formerly part of Hampshire Co.], West Virginia, United States, **along Patterson Creek**. . . . The community was originally chartered as Frankfort and then known as Alaska before it took the name of its well-known historic landmark." It sits near one of the two kinks in the Potomac River that defines the southern border of the panhandle of Maryland, the kink at Cumberland, not Hancock. The Maryland panhandle is just 5 miles thick at Cumberland, but it is only 1.7 miles thick at Hancock. North of the Potomac is Allegany Co., Md. Five miles north of there is Pennsylvania.

So it appears that Abraham[3] and John[3] made moves to acquire land in Hampshire Co., Va., but Abraham[3] backed out and Ouke Johnson took it instead. Then somehow Ouke's brother Abraham Johnson also got involved there.

45. N.J. Wills, F:81–82, FHL 522737, DGS 7600570, images 371–372 of 628 at <familysearch.org>, will of Ouke Jr. (now Sr.), witnesses John Calwall, James Totten, John Hall.

46. N.J. Wills, F:82, FHL 522737, DGS 7600570, image 372 of 628 at <familysearch.org>, proof of Ouke's will.

47. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 179, third paragraph.

48. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 177, fourth paragraph.

Counterfactual Version

A brief summary of this sketch is this: Sarah Thompson married Peter[3] Rutan say 1746 and had all three Rutan sons with him during about 1747–1751, assuming 2-year birth intervals. Then Peter[3] died sometime in the period 3 July 1753–16 Mar. 1754, and Sarah was there for the inventory and administration of his estate. Then she married, probably sometime during 1755, Abraham Van Sickle, and had daughter Elizabeth in about 1756.

I promised to revisit the alternative version, suggested by Littell, that Sarah married Mr. Van Sickle *before* she married Mr. Rutan, who came with a son Peter[4] who lived in Albany. This would require Peter's marriage to another woman who would mother the three sons. Then that woman would have to die, and Peter to remarry to Sarah Thompson, and then Peter to die sometime during the period roughly 1751 to 1755. Then Sarah would remarry to Abraham Van Sickle. This is barely possible, but seems unnecessarily complicated given that we have no knowledge of another wife. The seeming force of Littell's implication that Mr. Rutan came with a son Peter "living in Albany" loses all its strength when we realize that Peter[4] would have been a mere child, in guardianship, at Sarah's supposed marriage to Mr. Rutan, and so probably would not yet have been living anywhere else.

Known children:

\+ 19 i **DANIEL[4] RUTAN**, born about 1747 (aged 15 on 29 Nov. 1762 when a guardian, Thomas Baker, was appointed), New Jersey, married **SARAH —**, and had 12 children. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

\+ 20 ii **PETER[4] RUTAN**, born say 1749, New Jersey. He was underage on 4 Sept. 1762, when it was proposed that he and his brother John[4] Rutan be assigned Thomas Baker as a guardian. I believe (rather shakily at this point) him to be an overlooked Revolutionary War Patriot. See appendix. Littell says he was "living in Albany."

\+ 21 iii **JOHN[4] RUTAN**, **[Allegany John]** born 16 May 1751, New Jersey, married **CATHERINE JONES**, and had nine children. John was underage on 4 Sept. 1762 when it was proposed that he and his

brother Peter[4] Rutan be assigned Thomas Baker as a guardian. The last possible date that his father Peter[3] could have fathered him must have been after 3 July 1753, the tavern license application, and before 16 Mar. 1754, Peter[3]'s own estate inventory. Adding nine months gives the upper bound range on John[4]'s birth to be after 3 Apr. 1754 and before 16 Dec. 1754. N.B. We must be careful not to confuse this John[4] (*Peter*[3], *Peter*[2]) [**Allegany John**] with his cousin John[4] (*John*[3], *Peter*[2]) [**Hampshire John**].

15. ABRAHAM[3] RUTAN (₆*Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1723, New Jersey.[49] Abraham signed his will 20 Sept. 1792, Morris Co., N.J. (see abstract below), and and his will was proved 27 Oct. 1792. He died 21 Sept. 1792, New Providence, N.J.[50] He married, before his first child Samuel's birth 4 Sept. 1754 and well before the baptism of "all their children" on 15 June 1769,[51] **ANNE —**,[52] who died 15 Dec. 1788, New Providence, N.J.[53] ***This is my line.***

From Littell's *First Settlers* [errors in red]:

> Abraham Rutan was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church of New Providence. He married, —; she died 15th Dec. 1788; they had 5 [should be 4] sons and 8 daughters:
>
> 1. John, who married, 20th March, 1774, Catherine Jones, and went to the west. [This is an error. John was son of brother Peter[3], but brought up

49. *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition, Part 3*, "[Rutan] Abraham: b c 1734 NJ d a 10–27–1792 m Anna — Ens NJ." This seems to be the source for the 1734 date, but I suspect it is an estimate based on the first child's birth in 1754. It seems late compared to sibling Rachel born about 1719—the mother, Gertrude (bap. 29 Mar. 1688), would have been about 33–37 for these latter three births if they occurred as estimated. She would have been about 46 for a 1734 birth.

50. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 19:92, deaths and burials, "[1792] Rutan, Abraham, d. Sept. 21."

51. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 18:33, baptisms, "[1769] Rutan, Anne, wife of Abraham, 'and all their children viz.' [names not entered. Ed.]. June 15," and deaths, 1788, "Rutan, the wife of Elder Abraham, died Dec. 15."

52. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, 98, has her name, incorrectly, as Elizabeth: "His wife, Elizabeth, died in 1788," but her death date is correct.

53. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 19:68, deaths and burials, "[1788] Rutan, the wife of Elder Abraham, died Dec. 15."

by Abraham[3]. This is supported by a Bible record at GSNJ.[54] Furthermore, Abraham's will does not mention a John.]

2. Samuel married Eleanor Bedell, daughter of Jacob, and went west. [See Bedell.]

3. Peter, born 1757, and died 12th April, 1802, aged 45 years, unmarried.

4. Joseph, born 1769, married, 14th June, 1791, Hannah Baker, daughter of Thomas Baker, Jun. [*sic*].[55] She died 26th July, 1804, aged 34 years, and he married, 2d, Rachel Hole, daughter of Uzel Johnson's 2d wife. He died 19th March, 1809, aged 40 years.

5. Abraham married Hannah Shipman, daughter of Abraham, of Munroe, Morris county. He died 25th Dec. 1804, aged 30 years, and left two children, Manning and Eliza; Eliza died young; Manning married Miss Hurd, and lived at Dover, Morris county, and subsequently removed to Greenville, Montcalm county, Michigan.

6. Sally, who married, 6th June, 1775, Simeon Simpson, son of Alexander, as his 2d wife. [See Simpson.]

7. Hannah married John Cauldwell, son of William. [See Cauldwell.]

8. Mary married, 7th April 1785 Mathias Roll, and went to Ohio. [See Roll.]

9. Rosannah married, 26th Dec. 1786, Thomas Parrot, son of William. [See Parrot.]

10. Martha married, 17th Oct. 1787, Moses Camp, son of Aaron. [See Camp.]

11. Charity married John Miller, and had a son, James Miller, who lived at New Vernon, and a daughter, Anna, who married in Pennsylvania, Samuel Ayers, and lived near Rossville, Ohio.

12. Anna married, 29th April, 1799, Moses Squier, son of Thomas. [See Squier.]

---

54. See note 89.

55. Littell, *First Settlers,* 366. This is one of the few errors I've found in Littell. He contradicts himself at this point. On p. 19 he has, "Daniel Baker, son of Thomas Baker, Junior, and Abigial [*sic*] Hendricks, had children: | . . . | 3. Hannah, married Joseph Rutan, son of Abraham Rutan, of Long Hill, [See Rutan.]" By this rendering, Hannah Baker is daughter of Daniel Baker and granddaughter of Thomas Baker Jr.

13. Elizabeth married, 14th June, 1791, Abraham Cauldwell, son of William. [See Cauldwell.]

James Miller, son of Charity Rutan, and John Miller, married Anna Collard, and had children: 1. John Miller; 2. Charity Miller, who married Nathaniel Bonnel, of Green Village, as his 2d wife; 3. Ebenezer Miller married Hannah Winters, of N.Y.; 4. Mary Miller; 5. Joseph Miller married Sarah Messler, daughter of John Vleit Messler; 6. James Miller; 7. Margaret Miller married Mr. Logan.[56]

We shall see that the Littell treatment is correct in all respects, save one, identified above, for putative son John.

An abstract of Abraham's will (N.B., no son John is mentioned):

1792, Sept. 20. Rutan, Abraham, of Morris Co.; will of. Sons, Peter and Joseph, all estate both personal and real, divided between them; and they to pay other legacies. Sons, Samuel and Abraham, £15 each. Daughters, Sarah (wife of Simeon Simpson), Hannah (wife of John Calwall), Mary (wife of Mathias Roll), Rosannah (wife of Thomas Parrot), Martha (wife of Moses Camp), Anne (wife of Moses Squire), and Elizabeth (wife of Abraham Calwall), each £15; and daughter, Elizabeth, is also to have a cow. Grandchildren, children of John Miller, i.e., Abraham, Anne and James, each £4, when of age. Executors—son, Peter, and son-in-law, John Calwall. Witnesses—John Carle, Hugh Calwall, Rachel Squire. Proved Oct. 27, 1792. | Lib. 34, p. 148. | 1792, Dec. 1. Inventory, £301,15., made by Hugh Calwall and Nathaniel Littel. | File 802N.[57]

This is the treatment in Littell's *First Settlers*, of the William Cauldwell family that intermarried with Abraham Rutan's family:

William Cauldwell, (1st child of James,) and Elizabeth Thompson, owned, and lived on lot No. 17, (addition,) adjoining Passaic River, in Morris County, immediately below Johnson's Bridge. They had children:

. . .

56. Littell, *First Settlers,* 366–367.
57. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 8, 1791–1795, 304.

3. John, born 23d August, 1755, married **Hannah Rutan**, daughter of **Abraham**.

. . .

10. Abraham, born 5th Sept. 1768, married, 14th June, 1791, **Elizabeth Rutan**, daughter of **Abraham**.

. . .

John Cauldwell, died 10th Sept. 1801, aged 46. His wife, Hannah, died, 3d June, 1797, aged 36 years. William Cauldwell, and his son John, were elders in the church here.

. . .

John Cauldwell, (3d child of William,) lived where his father did. He and his wife **Hannah Rutan** had children:

. . .

3. Abraham Rutan, . . .

. . .

5. Peter Rutan, . . .[58]

Revolutionary War service

Abraham Rutan served as an Ensign in Capt. Layton's Company, "Eastern Battalion," Morris Co., N.J., in the Revolutionary War.[59]

On 28 June 1778, Ensign Rutan was paid £9.5.10 for service in Elizabeth Town in Seeleys Morris Battalion under Brig. Winds. On 2 July

58. Littell, *First Settlers*, 69. N.B., p. 70, Abraham Rutan Cauldwell and Peter Rutan Cauldwell changed the spelling of their surname to Colwell.

59. *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, Stryker, 456, "Rutan, Abraham. Ensign, Captain Layton's Company, 'Eastern Battalion,' Morris." Also, *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition*, Part 3, 2543, "[Rutan] Abraham: b c 1734 NJ d a 10–27–1792 m Anna — Ens NJ." The author's mother Edith Hortense (Sanders) Smith was admitted to the DAR based on Abraham Rutan's service. N.B. "d a" means died before (ante).

1778, similarly, Ens. "Retan" was paid £2.11 for service in Elizabeth Town in Seeleys Morris under Brig. Winds.[60] Seeley was Sylvanus Seeley.[61]

On 25 Oct. 1748, Thomas Lord Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, deeded 354 acres of land on Pattersons Creek to "John Ratan of the county." We will demonstrate in brother John[3] Rutan's sketch that he was this "John Ratan." On 5 June 1767, Thomas, Lord Fairfax, in Frederick Co., Va., granted 200 acres in the Northern Neck of Virginia, for a certain annual rent, to **Okey Johnson** of Hampshire Co. "on a Branch of Meadow Run a Drain of Pattersons Creek in the s[d] County which s[d] land was survey'd for **Abraham Rutton** and a Plot thereof return'd from under the Hand of David Vance Dated October 30th: 1752 The said Abraham Rutton not Complying with an Advertisement Issued from my Office dated March 26th: 1765 requiring all Persons who had surveys in this Office Dated before the Year 1761 To pay for the same before a certain Time therein Mention'd or they should Forfeit all right & Claim to the s[d] Survey."[62]

This implies that Abraham[3] Rutan also sought a plantation in Hampshire Co., Va., and it was surveyed for him, 30 Oct. 1752, but he failed to follow through on it, so the 200 acres went instead to Okey Johnson. I suggest that Okey Johnson is the same person as Ouke Johnson, for whose estate Peter[3] was an executor. As a placeholder for now, it should be noted that the Lot No. 5 next to John[3]'s lot went to Abram Johnson. So the

60. <fold3.com> [search on Retan], "Joseph Lewis PayMaster to the Militia of the Counties of Morris Sussex & Bergen and of Bounties to the Militia embodied by Law," p. 1, image 104 online, p. 2, image 105 online, "[No.] 166 [Dates] June 28 1778 [Regiment or Bat:] Seeleys Morris [Officers names] Ensign Rutan [Where Served] Eliz. Town [Under whom] Brig. Winds [£.s.d] 9.5.10." Also, p. 6, image 109 online, "[No.] 98 [Dates] July 2 78 [Regiment or Bat:] Seeleys Morris [Officers names] Ens. Retan [Where Served] Eliz. Town [Under whom] Brig. Winds [£.s.d] 2.11."

61. *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, Stryker, 355, "Seeley, Sylvanus. Captain, Colonel Martin's battalion, "Heard's Brigade," June 14th, 1776; Captain, "Eastern Battalion," Morris; First Major, ditto, May 23d, 1777; Colonel, ditto, November 13th, 1777; Colonel, battalion, State troops."

62. Virginia State Land Office Northern Neck Grants, 1767–1770, O:48, FHL 29517, DGS 8312817, image 64 of 747 at <familysearch.org>.

Johnson family was intertwined with the Rutan family. I will explore this further.

Note that Abraham Rutton's survey was dated 30 Oct. 1752. His first child, Samuel[4] (not John[4]), was born 4 Sept. 1754. We can theorize that a new wife might have been what changed his plans for Hampshire Co.

Children:

+ 22 i **SAMUEL[4] RUTAN**, born 4 Sept. 1754, married **ELEANOR BEDELL**, and had 10 children.
+ 23 ii **SARAH[4] RUTAN**, born 14 Jan. 1755 or 1756, married **SIMEON SIMPSON**.
+ 24 iii **PETER[4] RUTAN**, born 6 Jan. 1758, died 1802, unmarried.
+ 25 iv **CHARITY[4] RUTAN**, born say 1759, married **JOHN MILLER**, and had at least three children.
+ 26 v **HANNAH[4] RUTAN**, born about 1761, married **JOHN CAULDWELL**, and had seven children.
+ 27 vi **MARY[4] RUTAN**, born 16 Sept. 1763, married **MATTHIAS ROLL**, and had at least 12 children. They removed to Ohio.
+ 28 vii **ROSANNAH[4] RUTAN**, born about 1766, married **THOMAS[3] PARROT** (*William*[2], *Samuel*[1] *Parrot*). ***This is my line.***
+ 29 viii **MARTHA[4] RUTAN**, born 7 Aug. 1767, married **MOSES DECAMP [CAMP] [VANCAMPEN]**, and had children.
+ 30 ix **JOSEPH[4] RUTAN**, born 8 Aug. 1769, baptized 7 Sept. 1769, New Providence, married (1) **HANNAH BAKER**, and had four children, married (2) **RACHEL HOLE**, and had two children.
+ 31 x **ANN [ANNA][4] RUTAN**, baptized 16 June 1771, New Providence, married **MOSES SQUIER**, and had at least three children.
+ 32 xi **ELIZABETH[4] RUTAN**, born 14 Mar. 1773, married **ABRAHAM CAULDWELL**, and had four children.
+ 33 xii **ABRAHAM[4] RUTAN**, born 5 June 1775, baptized 25 June 1775, New Providence, married **HANNAH SHIPMAN**, and had two children.

16. JOHN[3] RUTAN (*6Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) [**Hampshire John**] was born say 1725, New Jersey, and died after he signed his will, blinded by smallpox, on 23 Feb. 1761, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., and probably before 30 Mar.

1761, when an inventory of his estate was made, and definitely before 3 Apr. 1761, when his will was proved. He married (from his will, q.v.) say 1750 **SARAH —**. ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

Sarah's name is often given as Sarah Manning, but I have not found proof of that surname, or even a mention in the records. There *was* a Sarah Manning, daughter of Trustrum Manning, mentioned in his (Trustrum's) will signed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., Province of New Jersey, 16 Jan. 1771 and proved 15 Feb. 1779. It mentions "my beloved Wife Johannah Manning," "my Son Trustrum Manning," "my Son Joseph Manning," "my Son David Manning," "my Grandson Enoc Manning Son of my Son Joseph Manning" not yet 21, "my Grandson John Drake Son of Joseph Drake" not yet 21, "my Grand Daughter Sarah Drake daughter of Joseph Drake" not yet 18, **"my Daughter Sarah Manning,"** "my Grandaughter Lydia Manning daughter of Joseph Manning" not yet 19, "my Son Andrew Manning," "I also give to **my Daughter Sarah Manning** one feather bed and furniture Suitable for it, and also one Cow and one two Year Old Heifer and a Chest of drawers now Standing in my House Six pewter Plates two Pewter platters and one pewter bason and one Black walnut Table," "I do now Stand bound for Benjamin Manning," no relation stated, for an obligation of a "Considerable Sum of Money." Executors: "friend Isaac Stolle and my Son David Manning." Witnesses: Jonathan F. Randolph Jr., John Holton Jr., James Fitzrandolph Jr.[63] **No spouse or kin is mentioned for Sarah Manning, so she appears to be of age and unmarried in 1771, hence not the wife of John[3] Rutan.**

An abstract of John's will:

> 1761, Feb. 23. Rutan, John, of Morristown, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah, use of my plantation for 13 years, and then she is to have 1/3 of the same. Daughter, Sarah, £10, at her marriage. At the end of 13 years my daughters,

63. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Wills, Vol. 21, 1779–1780, 84–88, images 87–91 of 544 (with duplications) at <Ancestry.com>, also FHL 522724, DGS 7637534, at <familysearch.org> (temple access).

Rachel, Elizabeth and Mary, to have £10 each. When the plantation is sold the money to be divided between my daughters, Sarah, Rachel, Elizabeth and Mary. Son, John, £30, when 21 [so not 21 in 1761, implying he was born after 1740]. **Son, John, to have my plantation in Hempshire Co., in Virginia**. Executors—wife, Sarah, and my friend, Elias Soullud. Witnesses—James Calwall, William Broadwell, Zacheriah Vansickel. Proved April 3, 1761.

1761, March 30. Inventory, made by John Carl and **Abraham Rutan**. | Lib. G, p. 414.[64]

The Abraham Rutan in the inventory record was probably John[3]'s brother, Abraham[3] Rutan.

Here is John[3]'s actual last will and testament:

In the name of God amen I **John Rutan** of Morristown and county of Morris being of sound mind…

Imprimis I give devise and bequeath unto **my beloved wife Sara**h the use and improvement of my dwelling house and plantation whereon I now live for the term of and space of thirteen years and then my will is that my beloved wife Sarah shall [*missing word*] one equal third part of said plantation, during her natural life

Item my will is that **my daughter Sarah**[4] shall at he[r] marriage receive the sume of ten pounds out the value of said plantation

Item my will is that at the expiration of thirteen years **my three daughters Rachael**[4] **Elisabeth**[4] **and Mary**[4] shall have the sume of ten pounds paid each

Item my will is that my said plantation be sold by my extrers [*sic*] hereinafter named and then my will is that the money be equally divided between my four daughters Sarah Rachael Elisabeth and Mary and if either of my four daughters should dye before they arrive at the age of eighteen and without issue that then their part or parts be equally divided between the survivors

Item my will is that my beloved wife Sarah shall have the one equal half of my personal estate

64. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 369.

Item my will is that **my son John**[4] shall [*missing word*] the sum of thirty pounds paid out of my personal estate when he arrives at the age of tewnty and and [*sic*] one and the remainder to be equally divided between my son John and my four daughters Sarah Rachael Elisabeth and Mary if any there be

Item my will is that **my son John shall have all my tract of land or plantation lying and being in Hempshere county in the province of Virjene** to him his heirs and assigns forever, my will is that all my lawfull debts be discharged by my executors hereafter named

Item my will is that at the decease of my wife such part as shall then remain of her dowry given in this my last will and testament be equally divided between my son John and my four daughters Sarah Rachael Elisabeth and Mary

Item I do appoint my beloved and trusty wife Sarah Rutan Executrix and Elias Soullud my trusty friend in Essex county to execute this my last will and testament

Signed Sealed pronounced and declared the last will and of the said John Rutan this twenty third day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand hundred [*sic*] and sixty one — in presence of

James Calwall William Broadwell Zacheriah [his mark] Vansickel[65] }
John [his mark] Rutan [LS]

[Followed by the proof on 3 April 1761 by James Calwall and William Broadwell, and by the swearing in of Sarah Rutan as executrix. One notable line in the proof: the witnesses signed the will "in the same room where the said John Rutan lay and at the same time he signed it, but he could not see them do it, being blinded with the smallpox."][66]

N.B. the proviso in this will that 13 years pass before legacies would be disbursed inspires the following thoughts: The 13-year term would

[65] James Cauldwell [Littell, *First Settlers*, 68–69] had son William who had two sons, John and Abraham, who each married a daughter of Abraham[3] Rutan—resp., Hannah[4] and Elizabeth[4] Rutan. William Broadwell was part of the committee, also including William Parrot, who brought Rev. Jonathan Elmer to the New Providence church where Peter[2] was a notable and Abraham[3] was an Elder (also William Parrot married Rosannah[4] Rutan, another daughter of Abraham[3]).

[66] N.J. Wills, 1758–1761, FHL 522738, DGS 7600571, Lib. G, 414–416, transcription, paragraphing, and generation numbers by me.

complete in 1774. Since all of John's children were underage, we might surmise that he intended that the youngest of them would have reached maturity by 1774, so the home plantation was no longer needed for the children or their mother. The youngest daughter would have been born after 21 Feb. 1743 (so not 18 at the signing of the will). The son would have been born after 21 Feb. 1740 (so not 21 at the signing of the will).

N.B. John's 1761 will mentions "my plantation in Hempshire Co., in Virginia. Hampshire Co., Va., became effective in 1754. The southern half, more-or-less, became Hardy Co., Va., in 1786 (and Pendleton Co. later was taken from the southern half of Hardy Co.). At the time, its northern boundary was the southern boundary of the westernmost part of the Maryland neck. Hampshire Co. (and Hardy and Pendleton) became part of West Virginia when that state was formed in 1863. In 1866 Mineral Co., W.Va., was taken from the western half of the remaining Hampshire Co.

N.B. Modern Mineral Co., W.Va., formerly Hampshire Co., protrudes north into the neck of Maryland at Cumberland, Md. The neck is only about 4 miles thick at this point—that is, West Virginia is only 4 miles from Pennsylvania to the north here. The northernmost point of Mineral Co. is defined by a hook in the North Branch of the Potomac River—which also defines the boundary between West Virginia and Maryland.

N.B. Patterson Creek lies in modern Mineral Co., W.Va., and runs northeast into the (North Branch of the) Potomac, east of Cumberland, Md., the county seat of Allegany Co., Md. *Wikipedia* states that *the Patterson Creek watershed contains two-thirds of Mineral Co.* (emphasis added). In a sense, Allegany Co., Md., surrounds the "peak" of Mineral Co., W.Va. (part of old Hampshire Co., W.Va.) formed by the hook in the Potomac at Cumberland, Md.

Later we will find Rutans in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., south of Pittsburgh. Rostraver Twp., Pa., lies about 65 miles northwest of Cumberland, Md., as the crow flies.

From a deed in son John[4]'s sketch we learn that this plantation was "known and distinguished by No 4 in the Plat of Survey upon Pattersons

Creek of Potowmack River," being a grant made 21 Oct. 1740 [*sic*] "from the Lord Proprietor to John Rutan (Father to the said John Rutan) now deceased" (q.v.).

N.B., modern Patterson Creek, on the Potomac River, is in Mineral Co., W.Va., *immediately south and west across the Potomac from Allegany Co., Md.* (my emphasis). **The point is that Hampshire Co., W.Va., and Allegany Co., Md., are not the same place—although quite close.**

N.B. Frederick Co., Va., was organized in 1743. Hampshire Co. was formed from Frederick Co. in 1754 (so it is not clear what exactly was granted in 1740—in fact, we will find 1740 incorrect, and the correct date, 1748, makes sense).

I found the actual deed in the Virginia State Land Office Northern Neck Grants, Vol. G, 1747–1751 (Figure 17): On 25 Oct. 1748, Thomas Lord Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, deeded 354 acres of land on Pattersons Creek to "John Ratan of the county." The only county mentioned in the deed is Fairfax Co., where the deed was signed, and which abutted Frederick Co. at the time. The tract was known as No. 4 on the Plat of Survey made by Mr. James Genn. The annual rent was one shilling sterling per 50 acres. The deed does not mention the Potomac River, but Pattersons Creek flows north into the Potomac in this area. Tracts No. 1 and No. 2 are described as on "Pattersons Creek of Potomack River." And of future importance, "Abram" Johnson of Frederick Co. was granted 26 Oct. 1748 the adjoining tract, No. 5, of 309 acres.[67]

On 5 June 1767, Thomas, Lord Fairfax, in Frederick Co., Va., granted 200 acres in the Northern Neck of Virginia, for a certain annual rent, to **Okey Johnson** of Hampshire Co. "on a Branch of Meadow Run a Drain of Pattersons Creek in the s[d] County which s[d] land was survey'd for **Abraham Rutton** and a Plot thereof return'd from under the Hand of David Vance Dated October 30th: 1752 The said Abraham Rutton not

67. Virginia State Land Office Northern Neck Grants, 1747–1751, G:140, FHL 29513, DGS 8358043, image 282 of 493 (↗), Abram Johnson was granted the adjoining No. 5 tract of 309 acres, grant on G:141.

Complying with an Advertisement Issued from my Office dated March 26th: 1765 requiring all Persons who had surveys in this Office Dated before the Year 1764 To pay for the same before a certain Time therein Mention'd or they should Forfeit all right & Claim to the s[d] Survey."[68]

Notice that there is no reason to assume from the will that son John was younger than his four sisters, although that is the will ordering. I order the children below from these observations of the will:

Daugher Sarah is listed first because of the following argument: It depends on the marriage to Josiah Lee being her valid marriage. Note that that marriage on 1 June 1763 occurred after John[3] signed his will on 23 Feb. 1761 (and after its proof 3 Apr. 1761). The will states, "my daughter Sarah shall at he[r] marriage receive the sume of ten pounds." It might mean that the marriage was already planned.

The other three daughters were all under 18 at the will signing so definitely born after 23 Feb. 1743. But there is no reason to assume they were born before John[3]. To make births and marriages fit normal ranges, I also do not assume that the three younger daughters were listed in birth order in the will.

Children (not in will order, will signed in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., suggesting the probable birthplace for these children; the daughters not yet 18, and son not yet 21 at the signing of the will 23 Feb. 1761):

34 i **SARAH[4] RUTAN**, born 1743 but after 23 Feb. 1743 (so under 18 on 23 Feb. 1762 when her father signed his will), probably married 1 June 1763, New Providence,[69] **JOSIAH LEE**, when she would have been about 20.

\+ 35 ii **JOHN[4] RUTAN [Hampshire John]**, born 1744, New Jersey, married before first child's birth 5 Dec. 1762 **CATHERINE —**, and had six children. ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

68. Virginia State Land Office Northern Neck Grants, 1767–1770, O:48, FHL 29517, DGS 8312817, image 64 of 747 (↗).

69. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 18:87, marriages, "[1763] Lee, Josiah, & Sarah Rutan, June 1."

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

+ 36 iii **MARY[4] RUTAN**, born say 1745, definitely born after 23 Feb. 1743, married 27 Dec. 1763, New Providence, **ELISHA FRAZEE**, when she would have been about 18.

37 iv **RACHEL[4] RUTAN**, born say 1747, definitely born after 23 Feb. 1743.

38 v **ELIZABETH[4] RUTAN**, born say 1749, definitely born after 23 Feb. 1743.

Fourth Generation

The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch

19. DANIEL[4] RUTAN (*14Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1747, New Jersey, based on the following: He was aged 15 on 29 Nov. 1762 when a guardian, Thomas Baker, was appointed.[70] His father Peter[3] had died before 16 Mar. 1754, when Daniel[4] would have been about 7. He died before a 1793 deed to his widow (q.v.). He married **SARAH —**, who was mentioned as a widow in deeds of 1793 and 1797, and in the distribution of a land partition on 28 May 1838. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

On 11 [empty] 1793, Nathaniel Hazen, late of Newtown, Sussex Co., N.J., sold to "Sary" (var., Sarah) Rutan, widow of Daniel Rutan deceased, for an undisclosed amount, a tract of land in Newtown Twp. "under the foot Pahaqualing Mountain," of 30.97 acres. It was acknowledged 6 Feb. 1794.[71]

On 12 Aug. 1797, Martin Ryerson, Deputy Surveyor of the Eastern Division of the State of New Jersey, surveyed for Joseph Sharp, Elias Ogden, Martin Ryerson, and Richard Edsall Jr., a tract of unappropriated land at the foot of Minisink Mountain, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., "Beginning at a small Hickory tree marked on four sides with a blaze and three notches, standing on the North East side of the **Widow Rattan's meadow** ... to the place of Beginning," containing 63.46 acres. The four principals were granted the right, on 18 June 1797 by Elisha Boudinot, to 2,446 acres in "any part unappropriated in the Eastern Division of New Jersey except Romopock and the Sussex Allotments." This survey was for part of that.[72]

---

70. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 369.

71. Sussex Co., N.J., Deeds, Vol. L, 1804–1805, 292–293, image 684 of 835 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 959652, DGS 83556739. "Pahaqualing" is probably a corruption of Pahaqualong, which became Pahaquarra which became Pahaquarry Twp., as in Warren Co., N.J. Paraqualong is a Lenape word meaning "the place between the mountains beside the waters."

72. Photocopy of survey, "EJ Surveys Volume S12 p. 55.pdf," sent me by the New Jersey State

Also on 12 Aug. 1797, apparently this same tract of land, of 63.46 acres, was surveyed for Peter Rattan, including Peter Rattan's improvements. **Peter Rattan and Ab[m] Rattan** served as chain bearers. Peter was probably Peter[5] Rutan (*Daniel*[4]) and Abraham his brother.[73]

On 8 Aug. 1797, a survey was returned to the same parties as above, Joseph Sharp, Elias Ogden, Martin Ryerson, and Richard Edsall Jr., a tract of 80.25 acres in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J. **Peter Rattan** served as a chainbearer.[74]

On 15 June 1801, Martin Ryerson, Deputy Surveyor of the Eastern Division of the State of New Jersey, surveyed for himself, a tract of unappropriated land "between John Beamer's and **Peter Rattan's**," in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., "Beginning at a hickory tree marked on four sides with a blaze and three notches, standing at and on the North bank of a branch of Pauling's kill called Nightingale's brook and about eight rods below a small Swamp and at the foot of a Falls in said brook and at the lower end of a small rocky Island, . . . to the place of beginning," containing 17.34 acres. Also a tract containing 10.93 acres [etc.].[75]

On 1 Nov. 1809, Levi Ayers Jr. and Peter Rattan requested a survey of a tract of unappropriated land of 52.85 acres at the foot of Minisink Mountain in the townships of Frankford and Wantage, Sussex Co, N.J. The land description mentions land of John William and Nathan Shepperd. The survey was returned 14 Oct. 1811.[76]

Archives, 2 Oct. 2024.

73. Photocopy of survey, "EJLoose_S12–55_66375.pdf," sent me by the New Jersey State Archives, 2 Oct. 2024. Note that both surveys reference S12, p. 55.

74. Photocopy of survey, "EJ Surveys Volume S12 p. 55.pdf," sent me by the New Jersey State Archives, 2 Oct. 2024.

75. Photocopy of survey, "EJLoose_S12–53_66372.pdf," sent me by the New Jersey State Archives, 2 Oct. 2024.

76. Photocopy of survey, "EJLoose_S17–167_3_of_3_669008.pdf," sent me by the New Jersey State Archives, 2 Oct. 2024.

The Peter Coss Family—Married Rutans

Descendants of the Peter Coss family intermarried with descendants of this Daniel[4] Rutan family. Therefore, it is convenient to know the structure of the Peter Coss family:

On 14 Mar. 1821, Peter Coss signed his will in Sussex Co., N.J., and it was proved 23 May 1821. It mentions "my well beloved wife Mary Ann," "my five Sons namly Phillip, John, Peter, George & Abraham," "my Daughter Polly," "my Daughter Elizabeth," "my Daughter Susannah," "my Daughter Sarah," "Polly Coss Daughter of John Coss" (under 18). Executors: "my Son John Coss and my Son Abraham Coss." Witnesses: David Cook, Joseph J. Beemer, and Vantile Cowesen.[77]

In the May Term 1851 of the Sussex Co., N.J., Orphans Court, a partition for land having belonged to Peter Coss, "late of the County of Sussex died without a will," lists the children and heirs at law of the said Peter as "John Coss Peter W. Coss Mary Ann Stoll wife of Abram Stoll **Betsey Rutan wife of John L. Rutan** Phebe Swingle wife of Jonathan Swingle Sarah Jane Laforge wife of said Theodosius Laforge Caroline Kymer wife of Harrison Kymer Matilda Beemer wife of Alva C Beemer [who were they?] and Daniel Coss [not listed in 1821 will] his children. And Peter Beers Sally Ann Beers Mary Ann Beers Eliza Beers and Matilda Beers children of Susan Beers deceased who was the daughter of the said Peter Coss deceased, which said Children and grandchildren are all the Heirs at law of the said Peter Coss deceased and which said Daniel Coss Sally Ann Beers Mary Ann Beers Eliza Beers and Matilda Beers are minors under the age of twenty one years." Details of the partition follow in the document. This document contains a map of the lots.[78]

---

77. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Sussex Co., Wills, Vol. A–B, 1804–1828, 114–115, image 366 of 548 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), also FHL 960519, Sussex Co., Wills, 1818–1828, B:114–115.

78. Sussex Co., N.J., Division, 1841–1880, C:255–263, images 468–472 of 626 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 959498, IGN 5679558 (↗), application made by Theodosius Laforge; an abstract of these proceedings appears in *Abstracts of divisions of Warren and Sussex County estates filed at Sussex County courthouse, Newton, New Jersey, from 1789–1918*, Surrogate records division book C, 1841–

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In summary (note that this is not a Rutan sketch):

PETER COSS, who died by 23 May 1821, Sussex Co., N.J., married **MARY ANN —**, and had nine children.

Children (in 1821 will order, sons then daughters, so out of birth order, with additional information from the 1851 partition):

i **PHILLIP COSS**.
ii **JOHN COSS**, had at least one child: (1) **Polly Coss**, born after 1803.
iii **PETER W. COSS**.
iv **GEORGE COSS**.
v **ABRAHAM COSS**.
vi **MARY ANN [POLLY] COSS**, married **ABRAM STOLL.**
vii **ELIZABETH [BETSEY] COSS**, married **JOHN L. RUTAN**.
viii **SUSANNAH [SUSAN] COSS**, died before the May 1851 partition, married **— BEERS**, and had five children: (1) **Peter Beers**; (2) **Sally Ann Beers**; (3) **Mary Ann Beers**; (4) **Eliza Beers**; and (5) **Matilda Beers**.
ix **SARAH JANE COSS**, married **THEODOSIUS LAFORGE**.

The Main Sketch Continued

In the Nov. Term 1838 of the Sussex Co., N.J., Orphans Court, a partition for land having belonged to Daniel Rutan, "late of the County of Sussex," lists the children and heirs at law of the said Daniel as "Peter Rutan Daniel Rutan Sarah Rutan Samuel Rutan James Rutan Anne Rutan Lydia Rutan Rebecca Rutan Elizabeth Rutan Mary Rutan Abraham Rutan and David Rutan. Daniel Rutan (Jr.) had purchased the shares of said Peter, Samuel, James, and Rebecca "now the wife of James Mattison." The said Sarah had intermarried with Jacob Struble [looks like Strubb] and since died. The said Elizabeth had intermarried with Henry Rodney and since died. Both daughters had left several minor children as heirs. The said Mary intermarried with Michael Mattocks (var., Mattox), and the said Anna (var., Anny) with Moses Barpoe. The said Lydia intermarried

---

1880, 126, image 136 of 177 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

with John Williams. The said Lydia had sold her share to Martin Rutan (of unstated relation). The dower of the widow, Sarah Rutan, was also mentioned. A committee of three disinterested persons devised a set of 13 lots and distributed them to the heirs (and widow) by 28 May 1839. This document contains a map of the lots.[79]

Children (in 1838 partition order):

\+ 39 i **PETER**[5] **RUTAN**, born 1770–1780, New Jersey, married **CHARITY CORSELIUS**, and had at least one child.

\+ 40 ii **DANIEL**[5] **RUTAN**, born about 1788, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., married **HANNAH CORSELIUS**, and had at least two children.

41 iii **SARAH**[5] **RUTAN**, died before the Nov. 1838 partition, married 4 Dec. 1799, Dutch Reformed Church, Clove, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J.,[80] **JACOB STRUBLE**, and had children, including it is said (1) **Elizabeth**[6] **Struble**, born 27 Sept. 1802, New Jersey, died 8 Feb. 1885, buried in Athens, Pa., married about 1821 **Jacob Campbell**, and had 12 children.[81]

\+ 42 iv **SAMUEL**[5] **RUTAN**, born 30 Oct. 1782, married **SUSANNA CYMER**, and had 10 children. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

43 v **JAMES**[5] **RUTAN**.

---

79. Sussex Co., N.J., Division, 1835–1842, B:417–423, images 256–260 of 626 at <family search.org>, FHL 959498, IGN 5679558 (↗), application made by Martin Rutan, the dower to Sarah Rutan, widow, portion begins on p. 422; an abstract of these proceedings appears in *Abstracts of divisions of Warren and Sussex County estates filed at Sussex County courthouse, Newton, New Jersey, from 1789–1918*, Surrogate records division book B, 1834–1842, 107, image 116 of 177 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), transcription uses these spellings: "Jacob Struble," "Moses Barklow(?)[*sic*]," "Michael Mattock," "Sarah Ruten."

80. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, church not stated, church records of Rev. Francis M. Kip Jr., marriages, handwritten, image 591 of 998 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[no.] 3. [parties] Jacob Struble [*looks like* Strubb] | Sarah Retan } [date] Dec. 4, 1799." The name of the church appears on image 586: "Ordered the formation of a Congration in the Clove wantage in the County of Sussex By the Name of the Congragaton [*sic*] of the Clove the Clove And its Vecinity."

81. *U.S., Family History Books*, Harlan Rogers Campbell, *The Campbell Family: Some of the Sescendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969* (1969), 4–12, image 35 of 87 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), children of 3–43 Roelof Campbell and Elizabeth Stewart, parents of 4–41 Jacob Campbell.

44 vi **ANNE[5] RUTAN**, born about 1770, died 21 Dec. 1838, aged 68, was buried in Kings Cem., Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y.,[82] married **MOSES BARPOE**, and had at least one child: (1) **Sally[6] Barpoe**, born 1784, died [20?] July 1833, buried near her mother,[83] married **William Puffer**.

Moses Barpoe was listed in Tioga Co., N.Y., in 1803, 1810, and 1820.[84]

Anna, wife of Moses "Barpo," If so, then she died while the division was being made.

\+ 45 vii **LYDIA[5] RUTAN**, born say 1783, married **JOHN WILLIAMS**, and had 11 children and one adopted child.

\+ 46 viii **REBECCA[5] RUTAN**, born about 1785, New Jersey, married **JAMES MATTISON JR**.

47 ix **ELIZABETH[5] RUTAN**, died before the Nov. 1838 partition, married 30 Apr. 1796, Sussex Co., N.J.,[85] **HENRY BARENT RODNEY**, and had children. He was Barent Rodney according to his marriage record, but Henry Rodney according to the land division (q.v.). Perhaps she died soon after their marriage, because "Barranet" Rodney married 13 June 1801, Sussex Co., N.J.,[86] **ELIZABETH DRAKE**.

\+ 48 x **MARY[5] RUTAN**, married **MICHAEL MATTIX [MATTOCKS]**, and had children.

---

82. *Find a Grave,* no. 75438285, gravestone photo, Kings Cem., Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., "Anna, | wife of | Moses Barpo, | died Dec. 21, | 1838, | in the 69 year | of her age."

83. *Find a Grave,* no. 81149324, gravestone photo, Kings Cem., Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., "In | Memory of | Sally wife of | William Puffer | who died July the | [20?]th 1833 | [in? buried] the 40th year | [of her age? buried]."

84. *New York, U.S., Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799–1804*, Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y., 1803, #3 Moses Barpoe, image 3 of 22 at <Ancestry.com> (↗). U.S. census, 1810, Spencer, Tioga Co., N.Y., Moses Barpoa, 00101,00110. U.S. census, 1820, Danby, Tioga Co., N.Y., Moses Barpo, 100101,0010101.

85. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1853, A:5, FHL 961018, DGS 4541238, image 129 of 478 (↗), "Was married by Christopher Case one of the Justice of the Peace for the County of Sussex Barent Rodney to Elizabeth Rattan on the 30 of April 1796."

86. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1853, A:37, FHL 961018, DGS 4541238, image 140 of 478 (↗), "1801 June 13th Likewise Barranet Rodney & Elizabeth Drake."

\+ 49 xi **ABRAHAM**[5] **RUTAN**, born 15 Oct. 1776 [Bible 5645], Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., married (1) **ANNA COSS**, and had seven children, married (2) **ANNA [ANNAH] HAZEN**, and had at least six children, married (3) **MARGARET COSS**.

50 xii **DAVID**[5] **RUTAN**.

20. PETER[4] **RUTAN** (*14Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1749. He was underage on 4 Sept. 1762, when it was proposed that he and his brother John[4] Rutan be assigned Thomas Baker as a guardian.[87] I have placed Peter[4] in birth order before John[4], assuming births separated by about two years. However, the *N. J. Calendar of Wills* guardianship record lists them in opposite order (q.v.).

According to Littell, "Sarah married 2d, Mr. Rutan, who had a son, Peter, who lived in Albany, N.Y."[88] Sarah here was Sarah Thompson, wife of Peter[3] Rutan. But note that Littell has Peter[4] son of a former Mrs. Rutan, not Sarah, whereas I have Sarah as his mother.

I believe Peter[4] Rutan (*Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) to be Lieut. Peter Rutan, Revolutionary War veteran (see appendix), [well, maybe not] not to be confused with third cousin Peter[4] Ruttan (*William*[3], *Paul*[2], *Abraham*[1]), a Loyalist and a founder of the Canadian branch of the family.

Could this Peter[4] Rutan be Lieut. Peter Rutan, who served under Col. James Livingston in New York during the Rev. War, 1777–1779 (and for which there are many records)? This places him near Albany, and born about 1749 works. Oddly, there seem to be no genealogical records for him. Nor even much of a Revolutionary War remembrance.

First we ensure that they are not the same person. Peter[4] Ruttan joined the British in 1776 in New York City. Peter[4] Rutan joined the Americans in Sept. 1777 near Loudon's Ferry, on command to Fort Schuyler. Both of these locations are, as we shall see, on the Mohawk River just north of

87. I have placed Peter[4] in birth order before John[4], assuming births separated by about two years. However, the *Calendar of Wills* lists them in opposite order.

88. Littell, *First Settlers of Passaic Valley*, 414.

or west of (respectively) Albany, N.Y., where in fact he was "on command" in Dec. 1777.

21. JOHN[4] RUTAN (*14Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) [**Allegany John**] was born 16 May 1751 (Bible),[89] New Jersey, and died 7 Feb. 1838 (Hoye),[90] after he signed his will 2 Sept. 1837 in Allegany Co., Md., and before it was proved 13 Mar. 1839.[91] He married 20 Mar. 1774, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.,[92] **CATHERINE JONES**, who was born 2 June 1757 (Bible).[93] Littell has them removed to "the West." They actually went to western Maryland. Catherine, 80–90, was still alive (by deduction) in the 1840 census (q.v.), residing with her son, Daniel[5], in Allegany Co., Md., and was still alive on 19 Oct. 1840 according to an estate record (q.v.).

Caution: *The Hoyes of Maryland* claims John[4] (*Abraham[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) as their Allegany Co., Md., progenitor,[94] and Littell's *First Settlers*

89. GSNJ Bible 3527, "John Rutan the son of Peter and Sarah Rutan was born May 16, 1751 [*easy to confuse with 1757*]." Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, 98, "(1) John, b. May 16, 1751, m. Catherine Jones, March 20, 1774," cites "Data from 'First Settlers of the Pasaic Valley', Littell," but Littell does not have a birthdate for John and incorrectly gives his father as Abraham[3].

90. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, 99, "John Rutan died at his home February 7, 1838. His will was probated, March 13, 1839."

91. *Md. Probate Estate and Guardianship File, 1796–1940,* Allegany Co., Md., Rutan, John (R558), images online of his will, proofs, and inventories, will signed "this second day of September in the year of our [*sic*] one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven," the next item in the file states, "The last Will of John Rutan | Filed Feb^{y} 22^{d} and proven March 13, 1839 | . . . | Recorded in Will book Liber A Folio 278 . . ."; Allegany Co., Md., Wills, 1790–1850, A:434–435, image 237 of 379 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 13311, DGS 4282875.

92. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 18:92, marriages, "[1774] Rutan, John, & Catherine Jones, March 20"; Littell, *First Settlers*, 366, "1. John [Rutan, mistakenly son of Abraham Rutan], who married, 20th March, 1774, Catherine Jones and went to the west." N.B. Allegany Co., Md., is directly west of southern New Jersey—of Atlantic City, for example.

93. GSNJ Bible 3527, "Catharine Wife of John Rutan was Born June 2, 1757."

94. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, 98, "John Rutan, son of Abraham II, married Catherine Jones of New Jersey in 1774 and "went west." It also states that John was born 16 May 1751, and also states that Abraham Rutan II was son of Peter Rutan. Except for the birthdate, this is almost exactly the wording of Littell, *First Settlers*, 366, Peter Rutan had son Abraham who had son "1. John, who married, 20th March, 1774, Catherine Jones, and went to the west."

was probably the source of that lineage.[95] But Kagan's *Second Rutan Index* states that although John[4] was raised by Abraham[3], he was actually John[4] (*Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1])—that is, he was raised by his uncle after his father Peter[3]'s early death.[96] This is supported by the Bible birth record for John[4]. All three of these references agree that John's wife, Catherine, was Catherine Jones. **But here's the real problem**: There was another John[4] (*John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) who also was born about the same time in the same part of New Jersey and who also married a Catharine, and went to Hampshire Co., Va., which we find (after a couple of name changes) abuts Allegany Co., Md. These are almost certainly different families, since this latter John[4] inherited John[3]'s Hampshire Co., Va., estate. The John[4] Rutan who went to Allegany Co., Md., was the John who married Catherine Jones. His descendants have installed a monument that says so.[97] More convincing is that one of his descendants, Daniel Jones Hoye, born 1819, was probably named for her, and she was still alive at the time.[98]

John Rutan is listed in Stryker's official registry of *New Jersey Men in the Revolutionary War*.[99] (The other John [Hampshire John] was already in Hampshire Co., Va., by 1770 (q.v.). He was supposedly also in the Revolutionary War, but in Pennsylvania.)

---

95. Littell, *First Settlers*, 366.

96. Kagan, *The Second Rutan Family Index*, 13, "John Rutan – (1751–1831) p/Peter Rutan, Jr.–Sarah Thompson m Catherine Jones b 1751 in 1774; they moved to Selbysport, Garrett Co. MD c1775; Note: both Littel and Hoye incorrectly name John the son of "Elder" Abraham Rutan; bible records at NJGS show he was Abraham's nephew and reared by Abraham after Peter's early death; HOYE; JS; LITT; PCTU." My research backs this version most closely. Note that Garrett Co., Md., was derived from Allegany Co., Md.

97. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, 99, "Here stands a modest sandstone monument with a bronze tablet inscribed to the Pioneer settlers, John Rutan and Catherine Jones, 1787, erected by the descendants of Mary Rutan and William W. Hoye, in 1935."

98. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, 160, "Daniel Jones Hoye was born September 12, 1819, on the Crabtree Bottom farm . . . was named for his uncle, Daniel Rutan, and for his grandmother, Catherine Jones."

99. Will S. Stryker, *Official Registry of Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War* (Trenton, NJ: 1872):742, John Rutan, born 1750–1759, private [as reported in *American Genealogicial–Biographical Index*, 151:285, <Ancestry.com>].

N.B. Allegany Co., Md., was formed in 1789 from Washington Co., Md., which itself had been formed from Frederick Co. in 1776. Allegany became then the westernmost county of Maryland. Then in 1872 Garrett Co. was formed from Allegany Co., and Garrett then became the westernmost county.

In his will of 2 Sept. 1837, John Rutan of Allegany Co., Md., mentions "my dear wife Catherine," "my son David," "my daughter Sarah More," "my son Peter Rutan," "my son Daniel Rutan," "my two grand children Sarah and Isac Rutan children of my son Isac Rutan," "my daughter Mary **hoye**," "my daughter Catherine," "my grandson Jesse Rutan son of my daughter Ordery [*sic*] Rutan." He appointed David Rutan and Joseph Frantz executors. Witnesses were John Frantz, Stephen P. Rutan, Joseph J. Frantz, and Daniel J. **Hoye**. It was proved 13 Mar. 1839.[100]

An additional abstract of John Rutan's estate, Allegany Co., Md., proves that his widow Catherine was still alive on 19 Oct. 1840:

> Page 9 | 10/19/1840. John Nutan [*sic*] estate. David Nutan, executor. First and final account. Paid to:– Mrs. Catherine Nutan, per will.[101]

In 1800 John "Rattan," over 45, resided in Sandy Creek Twp., Allegany Co., Md., with a woman over 45, two girls under 10, one male 10–16, and two males 16–26.[102]

On 1 Feb. 1805:

---

100. *Maryland, Probate Estate and Guardianship File, 1796–1940,* Allegany Co., R, John (R558), folder titled "Rutan, John 1839–1840 Adm. David Rutan" (↗), images 41–55 of 553 at <familysearch.org>, will, image 42 (↗). Also, Allegany Co., Md., Wills, 1790–1850, A:434–436, FHL 13311, DGS 4282875, image 237 of 379 (↗).

101. *Allegany County, Maryland records: volume 6, abstracts, wills & administrative accounts, 1825–1850* (DAR, Cresap Chapter, 1970), Liber C, 106, image 110 of 203 at <familysearch.org>. However, the account recorded by David Rutan, 19 Oct. 1840, that appears at image 55 of 553 (↗) of the probate folder in note 100, is cryptic and does not appear to mention Catherine by name.

102. U.S. census, 1800, Sandy Creek Twp., Allegany Co., Md., r. 9, p. 43, FHL 193662.

> David Hoffman, Sr., of Allegany County, Maryland sold to John Rutan of the same place for the sun [*sic*] of $43.50, that tract of land in Allegany County known as "Friends Fortune."[103] [See Figure 29.]

In 1810 John "Rattan," over 45, resided in Allegany Co., Md., with two women over 45, one male and one female 10–16, and two females 16–26. He is listed next to David "Rattan," Joseph Moore, and Isaac "Rattan."[104]

In 1820 John "Rattan," over 45, resided in Allegany Co., Md., with two women over 45, and one girl under 10, one female 16–26, and one male 18–26. He is listed next to David "Rattan."[105]

In 1830 John Rutan, 70–80, resided in Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 70–80 [probably his wife Catharine], and a female 15–20. Next door was David Rutan, 40–50 (q.v.).[106]

In 1840 David Rutan, 50–60, resided in Selbysport Twp., Allegany Co., Md., with one woman 80–90 [probably his mother, Catharine], and several family members. On the same census page are listed Squire Rutan, 20–30, and Stephen Rutan, 20–30.[107]

I quote extensively from *The Hoyes of Maryland*:

> John Rutan, son of Abraham II [*sic*], married Catherine Jones of New Jersey in 1774 and "went west". In 1787 he was listed as a settler on Military Lots 3284, 3285, 3286 on the Blooming Rose, two miles south of Selbysport, Maryland [see Figure 29 and Figure 30]. These lots he purchased from the State for six shillings, six pence for each lot of fifty acres. This land made an excellent stock farm, known in recent years as the Runbaugh place. The Rutan log house was by the spring on the east side of the Blooming Rose road opposite the present farm house. Most of the neighbors—Coddingtons, Frazees, VanSickle, Savage—were also from New Jersey.

---

103. *Allegany County, Maryland early records: volume 5, abstracts of deeds from books B, C, and D, 1795–1806* (DAR, Cresap Chapter, 1969), D:45, image 224 of 276 at <familysearch.org>, Section 3, Book D, "Page 289 February 1, 1805 . . . Recorded February 1, 1805," Book D begins on image 179 of 276.

104. U.S. census, 1810, Allegany Co., Md., r. 14, p. 46.

105. U.S. census, 1820, Allegany Co., Md., r. 40, p. 6.

106. U.S. census, 1830, Allegany Co., Md., r. 53, p. 12.

107. U.S. census, 1840, Selbysport Twp., Allegany Co., Md., r. 156, p. 84, FHL 13182.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

John Rutan was a typical pioneer settler; he had a large family, plenty of land and other very moderate resources. In 1798 he was assessed in Sandy Creek Hundred with 150 acres of land, one horse and seventeen cattle. His children may have attended either the Blooming Rose or Selbysport school. The Rutans were among the first members of the Methodist Congregation at Friend's, nearby. Rutan girls were noted singers in the neighborhood. W. Scott Friend told us that they often sat in the evening on the bluff overlooking the Youghiogheny River and sang hymns heard for miles over the quiet valley.

The Rutans planted a fine apple orchard on the slope above their home; some of the trees still [1942] bear fruit; the "Rutan Pippin" is the last of the Rutans on the Blooming Rose. The family graveyard is at the upper side of the orchard. Here stands a modest sandstone monument with a bronze tablet inscribed to the Pioneer settlers, John Rutan and Catherine Jones, 1787, erected by the descendants of Mary Rutan and William W. Hoye, in 1935.

Children of John and Catherine Rutan [*errors in Hoye are in red*]:

(1) Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1775, m — Moore.
(2) Peter, b. Nov. 18, 1777. Descendants at [C?]Arrolton, Ohio.
(3) Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1779.
(4) Andria, b. Aug. 24, 1779.
(5) David, b. Dec. 22, 1782. m. Esther —.
(6) Anne, b. Dec. 23, 1783. d. Feb. 2, 1787.
(7) Isaac, b. Oct. 29, 1788. m. Hannah Pearson, 1809.
(8) Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1792. d. 1842. m. Wm. W. Hoye.
(9) Catherine, b. Apr. 17, 1794.

Isaac Rutan died in Maryland, leaving two children.

Daniel Rutan bought 101 acres of "Shepherds Tent" near the Sanging Ground but abandoned it and went West about 1835.

John Rutan died at his home February 7, 1838. His will was probated, March 13, 1839. Witnesses were John Frantz, Stephen P. Rutan, Joseph J. Frantz, and Daniel J. Hoye. David Rutan inherited the home farm upon the death of his mother.

The pioneer, his wife Catherine, and probably Isaac and Anne are buried in the farm graveyard.

> David Rutan was Justice of the Peace of his District in 1814. In 1845 he sold the remainder of the Rutan farm, 64 acres, to John Slicer. All the Rutans left Maryland except Mary, who married W. W. Hoye.[108]

Inspection of the actual land and tax documents indicates differences from the account above: the military lot grants were patented to John "Rattan" in 1799, not 1787 (Figure 30), but this might reflect just a different stage in the claiming process (implied by the price paid per acre by John, of 6 shillings 6 pence). The hundred might have been the Grant Hundred, not the Sandy Creek Hundred, since the tax documents state both in the location column heading (but subsequent records state Sandy Creek). Notice from the same Figure that John and James Friend owned nearby lots.

For years 1798–1803, John "Rattan" paid tax in 1st District, Sandy Creek or Glade Hundred, Allegany Co., Md., on lots 3284, 3285, and 3286, totaling 150 acres, at 8 shillings 2 pence per acre, for a total annual tax of £62.10.0. He was also taxed, in 1798 anyway, for 1 horse, 17 black cattle, and "other property" (but no slaves) for an additional £87.10.0.[109]

On 1 Feb. 1805, David Hoffman Sr., of Allegany Co., Md., sold to John Rutan, of the same place, for $43.50, a tract of land in Allegany Co., known as "Friends Fortune."[110]

In 1810 the following are listed in order residing in Allegany Co., Md.: John Rattan, over 45 [born before 1765], David Rattan and Joseph Moore, 26–45 [born 1765–1784], and Isaac Rattan, 16–26 [born 1784–1794].[111]

Children (all births from the family Bible[112]):

---

108. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, 98–99.

109. Allegany Co., Md., Taxes, v. 599, DGS 100773060, image 77 of 352 at <familysearch.org>, "John Rattan ["lott" no.] 3284, 3285, 3286 [acres] 150 [value per acre] 8/4 [value] 62.10 [Total: 1798] 62.10 [1799] 62.10 [1800] 62.10 [1801] 62.10 [1802] 62.10 [1803] 62.10." John Rattan also paid tax in 1798 (image 261 of 352) on 0 slaves, 1 horse (£20), 17 black cattle (£54.15), and "other property" (£12.15), for a total additional tax of £87.10.0.

110. *Allegany Co., Md., Early Records*, vol. 5, abstracts of Book D, 45, image 224 (↗), recorded in Allegany Co., Md., Deeds, D:289.

111. U.S. census, 1810, Dist. 2, Allegany Co., Md., r. 14, p. 46.

112. GSNJ Bible 3527, digital photocopy courtesty of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records, "This was copyed from the old Original Record By L. S. Stameth [illegible date]," with "Births

+ 51 i **SARAH[5] RUTAN**, born 10 Apr. 1775, married —**MOORE**.
+ 52 ii **PETER[5] RUTAN**, born 18 Sept. 1776, Maryland, married (1) an unknown woman **ELIZABETH MCILRATH**, and had seven children, married (2) **MARY** —.
+ 53 iii **DANIEL[5] RUTAN**, born 24 Aug. 1779, Maryland, married **MARY RIDDLE**, and had at least three children.
+ 54 iv **AUDRIA [AUDREY] [ORDERY][5] RUTAN**, born 24 Aug. 1779, and had one child, probably out of wedlock.
+ 55 v **DAVID[5] RUTAN**, born 22 Dec. 1782, married (1) **PHEBIUS FRENCH**, and had two children, married (2) **ESTHER** —.
+ 56 vi **ISAAC[5] RUTAN**, born 29 Oct. 1783, married **HANNAH PEARSON [FEARSON]**, and had two children.
57 vii **ANNA[5] RUTAN**, born 23 Dec. 1785 (Bible),[113] died 2 Feb. 1787 (Hoye).
+ 58 viii **MARY[5] RUTAN**, born 7 Mar. 1792, married **WILLIAM WALLER HOYE**, and had 12 children.
59 ix **CATHERINE[5] RUTAN**, born 17 Apr. 1794 (Bible).[114]

The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch

22. **SAMUEL[4] RUTAN** (15*Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 4 Sept. 1754,[115] New Jersey, signed his will 6 Feb. 1830 in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., and it was proved 14 Jan. 1840, he having died 4 Jan. 1840,[116] in his 86th year, and was buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington

---

of Rutans" written in margin.

113. GSNJ Bible 3527, "Anna. Daughter of John and Catharine Rutan was born December 23, 1785."

114. GSNJ Bible 3527, "Catharine. Dau of John and Catherine Rutan was born April 17, 1794."

115. Revolutionary War Pension Application File, Samuel Rutan, Eleanor Rutan, widow W.4506, New Jersey service, page images at <fold3.com>, family Bible pages (q.v.), "Samuel Rutan Born the forth Day of September 1754." This differs slightly from *DAR Patriot Index, Centenniel Edition*, Part 3, p. 2543, "[Rutan] Samuel: b 9–19–1754 NJ d 1–4–1840 PA, m Eleanor Bedell Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS." PNSR means solder was a pensioner. WPNS means widow was a pensioner.

116. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 3, "Eleanor Rutan widow of Samuel Rutan, decd . . . who died on the 4 January 1840 of Washington Co. in the State of Penn[a] who was a private . . ."

Co., Pa.[117] He served in the Revolutionary War and received a pension for his service.[118] He married 12 Feb. 1778, Presbyterian Church at Turkey (New Providence), Essex Co., N.J.,[119] **ELEANOR BEDELL**, who was born 7 Feb. 1759,[120] daughter of Jacob and Eleanor [Aula] (Powers) Bedell.[121] "Ellen" Rutan, 80–90, in the 1840 might have been Eleanor (q.v.). Eleanor was sister-in-law of Martha Bebout (*Sarah*[2*] *Darling*, *Samuel*[1] *Parrot's 2d wife*).[122] That is, Martha Bebout married Eleanor Bedell's brother, John Bedell. Samuel[4]'s children (unnamed) were mentioned in the will of his brother Abraham[4] (q.v.). Jacob Bedell was also in the Revolutionary War, and he was an Elder in the church at Turkey.

N.B., Westmoreland Co., Pa., was organized in 1773 (derived from Bedford Co.). Washington Co. was derived from Westmoreland Co. in 1781.

In an affidavit signed by Samuel Rutan, 1 Oct. 1832, Washington Co., Pa., he states, "that he served as a private in the Army of the Revolution in the Company of Captain Potter, in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton; that he now resides in Morris township, Washington

---

117. *Find a Grave,* no. 14857176, gravestone photo, by Douglas Little, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "In | Memory of | Samuel Ruta[n] | who departed this li[fe] | January 4th A.D. 184[0] | in the 86th year of his ag[e] | [poem]." Accompanied by a Revolutionary War marker.

118. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801–1815, 1818–1872*, Rev. War, 1831–1848, Pittsburgh office list, image 290 of 452 at <Ancestry.com>, Samuel Rutan, private, collected payments starting in Sept. 1831, through Sept. 1839, followed by this note: "Died 4th January 1840"; also Widow Pensions, 1831–1843, Pittsburgh office list, image 99 of 195 at <Ancestry.com>, Eleanor Rutan, of Samuel, Pvt., commenced payments 4 Jan. 1840, through Sept. 1843, followed by "See new Roll."

119. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 10.

120. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), family Bible pages (q.v.), "Ellener Rutan Born the Seventh Day of february in the ye[r] 1759."

121. Littell, *First Settlers,* 41, "1. Jacob [Bedell], who married Eleanor, or Aula, Powers, and was also an Elder in the church. | . . . | Jacob Bedell, and Eleanor Poweres, had children: | 1. Eleanor, who married Samuel Rutan, son of Abraham, [See Rutan.] | . . . | 3. John, 3d, married Martha Bebout, daughter of Peter, Sen."; *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 158, 1920, no. 157431, Mrs. Fanny Rudgers Penniman, descendant of "Jacob Bedell m. 1752 Eleanor Powers (1758–1843)."

122. This complex argument is presented in my book, *Samuel Parrot of Elizabethtown and His Family of Morris County*.

County, Penna., and did reside there [ca 1819] when he first applied for the pension above named; and that previous to his residence in this County he resided in Morris County, New Jersey."[123]

Indeed, a muster roll dated 23 Nov. 1776, Ticonderoga, of a company with Capt. Samuel Potter and commanded by "[*torn*] Dayton [*torn*]attalion of Forces Raised in the State of New Jersey and now [*torn*] States of amereca [*sic*] Dated in Camp at Ticonderoga November 23, 1776," lists Pvt. Samuel Rutan, enlisted 22 Feb. [1776, assumed], "Sick in Barracks."[124] N.B. Ft. Ticonderoga, at the foot of Lake Champlain, N.Y., fell to the Americans in May 1755 and was held by them until June 1777 [*Wikipedia*].

Placeholder. There is a similar muster roll dated 3 Oct. 1775 (begun on 28 June 1775), Ticonderoga, of a company with Capt. Robert Johnston, of the 3rd Regiment of New York Troops under Col. James Clinton "in the Service of the United Colonies. It lists three sergeants, including **Peter Rutan** "20 July on Command at St Johns." Surprisingly, the muster lists 24 privates who had deserted.[125]

The Revolutionary War pension application file for Eleanor Rutan, widow of Samuel Rutan, of New Jersey, contains (remarkably) a family Bible page (Figure 18) which I transcribe as follows:[126]

> Samuel Rutan Born the forth Day of September 1754
> Ellener Rutan Born the Seventh Day of february in the y^{r} 1759
> [Jacob?] Rutan Born the twenty fifth Day of July in the y^{r} 1779
> Sarah Rutan Born the Twentyeth Day of September in the y^{r} 1781
> Catherine Rutan Born the twenty Second Day of Janary in the y^{r} 1785

123. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 5.

124. *U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783*, roll 63, New Jersey, jackets 51–66, image 334 of 731 online, muster roll of Capt. Samuel Potter's company at Ticonderoga, 23 Nov. 1776.

125. *U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783*, New York, 2d–3d Regiments, image 702 of 891 at <Ancestry.com>, muster roll of Capt. Robert Johnston's company at Ticonderoga, 3 Oct. 177[5?]. A note at the bottom states, "This Muster is taken from June 28th 1775 to this day."

126. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 8, an affidavit on 7, signed by son John Rutan, 4 Feb. 1841, swears to its authenticity.

[A]ugest the forth Day in the y^{r} 1787 twins Born and Dyed[127]
[F?]any Rutan Born Sixth Day of October in the y^{r} 1788[128]
Abraham Rutan Born the twenty first Day of June in the y^{r} 1791
Elisabeth Rutan Born the twenty forth Day of april in the y^{r} 1793
John Rutan Born the tweny [*sic*] Seventh Day of May in the y^{r} 1796
Anne Rutan Born the ninth Day of December in the year 1798

An affidavit signed 4 Nov. 1840, Washington Co., Pa., by Eleanor Rutan, age 81, states, "That she is the widow of Samuel Rutan who was a Soldier in the Army of the Revolution and late a United States Pensioner She further declares that she was married to the said Samuel Rutan on the twelfth day of February in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight by the Revd Mr Elmer pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Turkey Essex County New Jersey She is not aware that any record was made of her marriage She has a distinct recollection of the month and day of the month on which she was married and she knows the above mentioned time to be the year for the following reasons Viz by the record of the births of her Children perticularly her oldest son Jacob Rutan who was born on the 25th day of July 1779 which she perfectly recollects was one year from the next July after her marriage . . ."[129]

Also in the Revolutionary War pension application file for widow Eleanor Rutan is an affidavit signed by Sarah Simpson on 12 Nov. 1840, Washington Co., Pa., who claims she was present at the marriage of Samuel and Eleanor. She was surely Samuel's sister, Sarah, who married Samuel Simpson (q.v.).[130]

Also in the file is an affidavit signed by Lydia Sayer on 4 Nov. 1840, Washington Co., Pa., who claims her parents were present at the marriage

127. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 19:68, deaths and burials, "[1787] Rutan, twin infants belonging to Sam^{ll}, buried Aug. 5."

128. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 56, a letter from John F. Rutan, 9 Aug. 1939, of Washington, Pa., claims Samuel was his great grandfather, and lists Samuel's children as "Jacob, Sarah, Catherine, John, Elizabeth, Abraham, Anna, and Fannie," who might be the person this line in the family Bible describes.

129. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 10.

130. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 11.

of Samuel and Eleanor. She was surely the daughter Lydia of Samuel's sister, Sarah (q.v.).[131]

Also in the file is an affidavit signed by Moses DeCamp on 22 Apr. 1834, Washington Co., Pa., "formerly of Essex County New Jersey, now of Washington County Pennsylvania," states "That he is, and has been for sixty years and upwards intimately acquainted with Samuel Rutan . . . This deponent prior to and during the Revolutionary War, lived near to the residence of the said Samuel Rutan, the River Passac [*sic*] merely dividing them, that he was present on the 16th february 1775, when the said Samuel Rutan enlisted in the Army of the United States, in Captain Potters Company of Col Daytons Regiment of the New Jersey line . . ."[132] Moses DeCamp was surely the husband of Samuel's sister, Martha (q.v.).

On 14 May 1796, Price Dille and Sarah his wife, of "Washington & Commonwealth of Pensylvania," sold to Samuel Rutan, of the same place, for £27.10, a part of a tract of land called "Welcome" in Washington Co. "on the Waters of Ten Mile Creek," granted to Dille on 25 June 1796 [*sic*, after this deed's date], containing 250 acres and 110 perches. Witnesses: Constant "Rowlee," Jacob Rutan. Acknowledged the same date.[133] Note that Samuel's son, Jacob, would have been only about 17 at the time.

On 14 May 1796, Samuel Rutan and Ellandar (var. Ellandra), signed Elenor his wife, of Washington Co., Pa., sold to Constant Rowley, of the same place, for £7.10, a part of a tract of land called "Welcome" in Washington Co. "on the Waters of Ten Mile Creek," granted to Price Dille on 25 June 1796 [*sic*, after this deed's date], containing 49 acres and 152 perches. Witnesses: Price Dille, Jacob Rutan. Acknowledged the same date. "Recorded and compared with original April 10th A.D. 1805."[134]

---

131. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 12.

132. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 31.

133. Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, 1797–1798, 13–1N:699–701, images 381–382 of 416 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 862511, DGS 8036007.

134. Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, 1804–1807, 1–1T:66–67, image 42 of 462 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 862514, DGS 8036009.

In 1800 Samuel Rutan, over 45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman over 45, two boys and three girls under 10, one female 10–16, and one male 16–26. Simeon Simpson was listed on the same page.[135]

In 1810 Samuel "Rattan," over 45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman over 45, one male and one female 10–16, one male and one female 16–26. Jacob Rattan was listed nearby.[136]

On 10 Apr. 1815, Charles D. Hass, yeoman, of Columbia, Washington Co., Pa., sold to Samuel "Ratan," farmer, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., for $55, lot no. 16 on Front St. in Columbia. Witnesses: Isaac Teeple, Joseph Budd. Acknowledged the same date.[137]

In 1820 "Sam^{l}" Rutan, over 45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman over 45, one boy and one girl under 10. Jacob and John Rutan are listed nearby. Also nearby is "W^{m}" Clutter, and on the next page is Moses "De Camp."[138]

In 1830 Samuel "Retan," 70–80, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 80–90 [*sic*], one boy 10–15, and one female 20–30. Jacob "Retan" is listed nearby.[139]

In 1840 "Ellen" Rutan, male [*sic*], 80–90, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a male 15–20, and no females. Jacob and John Rutan are listed nearby, and Daniel Rutan on the same page.[140] Since Samuel died by 14 Jan. 1840 (proof of his will), this was probably his wife Eleanor, misgendered. But, also in the 1840, Samuel Rutan, 20–30, is

135. U.S. census, 1800, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 44, p. 821, FHL 363347.

136. U.S. census, 1810, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 57, p. 96, FHL 193683, with Jacob Rattan listed nearby (1001,201).

137. Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, 1815–1817, 25–1Z:271, image 146 of 353 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 862521, DGS 8036011.

138. U.S. census, 1820, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. M33_133, p. 254A, with Jacob Rutan listed nearby (21001,2101) and also John Rutan (1001,001) and "W^{m}" Clutter (0001,101); on p. 255B is Moses "De Camp" (011101,00000).

139. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 163, p. 114, FHL 20637.

140. U.S. census, 1840, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 499, p. 257, FHL 20560.

listed in Morris Twp., with a woman 40–50, four male children, three female children. On that same page appears Samuel Hayden.[141]

On 6 Feb. 1830, Samuel Rutan signed his will in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., and it was proved 14 Jan. 1840. It mentions "my beloved wife Elinor," "my son Jacob Rutan," "my son Abraham Rutan," "my son John," and "my daughters or their heirs viz Sarah Catharine Fanny Elizabeth and Anna share and share alike Sarah and Elizabeth being dead their share to be divided among their children." Executors: William Lindly and John Rutan. Witnesses: Anna Lindly and I. W. Lindly.[142]

The probate file for Samuel Rutan's estate contains this list of legatees, including the widow Eleanor:[143]

11	By cash paid	Ab^{m} Rutan	Legacy	Rect	$1.00
12	do	Dan^{l} Sanders	Legatee	do	6.44
13	do	Joseph Clutter	do	do	2.14
14	do	Sam^{l} R Clutter	do	do	.92
15	do	John Dille	do	do	2.14
		Jane Dille			2.14
16	do	William Clutter	do	do	.92
17	do	Cephas Clutter	do	do	.92
18	do	Elenor Rutan	Widow	do	16.11
19	do	Sam^{l} Hayden	Legacy	do	2.14
20	do	Ruben Sanders	do	do	6.44
21	do	William Loren	do	do	6.44

So $6.44 is a full child's legacy. Eight children implies $51.52 total legacy for them. If a child has three (grand)children, then each would get $2.14

141. U.S. census, 1840, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 499, p. 249, FHL 20560.

142. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., Wills, Vol. 5:544–545, 1834–1841, image 289 of 340 at <Ancestry.com>. Also, Washington Co., Pa., Wills, 1834–1841, 5:544–545, image 289 of 340 of FHL 863626, DGS 5537970 at <familysearch.org>.

143. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., File R, 1837–1844, a list of receipts in the probate file of Samuel Rutan's estate, images 2815–2816 of 3059 at <Ancestry.com>. The item for Jane Dille comes from image 2840 of this file, but she is already represented by Joseph Clutter.

2/3. If a child has seven (grand)children, then each would get $0.92. If the widow got 1/3 of the estate, then the estate was $48.33. The list above accounts for six children or their (Samuel's grand)children. Abraham Rutan, Daniel Sanders (and Catherine Rutan), Reuben Sanders (and Fanny Rutan), and William Loren (and Anne Rutan) are four children (and their spouses). We know that Elizabeth (Rutan) Dille and Sarah (Rutan) Clutter died before their father's will, so are represented by the Clutters and Dilles in the list. Samuel Hayden's spouse was Sarah Dille, a daughter of Elizabeth (Rutan) Dille. Joseph Clutter's spouse was Jane Dille, another daughter, to the table above double-counts Jane Dille and Joseph Clutter.

Children (see family Bible page, Figure 18):

+ 60 i **JACOB**[5] **RUTAN**, born 25 July 1779, New Jersey or Pennsylvania, married **MARY ELEANOR SAYRE**, and had at least two children.
+ 61 ii **SARAH**[5] **RUTAN**, born 20 Sept. 1781, New Jersey, married **WILLIAM CLUTTER**, and had four children.
+ 62 iii **CATHERINE**[5] **RUTAN**, born 22 Jan. 1785, New Jersey, married **DANIEL SANDERS**, and had at least two children.
63 iv **[TWIN 1]**[5] **RUTAN**, born and died 4 Aug. 1787.
64 v **[TWIN 2]**[5] **RUTAN**, born and died 4 Aug. 1787.
+ 65 vi **FANELIA [FANNY]**[5] **RUTAN**, born 6 Oct. 1788, Pennsylvania, married **REUBEN SANDERS**, and had 10 children.
+ 66 vii **ABRAHAM**[5] **RUTAN**, born 21 June 1791, Pennsylvania, married (1) an unknown woman, and had at least one child, married (2) **MARY LOGSTON**, and had at least two children.
+ 67 viii **ELIZABETH**[5] **RUTAN**, born 24 Apr. 1793, married **AARON DILLE**, and had three children.
+ 68 ix **JOHN**[5] **RUTAN**, born 27 May 1796 or 25 May 1796, Pennsylvania, married **SUSANNA MEEKS**, and had 11 children.
+ 69 x **ANNE**[5] **RUTAN**, born 9 Dec. 1798 or 12 Dec. 1797, married **WILLIAM LOREN**, and had at least four children.

23. SARAH[4] RUTAN (15*Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 Jan. 1755 or 1756, (Littell and Rev. War file),[144] and died before 26 Nov. 1845, when letters of adminstration for her estate were issued, Washington Co., Pa. She married 6 June 1775 **SIMEON SIMPSON**, who was born 14 Aug. 1743, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (—) Simpson, and died before 13 Apr. 1830, when letters of adminstration for his estate were issued, Washington Co., Pa. Simeon had married, first, 10 Feb. 1763 [see Lydia Simpson bio] **MARY MULFORD**, born 6 Jan. 1745, daughter of Ezekiel and Bathiah (—) Mulford [Rev. War file], who died 21 Jan. 1774.[145] Simeon had served in the Revolutionary War, and Sarah was awarded a widow's pension.

Sarah contributed an affidavit to the Revolutionary War pension file application for Samuel[4] Rutan, her brother, and vice versa, he for her widow's pension application.

Record of a deed:

> Simeon Simpson purchased Sept. 10, 1794, for "one pounds," from Stephen Sanders and "Catee" his wife of Wash. Co., a parcel of land on Ten Mile Creek for which Stephen Saunders obtained patent, June 2, 1794.
>
> "One of the Justices of aforesaid Co." testifies: "Catee being by me examind seprate from hir's Husband acnallidged that she vallanturly of hier one free will and acord without compultion of hier's Husband . . . the

144. Littell, *First Settlers,* 384, "1. Simeon [Simpson], who married, 1st, Mary —; she died 21st January, 1774, and he married, 2d, 6th June 1775, Sally Rutan, daughter of Abraham, and removed to Washington county, Pennsylvania, and died there"; *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900,* Simeon Simpson, Sarah, W. 4586, New Jersey, images 713–730 of 980 at <Ancestry.com>, affidavit at image 716 sworn by Stephen Simpson, Simeon's brother, 25 Nov. 1836, Washington Co., Pa., "Simeon Simpson and Sarah Rutan was maried june the 6 Sixth in the year one thousand Seven hundred and seventy five 1775 Sarah Rutan was born january the 14 fourteenth in the year 1756," sworn to be from a "bible which I know belonged to him [Simeon] and which he had received from his first wifes Father Zeakel Mulford." [This latter probably refers to a single leaf following the marriage affidavit which records two children of Simeon and Mary—q.v.]

145. *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000,* The genealogy of Francis Cooke and other families: together with a list of the Mayflower passenger, Simpson Family, 148, image 157 of 211 at <Ancestry.com>, "6 Simeon[5] [Simpson] m. 1st, Mary who d. Jan. 21, 1774. He m. June 6, 1775, Sally, dau. of Abraham Rutan, and moved to Washington Co. Pa., where he died."

aforegoing Dide | Signed, Ebenezer Bogle | One of the Justices of aforesaid Co."[146]

In 1800 Simeon Simpson, over 45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 26–45, and one male 10–16. Samuel Rutan was listed on the same page.[147]

A summary, with excerpts, of Simeon's will:

Simeon Simpson wrote his will as "of Morris Tp., Washington Co., [Pa.], 14 Aug. 1823, being weak and sickly," but letters of Administration are not dated till Apr. 13, 1830.

His property except for a small bequest "to my daughter Lydia Sayres" is left to his wife Sarah, but at her decease "to my grandson Montgomery Sayers" expressing the wish that he should occupy the farm and care of his grandmother, Sarah, during her life, but making provision that if this arrangement is not satisfactory, "she shall be at liberty to dismiss him from the premises during her life."

Executors: Wife, Sarah, John Archer (who felt obliged to decline to serve, owing to old age and indisposition of body) and Wm. Lindley.

Witness, Daniel Sanders | Jacob Rutan.[148]

A summary, with excerpts, of Sarah's will:

The will of his wife, Sarah Simpson is made "in reasonable health, " Oct. 25, 1842; Letters of Administration issued Nov. 26, 1845.

She bequeaths specified personal belongings to Montgomery Sayer, to Clymena & Lucina Sayer, daugh. of Montgomery Sayer; to Catherine Sanderz, wife of Daniel Sanders; to Catherine Sanderz, wife of Stephen Sanders; to Eunice Sanderz, daugh. of Daniel Sanders; to Sarah Lindley, wife of Wm. Lindley.

A bequest of $25 is made to the support of pious students at Washington College who have no funds of their own, to be disbursed at the discretion of the faculty.

---

146. Simpson, *Early Records of Simpson Familes*, 208.
147. U.S. census, 1800, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 44, p. 821, FHL 363347.
148. Simpson, *Early Records of Simpson Familes*, 208.

> The balance of her property goes to Daniel Sanderz and to his son Stephen, equally divided. | Executors: Wm. Lindley & John Hanna.[149]

Catherine Sanders in this will was surely Sarah[4]'s niece Catherine[5] Rutan (*Samuel*[4]), also of Washington Co., Pa.

Information about Simeon Simpson's first marriage and about daughter Lydia Simpson from that marriage comes from this biography:

> Lydia Simpson who was born 30 November 1765, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Mulford) Simpson. (Simeon Simpson was born 14 August 1743, a son of Alexander and Elizabeth Simpson. Simeon married 10 February 1763 Mary Mulford who was born 6 January 1745 to Ezekiel and Bathiah Mulford.) Lydia (Simpson) Sayre died 4 March 1841. Burial was at Prosperity (south of Washington), Pennsylvania in a cemetery adjacent to Ten Mile Run Presbyterian Church. Lydia married Samuel Sayre was born 15 April 1761, a son of Samuel of Somerset County, New Jersey. During the Revolution, Samuel was a soldier in Captain Benjamin Corey's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia. Samuel Sayre was with General Washington when they recrossed the Delaware River Christmas Night 1776. Among the many troop maneuvers, he also spent the historic cold winter at Valley Forge with Washington's Troops. Two old family bibles owned by descendants have recorded the birth of the triplets as 26 February 1794. General George Washington was a close personal friend of the family, and since the triplets were born in the same month as George, Samuel invited him to give them names. General Washington chose to name the triplets after his three favorite generals, Montgomery, Warren, and Mercer and sent a gift of fifty dollars for each.
>
> Samuel Sayre and family moved to western Pennsylvania where he was a farmer. He died 14 March 1813 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, where his will was recorded. His brother, Ezekiel Sayre, witnessed his will.
>
> Children:
>
> 1. Mary Eleanor Sayre, born 11 November 1786; married Jacob Rutan (1779–1883).
> 2. Daniel Sayre, born 20 September 1788; died 10 January 1832.
> 3. Israel Sayre, born 26 April 1791; married Hannah Barnhart.+

149. Simpson, *Early Records of Simpson Familes*, 209.

4. Montgomery Sayre, triplet, married Sarah Thorp.+

5. Warren Sayre, triplet, born 26 February 1794.

6. Mercer Sayre, triplet, Margaret Winget.+

7. Simeon Sayre, born 30 September 1796; died 15 November 1798.

8. Samuel Sayre, born 17 June 1799.

9. Margaret Sayre, twin, born 5 June 1805; died 19 January 1807.

10. Sarah Sayre, twin, born 5 June 1805; died 22 January 1807.

11. Lydia Sayre, born 14 April 1808;died 16 Apr 1844; married Isaac Conklin.[150]

For convenience, known children of Simeon's first marriage, to Mary:[151]

70 i **ISRAEL ELDRIDGE**[5*] **SIMPSON**, born 15 Oct. 1763 [which was indeed a Saturday].

71 ii **LYDIA**[5*] **SIMPSON**, born 30 Nov. 1765, died 4 Mar. 1841, age 75 (in her 76th year), buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.,[152] married (see Lydia Simpson bio in main sketch) **SAMUEL SAYRE**, born 15 Apr. 1761, son of Samuel Sayre, died 14 Mar. 1813, Washington Co., Pa., and had 11 children, including (1) **Mary Eleanor**[6] **Sayre**, born 11 Nov. 1786, married **Jacob**[5] **Rutan** (*$_{26}$Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), nephew of Sarah[4].

---

150. *Find a Grave*, no. 83272819, Lydia Simpson bio, cites "The Sayre Family," Theodore Banta, 1901, and "The Sayre Family, another 100 years," R. H. Sayre, 2003; Theodore M. Banta, *Sayre Family: Lineage of Thomas Sayre, a Founder of Southhampton* (New York: The De Vinne Press, 1901), available at <archive.org>, 240–241.

151. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900,* Simeon Simpson, Sarah, W. 4586, New Jersey, images 713–730 of 980 at <Ancestry.com>, Bible page at image 717 sworn to be from a "bible which I know belonged to him [Simeon] and which he had received from his first wifes Father Zeakel Madford." [This latter probably refers to a single leaf containing only the following: "Israel eldrige Sun of Simeon and mary Simson was born october 15 day which was Saterday in the year 1763 | and he departed this life June the 5th 1766 | lidia Simson daughter of Simeon and mary Simson was born November the 30th 17[ink blot, but possibly 65]."

152. *Find a Grave*, no. 83272819, gravestone photo, by Donna Fleming, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Lydia Sayre | Died | March 4th 1841 | [in] the 76th year | [of] her age | [poem]."

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

24. PETER[4] RUTAN (15*Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Jan. 1758 (calculated), died 12 Apr. 1802, age 44 years 3 months 6 days,[153] and was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard,[154] unmarried apparently since no immediate family members are mentioned in his will. He signed his will 24 Mar. 1802, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., and it was proved 28 Apr. 1802 (see its abstract below). It mentions his brothers, Abraham[4] and Joseph[4], and the husbands of two of his sisters, Martha[4] DeCamp, and Rosannah[4] Parrot. Noticeably absent from Peter's will is mention of his other remaining brother, Samuel[4]. This is probably because Samuel had moved by the 1800 census, at the latest, to Washington Co., Pa., and had probably done so long before that.

On 17 Jan. 1793 Peter Rutan was listed as a freeholder of Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., along with (in alphabetical order) John Roll, John Roll Jr., and Abraham Roll, where John Roll, for example, was husband of Maria[3] Rutan (*Paul*[2]).[155]

An abstract of Peter's will:

> 1802, Mar. 24. Rutan, Peter, of the Twsp. and Co. of Morris; will of. Brother, Abraham Rutan, ½ part of lot of land in Essex Co. undivided bteween [*sic*] my brother Joseph and me, which we purchased of Moses Decamp and **Thomas Parrott** [*sic*], and is bounded by land of said Parrott and Samuel Potter and others; also $312.50, to be paid him by brother, Joseph. Brother, Joseph, residue of land and personal estate. Executors—brother, Joseph Rutan and Aaron Ball. Witnesses—Joseph Ludlow, David

153. *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey*, 267, item II–J–14, "In memory of Peter | Rutan who died | April 12th 1802 aged | 44 years 3 months & | 6 days | [poem]"; *Find a Grave*, no. 190686977, gravestone photo, New Providence Presbyterian churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "In memory of Peter | Rutan who died | April 12 1802 aged | 44 years 3 months & | 6 days | [poem]."

154. *Daniel Mulford's Diary, 1801–1807*, FHL 888801 DGS 8217701 (temple access only), "1802, April 13, Tues. – Stayed last night at D. V.'s, made a pair of seal shoes. Went to Willock's. Came to Turkey (New Providence), and rode from there up to John's with him in the waggon, where he had been to the burying of Peter Rutan."

155. Morris County Freeholders, 1793," Morris Twp., 17 Jan. 1793, 143–144, "Peter Rutan | John Roll | John Roll Junr | Abraham Roll," included in Stryker-Rodda, *Some Early Records of Morris County*.

Allen, Miles Putnam. Proved April 23, 1802. | Lib. 40, p. 71. | 1802, April 24. Inventory, $720.88; made by Milles Walker and Joseph Ludlow | File 1120 N.[156]

The actual will follows:

In the name of God amen, the twentyfourth day of March, in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and two Peter Rutan of the county of Morris and State of New Jersey being weak in body . . .

Imprimus, I give and bequeath unto my beloved brother Abraham Rutan all my equal half part in quantity and quality of a certain Lot of land lying and being in Essex county undivided between my brother Joseph and me, which lot we purchased jointly of Moses Decamp and Thomas Parrot, north by W^{m} Parrot, east by Samuel Patter and others and southerly by the road, which lot of land is commonly called the camp Lot, to him my said brother Abraham his heirs and assigns forever:

Item I give and bequeath unto the said Abraham Rutan the sum of three hundred and twelve dollars and fifty cents, to be paid him by my brother Joseph Rutan in one year after my decease:—

Item–I give and and bequeath unto my beloved brother Joseph Rutan after my just debts, a funeral charges and the above mentioned legacy is paid, all the residue, both real and personal of my Estate, that is to say, in other words, my brother Joseph is to have immediate possession of all my Estate after my decease, except the above mentioned half Lot of land before willed to my brother Abraham, and to pay said legacy to Abraham in one year after my decease:

Item Lastly, I do hereby constitute, ordain and appoint my beloved brother Joseph Rutan and Aaron Ball, Esq^{r} to be my Executors to this my last will and testament; ratifying and allowing this and no other to be my last will and testament:

156. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 10, 1801–1805, 381, listed next to his brother Abraham[4]'s will of 1804; *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Wills, Vol. 40, 1802–1804, 71, image 64 of 327 at <Ancestry.com>. Inspection of the actual will finds at least three errors in the abstract: (1) the proof was 28 Apr. 1802, not 23 Apr.; (2) the land was bounded on the west by Thomas Parrot [the actual spelling in the will] and on the north by "W^{m}" Parrot; (3) the inventory was delivered on the same date, 28 Apr. 1802 [and Milles [Miles] Walker is not mentioned].

Peter Rutan [seal]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Peter Rutan to be his last will and testament in the presence of us Joseph Ludlow, David Allen, Miles Putnom.

The foregoing will being proved in the usual form before Jabez Campfield, Esq[r], Surrogate for the County of Morris, on the 28th day of April 1802 by Joseph Ludlow and Miles Putnom, two of the subscribing witnesses to the said will . . .[157]

25. CHARITY[4] RUTAN (15*Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1759, died before 20 Sept. 1792, the date of her father's will in which she was not mentioned. She married (Littell) **JOHN MILLER**, son of Jennet (Cauldwell) Miller (according to Littell), aunt of brothers John and Abraham Cauldwell, who married Charity's sisters, Hannah[4] and Elizabeth[4] Rutan.[158]

I repeat the relevant part of Littell (cf. father Abraham[3]'s sketch):

> 11. Charity married John Miller, and had a son, James Miller, who lived at New Vernon, and a daughter, Anna, who married in Pennsylvania, Samuel Ayers, and lived near Rossville, Ohio.
>
> . . .
>
> James Miller, son of Charity Rutan, and John Miller, married Anna Collard, and had children: 1. John Miller; 2. Charity Miller, who married Nathaniel Bonnel, of Green Village, as his 2d wife; 3. Ebenezer Miller married Hannah Winters, of N.Y.; 4. Mary Miller; 5. Joseph Miller married Sarah Messler, daughter of John Vleit Messler; 6. James Miller; 7. Margaret Miller married Mr. Logan.[159]

Children (in her father's will order):

---

157. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Vol. 40, 1802–1804, 71, image 64 of 327 at <Ancestry.com>, transcribed and paragraphed by the author. Also FHL 522734. DGS 7637533.

158. Littell, *First Settlers*, 68–69, 74.

159. Littell, *First Settlers*, 367.

72 i **ABRAHAM**[5] **MILLER**, born after about 1771, since he was underage in 1792, at the signing of his grandfather Abraham's will.

73 ii **ANNE**[5] **MILLER**, born after about 1771, since she was underage in 1792, at the signing of her grandfather Abraham[3]'s will. She married, Pennsylvania (Littell), **SAMUEL AYERS**, and removed to Rossville, Miami Co., Ohio.

~~In 1850 Samuel Ayers, 78, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Hannah," 75, and Hannah, 26, both born in New Jersey, and an Irish girl.~~[160]

The following is not our guy: The 1830 census for Lostcreek shows that he was born 1790–1800. The 1850 says 1794. He might be a son. On 28 Nov. 1862 Samuel Eyers signed his will in Lost Creek Twp., Miami Co., Ohio, and it was proved 13 Aug. 1866. It mentions "each one of my children to wit Sarah Simmons John Eyer David Eyer Mary Ann Shanks Elizabeth Howell Henry Eyer Harriet Frazee & Catharine Rositer [var., Rossiter]," "my wife Esther Eyer." Executor: George C. Clyde. Witnesses: William Deweese, Isaac K. Stinsman.[161]

\+ 74 iii **JAMES**[5] **MILLER**, born about 1788, New Jersey. He married **ANNE COLLARD**, and had seven children.

26. HANNAH[4] **RUTAN** (*15Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1761, and died 3 June 1797, age 36.[162] She married **JOHN CAULDWELL [CALWELL]**, who was born 23 Aug. 1755,[163] son of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cauldwell, and died 10 Sept. 1801, age 46.[164] John was

160. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 55B, dw. 93, fam. 103.

161. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Miami Co., Wills, Vol. 3–4, 1863–1885, 154–155. image 124 of 782 at <Ancestry.com>, Samuel Eyers Will.

162. Littell, *First Settlers*, 69, "John Cauldwell, died 10th Sept. 1801, aged 46. His wife, Hannah, died, 3d June, 1797, aged 36 years. William Cauldwell and his son John, were elders in the church here."

163. Littell, *First Settlers*, 69, "3. John [Cauldwell], born 23d August, 1755, married Hannah Rutan, daughter of Abraham."

164. Littell, *First Settlers*, 69, "John Cauldwell, died 10th Sept. 1801, aged 46."

brother of Abraham Cauldwell, who married Hannah's sister, Elizabeth Rutan (q.v.).

From Littell's *First Settlers*:

> John Cauldwell, (3d child of William,) lived where his father did. He and his wife Hannah Rutan had children:
>
> 1. Rachel, who died 16th Aug. 1784, aged 10 months.
>
> 2. John, who married Electa Hand, daughter of Benjamin, of Long Hill.
>
> 3. Abraham Rutan, married, 1. Electa Johson [*sic*], 26th April, 1815, daughter of Gabriel, Esq. 2. Aquilla Berry, daughter of Judge Berry, of Urbana.
>
> 4. Hugh, born 15th May, 1790, married, 28th July, 1811, Abigail Gibbs, born 24th Oct. 1793, daughter of Joseph Gibbs, of Elizabethtown, and lived there.
>
> 5. Peter Rutan, married Levinah Fitch; lived in Urbana, Ohio.
>
> 6. Robert M. married his cousin Betsey Cauldwell, daughter of Abraham.
>
> 7. Jerry, married, 5th Nov. 1793, Mary Eliza Boyer; all these but Rachel and Hugh went to the State of Ohio.[165]

Children (Littell):

75 i **RACHEL[5] CAULDWELL**, born about Oct. 1783 (calculated), died 16 Aug. 1784, aged 10 months.

\+ 76 ii **JOHN[5] CAULDWELL**, married **ELECTA HAND**, and had eight children.

77 iii **ABRAHAM RUTAN[5] CAULDWELL**, married (1) 26 Apr. 1815 (Littell) **ELECTA JOHNSON**, daughter of Gabriel Johnson, married (2) **AQUILLA BERRY**.

78 iv **HUGH[5] CAULDWELL**, born 15 May 1790, married 28 July 1811 **ABIGAIL GIBBS**, born 24 Oct. 1793, daughter of Joseph Gibbs.

79 v **PETER RUTAN[5] CAULDWELL**, married **LEVINAH FITCH**.

165. Littell, *First Settlers*, 69.

80 vi **ROBERT M.**[5] **CAULDWELL**, married his cousin Betsey Cauldwell, daughter of Abraham Cauldwell.

81 vii **JERRY**[5] **CAULDWELL**, married 5 Nov. 1793 **MARY ELIZA BOYER**.

27. MARY[4] **RUTAN** (15*Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 16 Sept. 1763 (calculated), died 9 Feb. 1838, aged 74 years 4 months 24 days, and was buried in the Roll Family Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio.[166] She married 7 Apr. 1785, New Providence, N.J.,[167] **MATTHIAS [MATHEW]**[5] **ROLL [RALL]**, who was born 22 Aug. 1762 (calculated), son of John and Rachel (—) Roll,[168] and died 7 Oct. 1831, aged 69 years 1 month 15 days, and was buried near his wife.[169] They moved to Ohio from New Jersey.

On 20 Nov. 1819, Matthias Rall, or Mathew Roll, of Butler Co., Ohio, was granted a pension and 100 acres of bounty land for his service in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in Col. Matthias Ogden's regiment

166. *Find a Grave*, no. 92202656, gravestone photo, by Doug Haddix, Roll Family Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio, "Mary | wife of | Matthias Roll | died | Feb. 9, 1838 | Aged | 74 yrs 4 m. [&?] | 24 days."

167. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 19:18, marriages, "[1785] Roll, Matthias, & Mary Rutan, April 7."

168. Littell, *First Settlers,* 352, "John Roll . . . lived on the north side of Long Hill . . . he had children: | 1. Matthias, who married, 7th April, 1785, Mary Rutan, daughter of Abraham, and went to Ohio." On p. 353 are listed their 12 children. On p. 349, "John Roll, (called in German Johonis Mongle,) came from Germany and settled between Springfield and Westfield, near the mountain, and had children: | . . . | John married, 1st, Rachel, who died 21st May, 1768, aged 30 years, and he married, 2d, Edith Wick, in 1769." Also *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889–1970*, S. Richard Peters, approved for membership 24 Nov. 1942, application cites John Roll Jr., DAR Lineage 122:122–123: "Roll, John, Jr., ? Co. | Private, Morris Co., N.J. Militia. Was born in Germany, son of John Roll. Married Rachael van Winkel (d. 1768) One son was Abraham. Soldr died in Ohio. Copied from No. 121981 DAR. Lineage Vol. 122 by Jane Dailey." *Find a Grave*, no. 191278790, gravestone photo, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., Inscription as transcribed on this site: "In memory of Rachel wife of John Roll who departed this life May the 21 1768 in the 30th year of her life." I read: "[missing]Memory of Rachel | [missing]fe of John Roll who | [missing]parted this Life May | the 21 1768 in the 30th | Year of her life." Rachel's surname is often listed as Van Winkle but I have found no supporting evidence.

169. *Find a Grave*, no. 92202025, gravestone photo, by Doug Haddix, Roll Family Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio, "Matthias Roll | died | Oct. 7, 1831 | Aged | 69 yrs 1 m. [&?] | 15 days."

of the New Jersey line for term of four years, having enlisted in 1778 or 1779 at Elizabethtown, N.J.[170]

On 6 Aug. 1810, Matthias Roll of Hamilton Co. was granted 108.59 acres "on the North end of a Tract of 225 acres which lies in the East side of Section number Thirty four of Township number four in the fourth Range [roughly, E½ S34 T4 R4, in Warren Co.] of the Land lying between the Great Miami river and the Virginia reservation, sold under the direction of the Register of the Land-office at Cincinnati, by virtue of the right of pre-emption granted by law to certain persons who have contracted with John Cleves Symmes or his associates."[171]

On 30 July 1812, Matthias Roll of Warren Co. was also granted land in Butler Co., Ohio, by James Madison being the tract NE¼ S13 T4N R1E, "West of the Greater Miami," sold at the Cincinnati office. Also tracts NE¼ S18 T4N R2E and SE¼ S17 T4N R2E.[172]

On 30 July 1812, the United States (by President James Madison) granted to Matthias Roll "of Warren county," the land described as NE¼ S18 and SE¼ S17 of T4 R2E, sold at Cincinnati by the act of Congress entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the Territory North West of the Ohio and above the mouth of Kentucky river."[173] On the same date, the United States further granted to Matthias Roll of the same place the land described as NE¼ S13 T4 R1E.[174]

---

170. Rev. War pension file, no. S.40309, for N.J. service of Matthias Rall, or Mathew Roll, Bounty Land Warrant 1164–100 lost, Bounty Land Warrant 1717–100 issued in its stead, 27 pages at https://www.fold3.com/image/27932273/rall-matthias-page-1-us-revolutionary-war-pensions-1800-1900: "Died Oct. 7, 1831."

171. Bureau of Land Management, accession numbers CV–0074–200, image at <glorecords.blm.gov>.

172. Bureau of Land Management, accession numbers CV–0014–437 and CV–0014–438, image at <glorecords.blm.gov>.

173. Butler Co., Ohio, Deeds, 1811–1813, C:299, FHL 350714, DGS 8193322, image 156 of 608 at <familysearch.org>.

174. Butler Co., Ohio, Deeds, 1811–1813, C:320, FHL 350714, DGS 8193322, image 167 of 608 at <familysearch.org>.

N.B. Warren and Butler Counties in Ohio abut one another, Warren to the east of Butler. Both were formed in 1803.

On 2 Jan. 1813, in the deed recorded directly after the second grant above, Matthias Roll of Butler Co., Ohio, sold to Ruben Blackford of the same place, for $90, a plot of 80 acres described as E½NE S18 T4 R2E, which was half of one of the grants of the United States to Matthias. It was acknowledged the same day.[175] Ruben was his son-in-law.

On 11 Feb. 1813, Matthias Roll and Mary his wife of Butler Co., Ohio, sold to Joseph Roll of the same place, for $90, a plot of land in Butler Co. described as the "undivided as yet" W½NE S13 T4 R1E, which was half of another one of the grants of the United States to Matthias. It was acknowledged 15 Dec. 1813.[176] Joseph was their eldest son.

On 20 Apr. 1814, Matthias Roll and Mary his wife, of Butler Co., Ohio, sold to William S. Stewart, of the same place, for $160, the 80 acres of land described as W½NE S18 T4 RE (presumably R2E), which was another half of one of the grants of the United States to Matthias. It was acknowledged the same day.[177] William S. Stewart was another son-in-law.

On 19 Mar. 1814, Matthias Roll and Mary his wife, of Butler Co., Ohio, sold to Reuben Blackford of the same place, for $90, the 80 acres of land described as E½NE S18 T4 R2E, which was another half of one of the grants of the United States to Matthias. It was acknowledged the same day.[178] This is a puzzling repeat of the 2 Jan. 1813 deed. Perhaps it had to be repeated to have Mary's approval, which was not part of the 1813 version.

---

175. Butler Co., Ohio, Deeds, 1811–1813, C:320–321, FHL 350714, DGS 8193322, image 167 of 608 at <familysearch.org>.

176. Butler Co., Ohio, Deeds, 1813–1815, D:190–191, FHL 350714, DGS 8193322, image 336 of 608 at <familysearch.org>.

177. Butler Co., Ohio, Deeds, 1813–1815, D:492–493, FHL 350714, DGS 8193322, image 491 of 608 at <familysearch.org>.

178. Butler Co., Ohio, Deeds, 1813–1815, D:522–523, FHL 350714, DGS 8193322, image 507 of 608 at <familysearch.org>.

Matthias Roll paid taxes in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1814, 1817, 1819, 1821, 1822, 1823, and 1824.[179]

In 1820 Matthias Roll, over 45, resided in Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a woman 26–45, one boy and two girls under 10, two males and one female 10–16, one male 16–18, two males 18–26, and one female 16–26.[180]

In 1830 Matthias Roll "sen[r]," 60–70, resided in Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a woman 60–70, one female 15–20, and one male 20–30. Nearby were listed John Roll, 20–30 [born 1800–1810], Isaac Roll, 30–40 [born 1790–1800], and Matthias Roll, 20–30 [born 1800–1810].[181] N.B. Littell, *First Settlers*, 352, lists John, Isaac, and Matthias among the sons of Matthias who removed to Ohio.

Mathias Rall, or Roll, 59, was listed in the Pension Roll of 1835, in Butler Co., Ohio, for Revolutionary War service as a Private in the "N.J. continental."[182]

Matthias Rall, or Mathew Roll, received Revoltionary War soldier's pension S.40309, and bounty land warrant 1717–100, for four years of service as a private in the New Jersey line under Col. Matthias Ogden. He enlisted 1779 in Elizabethtown, N.J., served until 5 June 1783. He applied for the pension on 30 Nov. 1819 at age 58 from Butler Co., Ohio.[183]

The 1831 will of Mathias Roll, mentions his wife, Mary, sons, Israel, Joseph, Mathias, John, Samuel, Silas, and Isaac, and daughters, Abigail, Rachel, "Charityann" [presumably Charity and Ann], and Polly.[184]

---

179. *Ohio Tax Records, 1800–1850*, Butler Co., 1814, FHL 514128, DGS 4848999, and 1816–1824, FHL 514154, DGS 4849014, images online for various years at <familysearch.org>, Hanover Twp., when township is specified.

180. U.S. census, 1820, Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 87, p. 50.

181. U.S. census, 1830, Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 127, p. 145.

182. *U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835*, Vol. IV, 6 Ohio, image 47 of 176 at <Ancestry.com>.

183. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900,* R, images 1247–1275 of 1362 at <Ancestry.com>.

184. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1796–1998*, Butler, Fulton, Lake Counties, Wills, 7, image 14 of 49 at <Ancestry.com>, abstracted from "Book 1, (old) pg. 220."

We have two purported sources for this family, which unfortunately do not quite agree, and neither is sourced. Here they are for comparison:

First, Littell's *First Settlers*, unsourced (I mark in red items that I have not been able to verify):[185]

> Matthias Roll, (1st child of John Roll, son of John,) and Mary Rutan, had children:
>
> 1. Charity, who married, 1st, Samuel Trousdale, and had children: 1. Jane Trousdale; 2. Polly Trousdale; 3. Lydia Trousdale. Charity married, 2d, John Ayers.
> 2. Joseph married Rebecca —.
> 3. Abigail married Reuben Blackford.
> 4. Rachel married William Stewart.
> 5. Isaac married Hannah De Camp.
> 6. Anna married Christopher Lintner.
> 7. John married — —.
> 8. Israel married — —.
> 9. Polly married David Baker.
> 10. Matthias married — —.
> 11. Samuel married — —.
> 12. Silas was a physician, and married — —.

Second, *Find a Grave*, for Matthias Roll, unsourced (I mark in red items that I have not been able to verify):[186]

> Revolutionary War Soldier
>
> His mother was Rachel Van Winkle, born Essex NJ in 1740 and died in childbirth 5/21/1768 in New Jersey.
>
> 13 children
>
> 1. Charity Roll born 6/16/1787 in New Providence, Union, NJ. Married Samuel Trousdale 8/27/1808. Died 11/11/1864

185. Littell, *First Settlers,* 353, Littell has one fewer children than *Find a Grave* and the birth order is different.

186. *Find a Grave*, no. 92202025, lists children and dates, unsourced

2. Joseph Roll born 9/24/1788 and died 9/17/1864.

3. Abigail Roll born 7/15/1791. Married Runyon Tremblee 8/18/1807 in Westfield, Union, New Jersey. Second she married Reuben Blackford. Died 1/17/1859.

4. Rachel Roll born 6/16/1793 in New Providence, Essex NJ. Married William S. Stewart.[187] Died 9/3/1835 in McGonigle, Butler, OH.

5. Anna Roll born 5/15/1795 and died 1/11/1883.

6. Isaac Roll born 5/18/1797, died 6/3/1870 in Rossville IN

7. Mary Roll born 6/16/1799 in New Providence, Union NJ. Married David Baker 10/21/1817. Died 6/20/1831.

8. John Roll born 3/22/1801 in Butler County OH. Died 5/25/1851 in Butler County OH.

9. Israel Roll born 8/17/1803 died 9/15/1883 Hanover, Butler, OH.

10. Mathias Roll born 8/29/1803, New Providence, Union, NJ. Died 5/15/1885 in Roll, Blackford, Indiana.

11. Samuel F Roll born 12/19/1807 and died 7/26/1845.

12. Phoebe Roll born 6/14/1809

13. Dr. Silas Roll born 12/6/1810 and died 5/31/1871.

Gravesite Details

This cemetery is located on private property and is very well maintained.

The Littell source has one less child than the *Find a Grave* source, one less spouse for Abigail, and the birth order is different. We now proceed to discover the nuggets of truth in these two listings. The *Find a Grave* listing appears to rely on a Bible, but unfortunately we are not told so.

Children:

+ 82 i **CHARITY[5] ROLL**, born 18 June 1787, New Jersey, married (1) **SAMUEL TROUSDALE**, and had three children, married (2) **JOHN AYERS**.

+ 83 ii **JOSEPH[5] ROLL**, born about 1789, married **REBECCA MILLER**, and had six children.

187. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Warren Co., 1803–1910, 40, image 73 of 599 at <Ancestry.com>, "5th April 1810 [names] William S. Stewart | 343 | Rachel Roll [by] Revd Joshua Carman."

+ 84 iii **ABIGAIL**[5] **ROLL**, born 15 July 1791, married **RUBEN [REUBEN] BLACKFORD**, and had at least five children.

85 iv **RACHEL**[5] **ROLL**, born 16 June 1793 (calculated), died 3 Sept. 1835, aged 42 years 2 months 18 days, buried Ebenezer Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio,[188] married 5 Apr. 1810, Warren Co., Ohio,[189] **WILLIAM S. STEWART**.

+ 86 v **ANNA C.**[5] **ROLL**, born 15 [?]a[?] 1795, New Jersey, married **CHRISTOPHER LINTNER**, and had at least five children.

+ 87 vi **ISAAC**[5] **ROLL**, born 17 May 1797, married **HANNAH M. HAWKINS**, and had at least 10 children.

88 vii **MARY [POLLY]**[5] **ROLL**, born 16 June 1799 1790–1800, died 20 June 1831, married 21 Oct. 1817, Butler Co., Ohio,[190] **DAVID BAKER**, born 22 Apr. 1798 (calculated), died 22 June 1836, aged 38 years 2 months, buried Historic Presbyterian Cem, Reily, Butler Co., Ohio.[191]

In 1830 David Baker, 30–40, resided in Morgan Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a woman, 30–40, two boys under 5, one boy 5–10, and one male 10–15.[192]

89 viii **JOHN**[5] **ROLL**, born 22 Mar. 1801, Butler Co., Ohio, died 26 May 1851, buried Oxford Cem., Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio,[193] married

---

188. *Find a Grave*, no. 67672094, gravestone photo, Ebenezer Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio, "In | memory of | Rachel. | Consort of Wm. S. | Stewart. | who died | Sept. 3. 1835: | Aged 12 years 2 m. | & 18 days."

189. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Warren Co., 1803–1854, 40, image 21 of 968 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] 5th April | 1810 [who] William S. Stewart | 343| Rachel Roll [by] Revd Joshua Carman."

190. Butler Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1803–1834, Vol. 1, 95, FHL 355779, DGS 4260299, image 55 of 727 at <familysearch.org>, "[1818] January 21 Married on the 21st day of October 1817 by the Reveren [*sic*] Matthew G. Wallace—David Baker to Polly Roll."

191. *Find a Grave*, no. 126442082, gravestone photo, by Chris Hamlin, Historic Presbyterian Cem, Reily, Butler Co., Ohio, "to the memory of | David Baker. | who died | June 22nd 1836 | Aged 38 years | 2 months."

192. U.S. census, 1830, Morgan Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 127, p. 167, FHL 337938.

193. *Find a Grave*, no. 89250778, gravestone photo, by Jetta McQuiston, Oxford Cem., Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, "John Roll | born Mar. 22, 1801 | died May 26, 1851. | Elizabeth | his wife | born July 18, 1802 | died Oct. 23, 1883." Also an older gravestone, "John Roll | died | May 26, 1851: | Aged 50 yrs | & 2 months | 4 days," which calculates to 22 Mar. 1801.

ELIZABETH —, born 18 July 1802, died 23 Oct. 1883, buried with her husband, and had at least six children (see *Find a Grave*).

90 ix **ISRAEL[5] ROLL**, born 1803 (gravestone), died 1883, buried Millville Cem., Millville, Butler Co., Ohio,[194] married 19 Nov. 1835, Butler Co., Ohio,[195] **MARY L. JONES**, born 1811 (gravestone), died 1892, buried near her husband,[196] and had at least two children (see *Find a Grave*).

\+ 91 x **MATTHIAS[5] ROLL**, born 18 Aug. 1805, Ohio, married (1) **JANE —**, and had one child, married (2) **LUCY WILLIAMS**, and had at least four children.

92 xi **SAMUEL F.[5] ROLL**, born 1807 (gravestone), died 1845, buried Oxford Cem., Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio,[197] married **FANNIE J. —**, born 1806 (gravestone), died 1873, buried with her husband, and had at least two children (see *Find a Grave*).

In 1830 Samuel Roll, 20–30, resided in Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a woman, 20–30, one boy under 5, and one female 10–15. Christopher Lintner is listed on the same page.[198]

93 xii ?**PHOEBE[5] ROLL**, born 14 June 1809, not listed in Littell and not mentioned in the will. If she existed, she must have died young.

94 xiii **SILAS[5] ROLL**, M.D., born 6 Dec. 1810 (gravestone), died 30 May 1871, buried Oxford Cem., Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio,[199] married (1) **FANNY —**, born 19 June 1813 (calculated), died 8 Mar. 1839, aged 25 years 8 months 17 days, buried Historic Presbyterian Cem., Reily,

194. *Find a Grave*, no. 34973029, gravestone photo, Millville Cem., Millville, Butler Co., Ohio, "Israel Roll | 1803—1883."

195. *Find a Grave*, no. 34973055, cites FHL 355779 for marriage record of Mary L. Jones to Israel Rolls, 19 Nov. 1835, Butler Co., Ohio.

196. *Find a Grave*, no. 34973055, gravestone photo, by Kay DeVault, Millville Cem., Millville, Butler Co., Ohio, "Mary L. Jones | wife of | Israel Roll | 1811—1892."

197. *Find a Grave*, no. 34797740, gravestone photo, by Anthony Terrell, Oxford Cem., Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, "Samuel F. Roll | 1807—1845. | Fannie J. his wife | 1806—1873."

198. U.S. census, 1830, Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 127, p. 144, FHL 337938.

199. *Find a Grave*, no. 34797740, gravestone photo, by J. Wolf, Oxford Cem., Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, "Silas Roll, M.D. | born Dec. 6, 18910: | died May 30, 1871. | Martha, | wife of | Dr. Silas Roll, | born Oct. 19, 1819: | died Nov. 26, 1883. | Ann E. | born Jan. 3, 1847: | died Apr. 10, 1848."

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Butler Co., Ohio,[200] married (2) **MARTHA —**, born 19 Oct. 1819 (gravestone), died 26 Nov. 1883, buried with her husband, and had at least three children, including: (1) **Ann E.**[6] **Roll**, born 3 Jan. 1847, died 10 Apr., 1848, buried with her parents. (See *Find a Grave* for others).

28. ROSANNAH[4] **RUTAN** (*15Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1766,[201] and died 11 Mar. 1823 (gravestone), age 57, and was buried in the Methodist Burying Ground, New Providence. She married 20 Dec. 1786, New Providence,[202] **THOMAS**[3] **PARROT** (*William*[2], *Samuel*[1] *Parrot*) was born 11 Jan. 1767 or 11 Jan. 1768 (both calculated), presumably in New Jersey, died 21 Sept. 1839 (gravestone, surely an error) or 21 Sept. 1840 (Littell), aged 72 years 8 months 10 days,[203] and was buried in the Methodist Burying Ground, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J. ***This is my line***.

Thomas was son of William[2] and Abigail (Shipman) (Clark) Parrot. See further details in my book, *Samuel Parrot of Elizabethtown and His Family of Morris County*, available online. Thomas's brother William[3] Parrot was a Revolutionary War soldier.

---

200. *Find a Grave*, no. 178823129, gravestone photo, Historic Presbyterian Cem., Reily, Butler Co., Ohio, "Sacred | To the memory of | Fanny. | [wife of] | Silas Roll | Who departed this life | March 8, 1839 | Aged 25 years 8 months | & 17 days | [crack and verse]."

201. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 8, 1791–1795, 304, "1782, Sept. 20. Rutan, Abraham, of Morris Co.; will of . . . Daughters, . . . Rosannah (wife of **Thomas Parrot**) . . ."; Smith, "Records of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence," *GMNJ*, baptisms, 1769, "Rutan, Anne, wife of Abraham, 'and all their children viz.' [names not entered. Ed.]. June 15," and deaths, 1788, "Rutan, the wife of Elder Abraham, died Dec. 15."

202. *Elmer's Records*, *GMNJ* 19:19, "[1786] Parrat, Th^{s}, & Rosanna Rutan, Dec. 20"; Littell, *First Settler*, 312, "2. Thomas [Parrot], who married, 20th December 1786, Rosannah Rutan, daughter of Abraham Rutan."

203. *Find a Grave*, no. 32961615, gravestone photo, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Thomas Parrot, Esq | who died | Sept. 21st 1839 | aged [72?] years 8 mos | & 10 days | . . ." N.B., Littell, *First Settlers*, 312, "He [Thomas Parrot] lived on Long Hill, and was a Justice of the Peace of Morris county. He died 21st September, 1840," doesn't match his gravestone but does match the 1840 census.

Thomas married, secondly, 9 Sept. 1824, New Providence, Essex Co.,[204] Abigail Meeker, born about 1767, daughter of Isaiah and Deborah (Magie) (Halsey) Meeker. Isaiah Meeker mentioned his wife Deborah Meeker and his daughter "Abagail" Meeker in his will signed 6 Dec. 1813, Essex Co., N.J., proved 28 Feb. 1814.[205] Abigail died 1 July 1846, age 79.[206]

In May 1833, Thomas Parrot and Abigail Parrot were listed as members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New Providence and Union Village, N.J.[207]

Abstract:

> 1787, March 17. Parrot, Thomas, of Essex Co. Ward. Son of William Parrot, of said Co., deceased. Said Ward, being out of wardship of Abigail Parrot, and having an estate of £2,000, makes choice of Kennedy Vance as his Guardian. | 1787, March 17. Guardian—Kennedy Vance, of Morris Co. Fellowbondsman—Benjamin Pettit, of Essex Co. | Lib. 29, p. 419.[208]

---

204. *Records and Notes,* 114 (p. 336 of original), "[1824] Sept. 9 Thomas Parrot Esqr. of Longhill son of Wm. Parrot Senr. & Abigail Meeker Dau. of Isaiah Meeker as his 2d. wife ['at Chatham,' penciled in]"; Littell, *First Settlers*, 312, "she [Rosannah Rutan] died, and he [Thomas Parrot] married, 2d. September 9th, 1824, Abigail Meeker, daughter of Isaiah Meeker," also 282, "Isaiah Meeker, (2d child of James Meeker,) and Deborah Halsey, had children: | 1. Abigail, who was born 1767, and married, 9th Sept. 1824, Thomas Parrot, Esq, as his 2d wife. She died 1st July, 1846, aged 79 years. She had no children"; *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image online, 123, "Joseph Parrot of Longhill & Abigail Jones of New Providence | May 27 1824 | . . . | Thomas Parrot Esq[r] of Long Hill & Abigail Meeker of New Providence | Sept 9 1824 | . . . | . . . at New Providence Essex Co., N.J. | Elias Riggs."

205. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Wills, Vol. A, 1803–1814, 422–423, images 486–487 of 532 at <Ancestry.com>, will of Isaiah Meeker, mentions other children.

206. Littell, *First Settlers*, 282, 312, "His [Thomas Parrot's] 2d wife died 1st July, 1846, aged 79 years."

207. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, Union Co., New Providence, Stewards Book Quarterly Conference Minutes Elizabethtown Circuit, Class No. 3, 7, image 145 of 213 at <Ancestry.com>, lines 19 and 20: "Thomas Parrot | 20 Abigail Parrot." Image 142 states, "Register | of the Methodist E. Church in | New Providence and | Union Village | May 1833." Image 140 states "N Providence, N.J. | Methodist Episcopal Church | And | Union Village M. E. Church | Register."

208. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 7, 1786–1790, 174.

Kennedy Vance, Thomas Parrot's guardian, married Phebe (Potter) Pettit, widow of Benjamin Pettit and mother of Benjamin Pettit (III), presumably Vance's fellowbondsman in the guardianship above. Kennedy and Phebe Vance had several children, including Jane Vance, who married 8 July 1790 Joel Jones. Joel was brother of Luther Jones, second husband of Martha Bebout, Thomas's half-cousin.

In June 1793 Thomas Parrot appeared on a tax list for Essex Co., N.J.[209]

In Sept. 1811 Thomas "Parot" appeared on a tax list for Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[210]

On 19 Nov. 1811, Thomas Parrot was made a Justice of the Peace in Morris Co., N.J.[211]

In 1830 Thomas Parrot, 60–70, resided in New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 60–70, and one female, 10–15, and two women 80–90.[212]

In 1840 (contradicts the 1839 death year on his gravestone) "Th^{s}" Parrot, 70–80, resided in New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 70–80, and one male 50–60.[213]

Children of the first marriage, to Rosannah (see my Parrot genealogy for continuation of these lines):

+ 95 i **WILLIAM**[5] **PARROT[T]**, born 7 Nov. 1787, New Jersey, married **ELIZABETH HAND**, and had eight children. They went to Ohio and thereafter spelled their surname *Parrott*. ***This is my line***.
+ 96 ii **ANN[A]**[5] **PARROT**, born 11 Aug. 1790, married, as his second wife, **ISAAC CRANE**, and had four children. Isaac married, first, Ann's

209. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890,* Thomas Parrot, no twp. listed, Essex Co., N.J., June 1793 tax list.

210. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890,* Thomas "Parot," Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., Sept. 1811 tax list.

211. *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J.,* image online of *The Record*, Vol. 1, No. 11, Nov. 1880, lists all the JPs, beginning on p. 1, "19 Nov., 1811. Thomas Vanwinkle, Benj. Smith, Isaac Lindsey, Benj. Beach, Preserve Riggs, Peter Smith, **Thomas Parrot**."

212. U.S. census, 1830, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 175.

213. U.S. census, 1840, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 251, p. 445.

sister, Polly Parrot (q.v.). Isaac's sister, Sally, married Ann and Mary's brother, Peter Parrot (q.v.).

+ 97 iii **PETER[5] PARROT**, born 9 Jan. 1793, New Jersey, He married (1) **MARY —**, and had at least three children, married (2) **SARAH [SALLY] CRANE**, and had children, giving Peter a total of six children.
+ 98 iv **MARY [POLLY][5] PARROT**, born about 1793, married, as his first wife, **ISAAC CRANE**, and had three children.
+ 99 v **JOSEPH[5] PARROT**, born 23 Mar. 1800, married **MARTHA CORY**, and had one child. He married (2) **ABIGAIL DAY JONES**, and had three children.

29. MARTHA[4] RUTAN (*15Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 7 Aug. 1767, died 3 July 1816, and was buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.[214] She married 17 Oct. 1787, New Providence, N.J.,[215] **MOSES DECAMP [CAMP] [VANCAMPEN]**, born about 1765, probably New Jersey, son of Aaron DeCamp,[216] and who died 13 Dec. 1845, Washington Co., Pa., in his 81st year,[217] and said to be buried near his wife.

---

214. *Find a Grave*, no. 29066040, gravestone photo, by Donna Fleming, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "In | memory | of | Martha D Camp | born August 7th | 1767 and departed | this life july 3rd | 1816 aged 49 years | [poem]."

215. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 19:19, marriages, "[1787] D.Camp, Moses, and Martha Rutan, Oct. 17"; Littell, *First Settlers,* 67, "3. Moses [Camp] married, 1787, Martha Rutan, daughter of Abraham, of Longhill, and removed to Pennsylvania." See also p. 367.

216. Littell, *First Settlers,* 66–67, "Johannes VanCampen, (in English called John Camp,) owned 300 or 400 acres of land, lots No. 50, 51, 52, of the Elizabethtown lots, adjoining Passaic River . . . The remainder [after selling some of this land] was inherited by his son, Aaron Camp, who lived where his father did. Aaron Camp died 8th December, 1788, and his farm was divided among his children. Aaron Camp married, 1st, —, 2d, Hannah Clark, daughter of Daniel." By his first wife, he had Moses.

217. *Find a Grave*, no. 73902835, contains image of a newspaper clipping from *Washington Review and Examiner*, 27 Dec., 1845, "Died | On Saturday the 13th inst., at his residence, in Morris Township, Mr. Moses DeCamp, in the 81st year of his life." Also this note: "(Stone not found – info. from a 1939 transcription)." But also *Find a Grave*, no. 29066070, gravestone photo, by Kenneth Neundorf, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "[modern stone] Moses D. Camp | October 1785 | December 12, 1845," which cannot be correct, except perhaps the death date.

Moses DeCamp was the grandson of Johannes DeCamp and his wife Mary Prall mentioned elsewhere in this book.

They removed to Pennsylvania. Moses contributed an affidavit to the Revolutionary War pension file application for Samuel[4] Rutan, his brother-in-law.

In 1810 Moses "Decamp," over 45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 26–45, three boys and one girl under 10, one female 10–16, two males and one female 16–26. On a preceding census page is listed Samuel "Rattan."[218]

In 1820 Moses "De Camp," over 45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., one male 16–18, one male 18–26, and no females [*sic*]. On the preceding census page is listed "Sam^{l}" Rutan.[219]

In 1840 Moses "Decamp," 70–80, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 50–60, and one male 15–20. On the same page are Rutan, Dille, and Sanders families.[220]

30. JOSEPH[4] RUTAN (15*Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 8 Aug. 1769 (Bible),[221] baptized 7 Sept. 1769, New Providence,[222] died 19 Mar. 1809 (Bible), in his 40th year,[223] and was buried in the New Providence

218. U.S. census, 1810, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 57, p. 98, FHL 193683. Nearby are listed Reuben (10100,10100) and Daniel Sanders (20010,10010).

219. U.S. census, 1820, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. M33_133, p. 255B, with Jacob Rutan listed nearby (21001,2101) and also John Rutan (1001,001) and "W^{m}" Clutter (0001,101).

220. U.S. census, 1840, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 499, p. 257, FHL 20560.

221. GSNJ Bible No. 3520, Joseph and Hannah Rutan Family Bible, held at New Jersey State Archives, courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records, "[names] Joseph Rutan and | Hannah Baker, his wife [born] was born 8th August 1769 | was born 4th. Jan^{y} 1771 [married] 14th June 1791 [died] March 19th 1809 | July the 26th 1804."

222. *N.J. Births and Christenings, 1660–1980*, [unnamed son] Rutan, baptized 7 Sept. 1769, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., father Abraham Rutan, FHL 982040.

223. Balcolm, *List of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian*, page image 39 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Rutan Hannah wife of Joseph [death] July 26 1804 [age] 34 [section] 2 | Rutan Joseph [death] Mar. 19 1809 [age] 40 [section] 2."

Presbyterian Churchyard.[224] He signed his will 1 Feb. 1809, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., and it was proved 21 Mar. 1809 (see abstract below). He married (1) 14 June 1791 (Bible), New Providence, N.J.,[225] **HANNAH BAKER**, who was born 4 Jan. 1771 (Bible), baptized 21 Apr. 1771,[226] daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Hendricks) Baker,[227] and died 26 July 1804 (Bible), age 33, and was buried near her husband.[228] Joseph married (2)[229] **RACHEL HOLE**, born about 1786 (1850 census), New Jersey, daughter of Mary (Scudder) Hole.[230] Rachel married, secondly, after the 1809 death of

224. *Find a Grave*, no. 190685705, gravestone photo, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "JR | In memory of | Joseph Rutan who died | March 19th 1809 | in the 40th year of | his | age | [poem]"; *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey*, 267, item II–J–17, same reading as at *Find a Grave*; Balcolm, *List of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian*, page image 39 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Rutan Joseph [death] Mar. 19 1809 [age] 40 [section] 2."

225. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 19:21, marriages, "[1791] Rutan, Joseph, and Hannah Baker, June 14." His sister Elizabeth Rutan was married the same place and time (q.v.).

226. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, Hannah Baker, female, baptized 21 Apr. 1771, New Providence Formerly Turkey Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Baker.

227. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 18:88, marriages, "[1766] Baker, Daniel, and Abigail Hendricks, Dec. 24"; Littell, *First Settlers,* 19, "Daniel Baker, son of Thomas Baker, Junior, and Abigial [*sic*] Hendricks, had children: | . . . | 3. Hannah, married Joseph Rutan, son of Abraham Rutan, of Long Hill, [See Rutan.]" Note that Littell has an error on p. 366 where he gives Thomas Baker Jr. as father of this Hannah Baker.

228. *Find a Grave*, no. 190685635, gravestone photo, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "HR | In memory of Hannah | wife of Joseph Rutan | who died July 26th | 1804 in the 34th year | of her age | [poem]"; *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey* (New Providence: Historical Committee of the Church, Apr. 1990, rev. 1996), 267, item II–J–18, same reading as at *Find a Grave*; Balcolm, *List of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian*, page image 39 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Rutan Hannah wife of Joseph [death] July 26 1804 [age] 34 [section] 2."

229. Littell, *First Settlers,* 194, "3. Rachel [Hole], who married Joseph Rutan, son of Abraham, as his 2d wife. [See Rutan.] He died, and she married Samuel Frazee, son of Morris."

230. Littell, *First Settlers,* 193–194, "Uzel Johnson Senr...married, 15th October, 1789, Polly, the widow of Mr. Hole, and a sister of Capt. John Scudder, of Westfield, and had children by her:...Mrs. Johnson, after the death of Mr. Uzel Johnson, married, on the 19th June, 1813, John Dean, of Springfield. She had by her first husband, Mr. Hole, children:... 3. Rachel, who married Joseph Rutan, son of Abraham, as his 2d wife. [See Rutan.] He died, and she married Samuel Frazee, son of Morris."

Joseph,[231] **SAMUEL FRAZEE**, who was born about 1775, New Jersey, son of Morris and Mary (Scudder) Frazee.

The following is from Littell's *First Settlers*. It is a good exercise in how to deal with the extensive information in Littell. The message is clear: Littell is a good source of family structure and where to look to find family members. For this sketch, its errors (in red) are minor, as we show. The dates and ages are off by small amounts only. The largest errors are misnaming Rachel Meeker as Lockey Meeker (but Lockey might have been a nickname), and omitting the child Sineus (but who died as an infant). But they are errors, which cause us to treat Littell carefully:

> Joseph Rutan, (son of Abraham, son of Peter,) lived where his father did. He and Hannah Baker had children:
>
> 1. Daniel, who married Jane Cauldwell, daughter of Hugh, and had children:
>
>   1. Hugh, who died in Newark, unmarried, aged about 24 years.
>   2. Hannah, also died in Newark, unmarried, aged about 24 years.
>
> Daniel Rutan died 6th Feb. 1820, aged 28 years. His widow, Jane, died 2d Feb. 1849, aged 61 years.
>
> 2. Abigail, born 19th March, 1795, and married Peter D. Valentine, son of Jonathan. [See Valentine.]
>
> 3. Abraham, who died 9th May, 1811, aged 15 years.
>
> 4. Samuel married Lockey Meeker, daughter of Joseph O. Meeker, of Scotch Plains, and died 1st April, 1827, aged 28 years. [See Dunham.] And by his 2d wife, Rachel Hole, Joseph Rutan had children:
>
> 5. Eliza, who married Barnabas Earl, and went to Kalamazoo county, Michigan.
>
> 6. Joseph married Sally Anne Fornote, daughter of William, of Rahway.[232]

---

231. Hamilton, *Ancestral lines of the Doniphan, Frazee, and Hamilton families*, 261–262, "1. Samuel[2] Frazee [probable child of Morris and Mary (Scudder) Frazee], b. Jan. 24, 1776; m. after 1809, Rachel, daughter of — Hole, and widow of Joseph Rutan (who d. Mar. 1809). He died May 29, 1858 and is buried at Samptown [Middlesex Co., N.J.]."

232. Littell, *First Settlers,* 367.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

The 1802 will of Peter[4] Rutan mentions "my brother Joseph Rutan" and named him an executor (q.v.). The will also mention brother Abraham[4] Rutan.

An abstract of Joseph's will, which mentions his sister Rosannah[4] Parrot's husband and his sister Hannah[4] Cauldwell's husband:

> 1809, Feb. 1. **Rutan, Joseph**, of Morris Twsp., Morris Co.; will of. **Wife, Rachel**, $500, and a bed and bedding, in lieu of dower. Daughter, Abigail, $500 and feather bed and bedding. Daughter, Eliza, $100. To be paid them as they arrive to 21 years, or their marriage. Residue of estate, real and personal to **4 sons, Daniel, Abraham, Samuel and Joseph**, to be divided eqully between them. If wife should refuse to accept said bequest, then son, Joseph, not to have his share as heretofore given but to be brought up out of that part of estate as given to 4 sons, till he is 21, and that part of estate heretofore given to said son Joseph, to be equally divided between three sons, Daniel, Abraham and Samuel, excepting £100 (or $250) which shall be paid to said son, Joseph, when 21. Executors to sell all lands in Essex County and remainder of moveable estate. Executors—**Thomas Parrot** and Banjamin [*sic*] Ludlow, they also to be guardians of all my children, as named. Witnesses—Isaac Bedell, John Caldwell and **William Parrot, jr.** Proved Mar. 21, 1809. | File 1403 N.[233]

On 5 Apr. 1813, Thomas Parrot, executor of the estate of Joseph Rutan deceased of Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., sold to Joseph Line, of New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., for $11, a tract of land in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., of about .54 acres (see the deed abstracted next). Acknowledged the same day.[234]

---

233. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 11, 1806–1809, 290; Rachel's name from Littell, *First Settlers,* 366, "4. Joseph [Rutan], born 1769, married, 14th June, 1791, Hannah Baker, daughter of Thomas Baker, Jun. [an error, see p. 19 of Littell, which has her daughter of Daniel Baker, son of Thomas Jr.]. She died 26th July, 1804, aged 34 years, and he married, 2d, Rachel Hole, daughter of Uzel Johnson's 2d wife. He died 19th March, 1809, aged 40 years," and 367, "Joseph Rutan, (son of Abraham, son of Peter,) lived where his father did. He and Hannah Baker had children: | 1. Daniel . . . | 2. Abigail . . . | 3. Abraham . . . | 4. Samuel . . . And by his 2d wife, Rachel Hole, Joseph Rutan had children: | 5. Eliza . . . | 6. Joseph . . ."

234. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1811–1813, X:194–195, image 113 of 198 at <familysearch.org>,

On 9 Oct. 1818, Thomas Parrot, executor of the estate of Joseph Rutan deceased, sold to William Price, of Morris Co., N.J., for $150, a tract of land in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., of about 10.5 acres. The land description mentions "the North side of Longhill road," land purchased by James Miller of Miller Walker, "land belonging to the heirs of Joseph Rutan dec and at the North west corner of Thomas Parrots land," Samuel Bailey's land, "a corner of Zacheus Days land," of 11 acres less about .5 acre sold to Joseph Line. Witnesses: Daniel Rutan, John G. Cooper. Acknowledged the same day.[235]

In 1850 "Samul Fraze," 75, a framer born in New Jersey, resided in Woodbridge Twp., Middlesex Co., N.J., with Rachel, 65, born in New Jersey, "May," 95, Sarah J., 26, Isaac Martin, 27, a farmer, and Mary Martin, 29, all born in New Jersey. May was presumably Mary Frazee, Samuel's mother (who died according to the Frazee genealogy 12 Jan. 1851 at 95 years and 12 days).[236] Here, as is often the case, the 1850 census verifies Littell.

Children of the first marriage, to Hannah:

+ 100 i **DANIEL**[5] **RUTAN**, born 1 June 1792, married **JANE CAULDWELL [CALWELL] [COLWELL]**, and had two children.

+ 101 ii **ABIGAIL**[5] **RUTAN**, born 19 Mar. 1794, married **PETER DAVISON VALENTINE**, and had eight children.

102 iii **ABRAHAM**[5] **RUTAN**, born 30 Nov. 1796 (Bible),[237] died 15 May 1811 (Bible), buried in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard,[238] mentioned in his father's will of 1809.

FHL 966627, DGS 8217847.

235. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1819–1820, I2:1–2, images 16–17 of 289 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 966638, DGS 8593035.

236. U.S. census, 1850, Woodbridge Twp., Middlesex Co., N.J., r. 455, p. 61a, dw. 843, fam. 906. Hamilton, *Doniphan, Frazee, and Hamilton* (note 231), 261.

237. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Rutan children "[name] 3. Abraham [born] Wednes. eve. 30.Nov.1796. [married] [empty] [died] May 15th 1811."

238. *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence*, 267, item II–J–16, "In memory of | Abraham Son of | Joseph and Hannah | Ruttan | who departed | this life May 9th | 1811, in the 15th year | of his age," with this note "Top front spalled off. Inscriptions"; Balcolm, *List*

+ 103 iv **SAMUEL[5] RUTAN**, born 27 Jan. 1799 married **RACHEL MEEKER**, and had no children.

104 v **SINEUS[5] RUTAN**, born 3 Sept. 1801 (Bible),[239] died 23 July 1802 (Bible), aged 10 months 20 days, buried in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard.[240] He is not mentioned in Littell.

Children of the second marriage, to Rachel:

+ 105 vi **ELIZA[5] RUTAN**, born 21 July 1805, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., married **BARNABAS [BARNEY] EARL**, and had eight children.

+ 106 vii **JOSEPH[5] RUTAN**, born 16 Nov. 1807, married **SALLY ANNE FORNOTE**, and had five children.

31. ANN [ANNA][4] RUTAN (15*Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was baptized 16 June 1771, New Providence,[241] died about 1819 (calculated), aged 48 years, and was buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.[242] She married 29 Apr. 1790, New Providence, N.J.,[243] **MOSES SQUIER**, who was born 1760–1770, son of Thomas and Jemima (DeCamp) Squier.[244]

---

of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian, page image 39 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Rutan Abraham son of Joe & Hannah [death] May 9 1811 [age] 15 [section] 2."

239. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Rutan children "[name] 5. Sineus [born] Thursday eve. 3. Sep[r] 1801. [married] [empty] [died] died the 23. July 1802."

240. *Find a Grave*, no. 190685528, gravestone photo, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "SR | Sineus Son of | Joseph & Hannah | Rutan died July | 23[d] 1802 aged | 10 months & 20 | days | [poem]"; *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence*, 267, item II–J–19, "SR | Sineus Son of | Joseph & Hannah | Rutan died July | 23[d] 1802 aged | 10 months & 20 | days | [verse],"; Balcolm, *List of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian*, page image 39 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Rutan Simens [*sic*] son of Joe & Hannah [death] July 23 1802 [age] 10 mo [section] 2."

241. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 18:34, baptisms, "[1771] Rutan, Ann, daughter of Abraham, June 16."

242. *Find a Grave,* no. 106739599, gravestone photo, by Diane Gravlee, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Here | lies the body of | Anna Squier, | wife of Moses Squier who | [depar]ted this life july the [ ] | [ ] the 49 year of her age | [fragments of a verse]."

243. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 19:21, marriages, "[1790] Squier, Moses, & Anna Rutan, April 29."

244. Littell, *First Settlers,* 400, "Thomas Squier lived where William Mulford, now lives, in Morris connty [sic]. He married, 1st, Jemima Camp, daughter of Aaron Camp, Sen, and had children: | . . . | 4. Moses married, 29th April, 1790, Anna Rutan, daughter of Abraham, and went to Western Pennsylvania | . . . "

In 1798 Moses Squier was listed as a taxpayer in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa.[245] Samuel "Ruttan" was listed on the preceding page (organized alphabetically).

In 1800 Moses "Squires," 26–45 [born 1755–1774], resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 26–45, two boys and two girls under 10.[246] Samuel Rutan is listed on the same page (organized alphabetically).

In 1830 Moses "Squires," 60–70, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 30–40, one boy and one girl under 5, one boy and one girl 5–10.[247]

Known children:

107 i **SARAH**[5] **SQUIER**, born 15 July 1791, died 13 Sept. 1853, buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.,[248] married **WILLIAM LINDLY**, born 12 Oct. 1786, died 10 May 1855, buried with his wife.[249]

108 ii **RACHEL**[5] **SQUIER**, born about 1803, died July 1821, age 18 years (in 19th year), and buried in Prosperity Cem.[250]

109 iii **ABRAHAM**[5] **SQUIER**, born about 1808, died 29 May 1829, aged 21 years, and buried in Prosperity Cem.[251]

---

245. *Pennsylvania, U.S., U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798,* Greene, Washington, and Allegheny Abstracts, image 461 of 872 at <Ancestry.com>.

246. U.S. census, 1800, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 44, p. 820–821, FHL 363347.

247. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 163, p. 119, FHL 20637.

248. *Find a Grave,* no. 57842823, gravestone photo, by Diane Gravlee, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Sarah B. | Wife of | William Lindly Esq | Born | July 15, 1791 | Died | Sept 13, 1853." Stone difficult to read; inscription taken from a 1937 DAR cemetery survey. However, I cannot read a B. in the top line. I believe it says only "Sarah."

249. *Colonial Families of the USA, 1607––1775,* Vol. 1, Lindly Family, 321, image 2 of 3 at <Ancestry.com>, "William Lindly, b. 12th October, 1786; d. 10th May, 1855; buried at Prosperity, Washington County, Pa.; Count Commissioner at time of death; Justice of the Peace for forty years; m. Sarah Squier, dau. Moses and Anna (Rutan) Squier."

250. *Find a Grave,* no. 130879854, gravestone photo, by Kenneth Neundorf, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Here lies | the body of | Rachel Squier | The Daughter of Moses and | Anna Squier who departed | this life July [?] 1821 in the | 19th year of her age."

251. *Find a Grave,* no. 130879948, gravestone photo, by Diane Gravlee, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Here lies | the body of | Abraham Squier | The Son of | Moses & Anna

32. **ELIZABETH[4] RUTAN** (15*Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 Mar. 1773 (Bible),[252] and died 27 Feb. 1826 (Bible).[253] She married 14 June 1791 (Bible), New Providence, N.J.,[254] **ABRAHAM CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, who was born 5 Sept. 1768 (Bible), son of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cauldwell. Abraham was brother of John Cauldwell, who married Elizabeth's sister, Hannah Rutan (q.v.).

From Littell's *First Settlers*:

> Abraham Cauldwell, (10th child of William,) and Elizabeth Rutan, had childen: (See page 72.)
>
> Note.—Mrs. Elizabeth Cauldwell died 20th February, 1826, aged about 48 years.
>
> 1. Joseph, born 24th March, 1791, in N.J. and married, 1st, Isabel Linn, daughter of James Linn, of Butler Co. Ohio; 2d, Betsey, the widow of James Stewart, and daughter of John Thompson, of Piqua; Joseph lived in Piqua [Miami Co., Ohio], and Isabel Linn, had children: [list of eight children, with details] . . .
>
> 2. Jerry Cauldwell married his cousin, Catherine Cauldwell, daughter of Dan, and had children: [list of eight children] . . .
>
> 3. Hannah married, 1st, Joseph A. Loyd, had one child, Jerry Loyd, who died, and then Mr. Loyd died, and she married, 2d. William Hultz, and had children: [list of three children] . . .
>
> 4. Betsey married her cousin, Robert M. Cauldwell, son of John, son of William, and had children: [list of seven children] . . .[255]

Squier | who departed this | life May 29th 1829 | in the 22 year [of his] age | [fragments of verse]."

252. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Abraham and Elizabeth Colwell Family Bible, "[names] Abraham Colwell | And Elizabeth Rutan [born] 5th Sept 1768 | 14 Mar 1773 [married] 14th June 1791 [died] [empty] | 27th Feb 1826."

253. Littell, *First Settlers*, 496, is slightly in error: "Note.—Mrs. Elizabeth [Rutan] Cauldwell died 20th February, 1826, aged about 48 years."

254. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 19:21, marriages, "[1791] Caldwell, Abraham, & Betsey Rutan, June 14." Elizabeth[4] married the same day as her brother Joseph[4].

255. Littell, *First Settlers*, 496–497.

Children (Littell, unless otherwise indicated):

110 i **JOSEPH**[5] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 24 Mar. 1792 (Bible),[256] married (1) **ISABEL LINN**, daughter of James Linn, and had eight children, married (2) — **(THOMPSON) STEWART**, daughter of John Thompson, and widow of James Stewart.

+ 111 ii **JERRY**[5] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 5 July 1794 or 1798, married his cousin, **CATHERINE [KATHARINE] CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, and had four children (perhaps eight).

112 iii **HANNAH**[5] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 25 Oct. 1796 (Bible),[257] married (1) **JOSEPH A. LOYD**, and had one child, married (2) **WILLIAM HULTZ**, and had three children.

113 iv **ELIZABETH**[5] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 21 Nov. 1798 (Bible),[258] married 26 Feb. 1818 (Bible) her cousin **ROBERT M. CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, son of John Cauldwell, and had seven children.

33. ABRAHAM[4] **RUTAN** (*15Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 June 1775 (calculated, as per footnote), baptized 25 June 1775, New Providence,[259] and died 25 Dec. 1804, age [29?] years 6 months 20 days (30 years in Littell), possibly he buried in the New Providence Presbyterian churchyard.[260] He signed his will 22 Dec. 1804, Springfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J.,

256. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Children of Abraham and Elizabeth Colwell, "[name] Joseph [born] 24th May 1792 [married] [empty] [died] [empty]."

257. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Children of Abraham and Elizabeth Colwell, "[name] Hannah [born] 25th Oct 1796 [married] [empty] [died] [empty]."

258. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Children of Abraham and Elizabeth Colwell, "[name] Elizabeth [born] 21th Nov 1798 [married] 26th Feb 1818 [died] [empty]."

259. *Elmer's Records, GMNJ* 18:36, baptisms, "[1775] Rutan, Abraham, son of Abraham, June 25."

260. Balcolm, *List of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian*, page image 39 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Rutan Abraham [death] Dec 25 1801 [*sic*] [age] — [section] 2." Unfortunately, this doesn't fit well with his will, so I choose to use Littell. Furthermore, we know that his brother Peter[4] left him a half-interest in land in his (Peter's) will of 1802. Corroboration: *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence*, 268, item II–J–23, "Probably Abraham Rutan: | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | & 20 Day —" followed by these notes: "Broken – top is gone | 1907 map: 'A. Rutan' | Littell, p. 366: d. Dec. 25, 1804, aged 30. | GSNJ: he died Dec. 25, 1804; aged ?.6.20." The birthdate of 5 June 1774 is derived using a death age of 30 yrs. 6 mos. 20 dys. The delay of over a year before

and, with a codicil, was proved 10 Jan. 1805 (see below). He married (Littell) **HANNAH SHIPMAN**, who was born 9 June 1785 (calculated), daughter of (Littell) Abraham Shipman, of Munroe, Morris Co., N.J.,[261] and who died 3 June 1836, aged 50 years 11 months 25 days, and was buried in the New Providence Presbyterian churchyard.[262] She married, secondly, 28 May 1822, Morristown, N.J.,[263] **STEPHEN PIERSON**, who was buried near her.

On 3 Aug. 1801, Abraham Rutan and Hannah his wife, of Westfield Twp., Essex Co., sold to John Payne and Mary his wife, of the same place, for $600, 1/3 acre in Westfield Twp. Acknowledged the same day.[264]

An abstract of Abraham's will, which mentions his brother Samuel[4]:

> 1804, Dec. 22. Rutan, Abraham, of Springfield Twsp., Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Hannah, 1/3 of proceeds of estate. Only son, Manning, remainder of estate; should he die before of age, the same to be equally divided between the children of my brother, Samuel Rutan. Executor—Nathaniel Littell; also Guardian of said son. Witnesses—Abner Stites, Charity Meeker, Mary Meeker. | —, —. —. Codicil. Should said son die before of age, wife, to have yearly interest of his share, while my widow. Witnesses—the same. Proved Jan. 10, 1805. (Recorded, Surrogate's Office, Essex Co., Lib. A. of

---

baptism seems too long; 5 June 1775 would make more sense.

261. Probable parents, Abraham Shipman and Mrs. Abraham Shipman, buried, respectively, 16 Feb. 1819 and 24 Mar. 1819, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J. [*U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1970*, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J., 1731–1882, image 108 of 394 at <Ancestry.com>.

262. Inscriptions from the burying ground of the Presbyterian Church at Morristown, New Jersey, FHL 16569, DGS 08141739, image 28 of 412 at <familysearch.org>, "32 Pierson, Steven, b. Mar. 10, 1777, d. June 2, 1836 | 33 Pierson, Phebe Beers, wife of Stephen, d. Mar. 1, 1821, aged 42. 1. 16 | 34 Pierson, Hannah Rutan, wife of Stephen, d. June 3, 1836 aged 50. 11. 25."

263. *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J.,* 1880, The Combined Registers, 1742 to 1889, at <archive.org>, 215, "Shipman, Hannah ; m. (1st) Abraham Rutan, m. (2d) 98. Stephen Pierson." Also, 210, "Rutan, Abraham ; m. Hannah Shipman. She as wid., B. & C. 1 Jan. 1809; m. 28 May 1822, (98) Stephen Pierson. | Manning ; b. about 1804; B. 7 May 1809."

264. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1803–1804, H:631–632, FHL 911902, DGS 8217632, images 338–339 of 414 at <familysearch.org>, recorded 1 Mar. 1804. Also partially recorded, apparently by mistake, at Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1801, E:497–498, FHL 911900, DGS 8098418, image 601 of 730 at <familysearch.org>.

Wills, p. 45.) | 1805, Jan. 3. Inventory, $1,103.11; made by Agner Stites and Moses G. Elmer | File 10371 G.[265]

The actual will:

In the Name of God Amen. I Abraham Rutan of the Township of Springfield in the County of Essex and State of New Jersey being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make this my last Will and Testament. And first I order all my debts and funeral expences discharged. I then give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Hanah the one equeal third part of the neat proceeds of my estate in leu or in stead of her power [*sic*, dower] of thirds on my said Estate I then give to my only child and son Manning all the remaining two thirds of my said Estat[ ]. And further I order and my Will is that in case my said son should die without issue and under the age of twenty one years that the said Two thirds of my estate as herein given to my said son except what may be previously expended for his use shall be the property of and I do hereby give and bequeath to the Children of my brother Samuel Rutan to be equally divided between them And lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint Nathaniel Littell Executor and my said Wife Executrix of this my last will and Testament and farther I do hereby constitute and appoint the said Nathaniel Littell Guardian of the person and estate of my said son till he does or shall arive to the age of fourteen years. And I do hereby Ratify and confirm this and this only as my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and four 1804

Signed sealed pronounced and declared to be the last Will and Testament of the said Abraham Rutan in the presence of us

265. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 10, 1801–1805, 381, listed next to his brother Peter[4]'s will of 1802. I checked the abstract against the actual will at Essex Co., N.J., Wills, 1803–1814. A:45–46, FHL 913280, DGS 5675834, images 28–29 of 532 at <familysearch.org>; typed version: images 293–294. Littell was to be guardian of Manning until he reached 14. "Hannah" is spelled "Hanah" throughout the handwritten will. The codicil is not separately dated.

Abner Stites, Charity Meeker. Mary Meeker. (Signed) Abraham Rutan (L.S.)

I Abraham Rutan the within Testator do hereby make and ordain the following as a Codicel to my within Last Will and Testament Viz. my will is that in case of the death of my within mentioned son before his full age or without issue as within mentioned that my sd. within mentioned wife shall be entitled to the yearly interest of the share of my estate given in the within Will to my said son provided my said wife continues my widow till the death of my said son which yearly interest is to be considered as her right from the death of my said son so long as she continues my widow In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the year and day within written. Signed sealed and declared to be a codicel to his Will and part thereof in presence of us.

Abner Stites. Charity Meeker. Mary Meeker. (Signed) Abraham Rutan (L.S.)

[followed by sworn statements proving the will and the codicil to it on 10 Jan. 1805.][266]

Children:

114 i **ANN ELIZA[5] RUTAN**, born 9 Nov. 1799 (calculated assuming 1804 death year), died young (Littell), 15 Apr. 1804 (or 1801), aged 4 years 5 months 6 days, buried in the New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard.[267] Not mentioned in her father's will of 22 Dec. 1804.

+ 115 ii **MANNING[5] RUTAN**, born 25 Sept. 1802, baptized 7 May 1809, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., married **MELINDA HURD**, and had one child.

---

266. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Wills, Vol. A, 1803–1814, 45–46, images 293–294 of 532 at <Ancestry.com>, typescript transcription verbatim (including underlines).

267. *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey* (New Providence: Historical Committee of the Church, Apr. 1990, rev. 1996), 268, item II–J–22, "Ann Eliza, | Daughter of | Abraham & Hannah | Rutan, | died April 15 1804 (or 1801) [*sic*] | Aged 4 years | 5 Months & | 6 Days."

The John[3] Peter[2] Branch

35. JOHN[4] RUTAN (*16John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) [**Hampshire John**] was born in 1744, New Jersey, and died 19 Sept. 1833, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he signed his will, and was buried in Old Mahoning Cem., Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, according to a Revolutionary War grave record.[268] This fits with his not yet being 21 at the 23 Feb. 1761 signing of his father John[3]'s will in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J. (so born after 23 Feb. 1740). It also fits the 1830 census which places his birth in 1740–1750. He signed his will 20 Nov. 1832 in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and it was proved there on 6 Jan. 1836 (q.v.). That he was buried in Trumbull Co., Ohio, is consistent with his great grandson Martin Luther[7] Rutan's bio (to be presented subsequently) which states that John[4] spent his latter days with a son, William[5], in Trumbull Co.

He married, before the 10 Dec. 1770 deed (q.v.) which mentions her as his wife, and presumably before 5 Dec. 1762, the birth of their eldest child, **CATHERINE —**, who was born 1750–1760 (1830 census, when she still survived) and presumably had died before John's will of 20 Nov. 1832, in which she is not mentioned.

This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.

Be very careful here. This is the John[4] [**Hampshire John**] with wife Catherine who inherited the Hampshire Co., Va., estate. Hampshire Co., Va. (became Hampshire Co., W.Va., became Mineral Co., W.Va.) is NOT

---

268. *US, Ohio, Soldiers Grave Registration Cards, 1804–1958*, image at <fold3.com>, Trumbull Co., John Rutan, died 19 Sept. 1833, born 1744, cem. Old Mahoning, Warren, Ohio, lot no. 136, block no. 1, grave no. 7, stone upright, service record Ohio Roster, Revolutionary War, branch of service Army. *Find a Grave*, no. 21338941, gravestone photo, by Stacey Orr, illegible, Old Mahoning Cem., Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, site claims born 1744, died 1835. The gravestone has a Rev. War marker and is located near a memorial stone (also photographed by Stacey Orr) for all Trumbull Co. Rev. War veterans, "Veterans of the | Revolution | John Hart Adgate | William Anderson | Oliver Brooks | Daniel Dana | Isaac Fithian | Henry Harsh | Henry Lane, Senior | Joesph Reeves | **John Rutan** | Dimon Teylor."

Allegany Co., Md., although they abut one another. The other John[4] [**Allegany John**], also with wife Catherine, was located there, in Maryland.

On 20 July 1770 John Rutan witnessed the will of John Blew [Blue] Sr. in Hampshire Co., Va., and its proof 14 Aug. 1770.[269]

On 10 and 11 December 1770, in a lease and release transaction, **John Rutan and Catherine his wife**, of Hampshire County, Virginia, sold to **Abraham Johnson**, of the same place, for £20, part of a certain tract known as Lot No. 4 on "Pattersons Creek of Potowmack River," containing 60 acres, part of a grant made 21 October 1740 [*sic, should be 25 October 1748*] "from the Lord Proprietor **to John Rutan (Father of the said John Rutan)** now deceased." Witnesses for both were Michael Leard, **William Johnson**, **Okey Johnson**. The lease and release were both acknowledged 14 May 1771.[270]

On 11 and 12 April 1774, in a lease and release transaction, **John Rutan and Catherine his wife**, of Hampshire County, Colony of Virginia, sold to **William Johnson**, of the same place, for £270 Pennsyvania money, a tract in Hampshire County on "Pattersons Creek of Potowmack River," containing 294 acres, being part of Lot No. 4, the "same was granted **to John Rutan Deceased Father to the said John Rutan** by Deed" by Thomas Lord Fairfax, bearing "Date October 21st 1740 [*sic, should be 25 October 1748*]." Witnesses for both were **Okey Johnson**, Jacob Resonner, John Thompson, Robert Gregg. The lease and release were both acknowledged 12 April 1774.[271]

Note that "Abram" Johnson was granted tract No. 5 in [West] Virginia, abutting the Rutan tract No. 4.

N.B. Modern Patterson Creek, on the Potomac River, is in Mineral Co., W.Va. [derived from Hampshire Co., Va.], immediately across the Potomac from Allegany Co., Md.

---

269. Hampshire Co., Va., Wills, 1756–1835, 1:6, image 24 of 394 (↗), FHL 815334, DGS 4715538.

270. Hampshire Co., Va., Deeds, 1767–1771, 2:226–228, images 603–605, IGN 7895622 (↗).

271. Hampshire Co., Va., Deeds, 1773–1778, 4:35–37, images 42–43 of 767, IGN 7896961 (↗).

The relationship between the Rutans and the Johnsons is explored in my article intended for the *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*.[272]

Between 1774 and 1786, John and Catherine get from Hampshire Co., Va., to Westmoreland Co., Pa.—to Rostraver Twp. (as *Wikipedia* spells it) in particular, which lies about 70 miles northwest of Mineral Co., W.Va., as the crow flies. This period contained the Revolutionary War.

N.B., *Wikipedia* states that **Rostraver** Twp., Pa., is the southwestern corner of Westmoreland Co., Pa. It is said to be named for Rostrevor, a seaside community in Co. Down, Northern Ireland. The township in Pennsylvania is bounded on the west by the Monogahela River and on the east by the Youghiogheny River.

Keegan's *Second Rutan Index* suggests this for the current John (suspect items are in red):

> John Rutan, Jr. – p/John Rutan–Sarah Manning m Hannah Frazer; settled in Westmoreland Co. PA; Note: SXHS has a record of a John Rutan d 1833 who lived in Virginia then Westmoreland Co., PA; also LITT has a Hannah Frazee of Morris Co. NJ who "went to the south"; John was a RW soldier in PA and he died in Trumbull Co. OH (See PA and OH entries); RER; FH; SXHS.[273]

And Keegan's *Third Rutan Index* suggests this further:

> John Rutan, Jr. – (1744–1833) p/John Rutan–Sarah Manning m Catherine — and may have had a second wife, Hannah Frazer [*sic*] of NJ; he was a scout on the frontier, settled in Westmoreland Co. PA, served in the PA Militia during the RW; he died and is bur at Trumbull Co. OH (see PA and OH) entries FH; RER; SXHS.[274]

---

272. Alvy Ray Smith, "Johnson Descendants in New Jersey and West Virginia of Auke Jans[1] Van Nuys, 1651 Dutch Immigrant, and Their Rutan Associates," *GMNJ*, submitted for publication 4 Feb. 2026.

273. Keegan, *A Second Rutan Family Index*, 12. Littell, *First Settlers*, 154, Cornelius Frazee had a daughter "3. Hannah, who went to the South, and married there."

274. Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*, 13.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

The evidence beginning below will show that there probably was no second wife. (The Hannah Frazee of Morris Co., NJ who "went to the south" in Littell is not connected anywhere to John Rutan, not even in Littell.) It will also show that John Rutan signed his will in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and then was buried in Trumbull Co., Ohio. The grave record does not state where he died, but the aforementioned Martin Luther[7] Rutan bio states that he spent his final days in Trumbull Co. I will also demonstrate that Manning as wife Sarah's surname is not established.

In 1783 John "Rattan" is listed as a taxpayer in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.[275]

In 1786 John "Rattan" and "Mathias Shipler" were listed in the Pennsylvania "Septennial" census for Restrover Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.[276]

According to a history of Rostraver Twp.:

> Of the Shepler family which had emigrated from Germany and settled near Winchester, Virginia, Matthias with his brothers, Peter and Philip, came to settle in Rostraver before the Revolutionary War. The original Shepler tract, which comprised over four hundred acres, includes the highest point in the township...[277]

On 7 Feb. 1787 John Rutan witnessed a deed of gift from Peter Reasoner to his son, Nicholas Reasoner, all of Westmoreland Co., Pa.[278]

On 4 May 1787 a tract of land in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., of 234.5 acres, was granted to John "Ratton" and recorded in the "Pattent Book No 10. Page 165."[279] For further information see the deed in this sketch dated 1 Apr. 1836 and the mortgage dated 10 Nov. 1838.

---

275. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768–1801*, <Ancestry.com>, image 86 of 213.

276. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Septennial Census, 1779–1863*, 1786, Restrover Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., image 7 of 24 at <Ancestry.com>.

277. Mary E. Piersoll, Bess Dailey Winchell, and Ernest Frank Carter, *Early Days in Rostraver: An Informal History of Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.* (West Newton, Pa.: 1949), 53–55, image 60 at *FamilySearch* (↗).

278. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, B:233, DGS 8036032, image 508 of 706 at FamilySearch (↗).

279. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, 1838–1839, 24:263, DGS 8036641, image 32 of 672 at

In 1790 John "Rattan," over 16, resided in Restrover Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., with one other male 16 or over, three males under 16 [born 1774–1790], and two females. Listed nearby were several "Shipler"s, including "Mathias Shipler."[280]

In 1798 John "Ratten" is listed as a taxpayer in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.[281]

In 1810 John "Rattan," over 45 [born before 1765], resided in Restrover Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., with a woman over 45, one girl under 10, three males and one female 16–26. Listed nearby were several "Shipler"s, including Matthias "Shipler," over 45, with a woman over 45, one female 10–16, and two males 16–26.[282]

Here is a careful timeline (each item refers to John[4] unless otherwise indicated):

1744	Morris Co., N.J.	John[4] born
1748	Hampshire Co., Va.	John[3] granted Lot 4
1761	Morris Co., N.J.	John[3] dies
1762	Morris Co., N.J.	John[5] born
1765	Hampshire Co., Va.	John[4] inherits Lot 4 at age 21
1770	Hampshire Co., Va.	witnessed a will
1770	Hampshire Co., Va.	sold part of Lot 4
1774	Hampshire Co., Va.	sold remainder of Lot 4
1783	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	paid tax
1786	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	listed in census
1787	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	witnessed a deed
1787	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	granted a tract of land
1790	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	listed in census

FamilySearch (↗).

280. U.S. census, 1790, Restrover Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., r. 9, p. 119, FHL 568149, "Mathias Shipler 2 3 3 | . . . | John Rattan 2 3 2." Listed together are Peter, "Mathias," M. John, P. John, Henry, and "Philep" "Shipler."

281. *Pennsylvania, U.S., U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798*, <Ancestry.com>, image 360 of 516.

282. U.S. census, 1810, Restrover Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., r. 51, p. 834, FHL 193677. Listed together are John, Abraham, Matthias, Peter, Samuel, and Peter "Shipler."

1798	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	paid tax
1810	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	listed in census
1817	Trumbull Co., Ohio	John[5] paid tax
1820	Richland Co., Ohio	John[5] S19 Grant[283]
1820	Richland Co., Ohio	John[5] S17 Grant #2
1820	Richland Co., Ohio	John[5] listed in census
1820	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	John[4] listed in census
1821	Richland Co., Ohio	John[5] died
1823	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	sold half of John[5] S17 Grant #2[284]
1830	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	sold other half of John[5] S17 Grant #2
1830	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	John[4] listed in census
1832	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	John[4] signed his will
1833	Trumbull Co., Ohio	John[4] died and buried[285]
1836	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	John[4] will proved

N.B. Trumbull County lies in the northeast of Ohio. Richland County lies in the middle of Ohio. Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., lies about 72 miles northwest of Reese's Mill, W.Va. (Hampshire John), about 46 miles northwest of Sang Run, Allegany Co., Md. (Allegany John). Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, lies about 90 miles northwest from Rostraver Twp., Pa. And Richland Co. lies about 95 miles southwest of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

I introduce the following here because it figures so highly in subsequent arguments, particularly as regards John[5]:

On 9 Jan. 1817, an important grant was issued to Samuel "Ruten" of Westmoreland Co., Pa., from the U.S. Government Land Office (in the name of President James Madison), of a tract in what is now Ashland Co., Ohio, located just outside Richland Co., Ohio. See Figure 19 and

283. John[5] described as "of Trumbull County, Ohio."
284. The tract sold lying in Richland Co., Ohio.
285. I suspect he died in Westmoreland Co, Pa., but buried in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Figure 21. This is the tract we shall call "Samuel[5] S33 Tract," being SE¼ S33 T25 R17 in subsequent arguments.

In 1820 John "Retan," 26–45 [*sic*], resided in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., with a woman over 45, one boy and one girl under 10, one female 10–16, and one female 16–26. Listed nearby and on adjoining pages were several "Shipler"s, including Philip Shepler or "Shipler" on the same page and "Mathias Shipler" two pages removed. Listed directly next to John was Asa Lane, 26–45, with a woman 26–45, one boy and two girls under 10, two females 10–16.[286] Note that daughter Catherine[5] married Asa Lane and daughter Elizabeth[5] married Matthias Shepler.

The following further connects John Rutan and Catherine in Westmoreland Co., Pa., to Richland Co., Ohio:

16 Sept. 1823 John Rutan and his wife Catherine, of "Raterver," Westmoreland Co., Pa., sold to Isaac Teeple, for $250, a tract of 80 acres 3 roods 32 perches, lying in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, being N½SE S17 T20 R18. Acknowledged in Washington [*sic*] Co., Pa., the same date.[287] N.B. the tract is the north half of the tract that I call John[5] S17 Grant #2 in the sketch for John[5], being SE¼ S17 T20 R18 (see deed of 3 Nov. 1820). For more on the Isaac Teeple family, see appendix C in the separate document of appendixes. In particular, Samuel[5] Rutan, son of John[4], married 7 Feb. 1820, Fallowfield Twp., Washington Co., Pa., Isaac Teeple's daughter, Mary. And, on 25 Nov. 1828, Isaac's will left 80 acres in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, to his son, Isaac.

On 9 Dec. 1830, John Rutan and his wife Catherine, of Restrover Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., sold to Isaac Teeple, of Fallowfield Twp., Washington Co., Pa., for $175, a tract of 80 acres 3 roods 32 perches, lying in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, being S½SE S17 T20 R18. Witnessed by Peter Teeple and Samuel Shepler. Acknowledged in

286. U.S. census, 1820, Restrover Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., r. M33_112, p. 65, John Retan is on image 4 of 6.

287. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 3:430, FHL 386081, DGS 7901025, image 573 of 702 at <familysearch.org>.

Westmoreland Co., Pa., the same date, by Joseph Finley.[288] N.B. This tract is half of the tract (the south half) that I call John[5] S17 Grant #2, being SE¼ S17 T20 R18 (see deed of 3 Nov. 1820).

In 1830 John Rutan, 80–90 [born 1740–1750], resided in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., with a woman 70–80 [born 1750–1760], and one female 15–20.[289]

On 20 Nov. 1832, John Rutan signed his will (with his mark) in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and it was proved 6 Jan. 1836. It mentions "my Son William Rutan," "my son Nicholas Rutan," "my Daughter Catherine Lane," "all my Grand Children." Executors: Michael Finley and Morgan Gaskill. Witnesses: Hugh McMeckan, John S. Carnes, Joseph Finley.[290] Son John[5] had died in 1821, daughter Elizabeth[5] in 1819, and putative son Samuel[5] in 1818, explaining why they do not appear (except presumably their children, his grandchildren).

On 3 Dec. 1832 John Patterson, of Guernsey Co., Ohio, and Margaret his wife, sold to Hugh McMahan Sr. of Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., a tract granted to William Ritchey on 14 Mar. 1790, in the patent book No. 10, p. 204, then sold by Ritchey on 22 Aug. 1794 to James Thompson (of whom John and Margaret are heirs at law as explained in the deed), 256 acres, for $2,048. The land description mentions a "corner to **John Rutan**."[291]

On 1 Apr. 1836, the executors of John[4]'s estate, Michael Finley and Morgan Gaskill, sold John's tract of land in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., of 261.75 acres, to William Penniman, of the Borough of Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Pa., for $4,587.40. Its land description begins "Beginning at a sugar tree on the east bank of the Monongahela River…to

288. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 7:465–466, FHL 386083, DGS 8586624, image 541 of 581 at <familysearch.org>.

289. U.S. census, 1830, Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., r. 164, p. 129.

290. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Wills, 2:348–349, FHL 1316410, DGS 5547050, image 213 of 660 at <familysearch.org> (↗).

291. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, 1832–1833, 20:164, IGN 8085312, image 152 of 477 at FamilySearch (↗).

a post on the rivers bank thence down said river with the several courses & distances thereof to the place of beginning." This included the 234.5 acres of the original grant to John (see item of 4 May 1787). Then on 10 Nov. 1838, William A. Penniman of Elizabethtown, Allegheny Co., Pa., mortgaged the property to William Brisben, of the same place. Strictly speaking, he mortgaged the 234.5 acres of "a tract of land for which a Pattent was granted by the state aforesaid to John Ratton dated the 4th day of May AD 1787 and enrolled in the the Rolls office for the state aforesaid in Pattent Book No 10. Page 165."[292]

Catherine was alive (age 70–80) and married to John (age 80–90) in 1830 (see 9 Dec. 1830 deed and 1830 census). Both that deed and John's will were executed in Westmoreland Co., Pa. He signed his will 20 Nov. 1832, and it does not mention a wife. Assuming the gravestone record is accurate, he died 19 Sept. 1833, and certainly before Jan. 1836 when his will was proved.

There is no evidence for a wife Hannah Frazee, nor indeed of any second wife. A marriage after 1830 seems unlikely, given John's age then of about 86.

Children (the birthdates seem widely spread—the gap from 1773 to 1786 is perhaps explained by the Revolutionary War, but the gap between 1762 and 1773 needs explanation):

+ 116 i **JOHN**[5] **RUTAN**, born 5 Dec. 1762, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., married **NANCY RUSK**, and had five children. ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

+ 117 ii **WILLIAM**[5] **RUTAN**, born about 1773 married (1) **HANNAH —**, and had at least one child, married (2) **REBECCA (SHIELDS) GUY**.

+ 118 iii **NICHOLAS**[5] **RUTAN**, born 6 Mar. 1786, Pennsylvania, married **MARY —**, and had three children.

+ 119 iv **CATHERINE**[5] **RUTAN**, born 1775–1794, married **ASA LANE**, and had children.

292. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, 1838–1839, 24:263–264, IGN 8036641, image 32 of 118 at FamilySearch (↗).

+ 120 v **SAMUEL[5] RUTAN**, born say 1793, married **MARY TEEPLE**, and had no children.

+ 121 vi **ELIZABETH[5] RUTAN**, born 3 [Aug.?] 1795, married **MATTHIAS SHEPLER**, and had one child.

36. MARY[4] RUTAN (16*John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1745, probably in New Jersey, definitely after 1743 because not yet 18 at the 23 Feb. 1761 signing of her father's will. She married 27 Dec. 1763 (at estimated age about 18), New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.,[293] **ELISHA FRAZEE**, son of Joseph and Mary (Demoney) Frazee.[294]

In July 1788 Elisha Frazee paid taxes in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[295]

However, there might be another Elisha Frazee:

---

293. *Elmers's Records*, *GMNJ*, 18:87, marriages, "[1763] Frazie, Elisha, & Mary Rutan, Dec. 27." Unsourced genealogy at *Find a Grave*, no. 136647856, no photograph, no details, has "Elisha Frazee (Joseph3, Joseph Ephraim2, Samuel1 Frazier) was born Abt. 1743, and died Unknown. He married Mary Rutan December 27, 1763 in New Providence, NJ. She was born Unknown and died Unknown. Children of Elisha Frazee and Mary Rutan are: i. Jeremiah Frazee, b. Abt. 1764, Scotch Plains NJ; d. 18509, Selbysport, MD; ii. Jonathan Frazee, b. Abt. 1766; d. Unknown; m. Margaret Unknown; [followed by 7 daughters, names and dates unknown]." Also this note for Jeremiah Frazee: "Moved to Buffalo Run MD and founded the Frazee Family on Frazee Ridge, Garrett County MD. Buried in an unmarked grave in the Frazee Family Graveyard on Frazee Ridge."

294. Francis Frazee Hamilton, *Ancestral Lines of the Doniphan, Frazee and Hamilton Families* (Grenfield, Ind.: 1928), 208–211, image 212 at *Internet Archive* (↗), "Joseph[2] Frazee lived in the Borough of Elizabeth, either near Westfield or over the mountain near New Providence, born 1700 or 1701...January 29, 1755, the will of Henry Demoney of the same place [Borough of Elizabeth] names daughter Mary Frazee and son-in-law Joseph Frazee," also mentions, " Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies states that Joseph Frazee owned lots 64 and 65 over the mountain," also contains a transcription of Joseph's will signed 4 Dec. 1770, Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., Province of East New Jersey, which mentions grandson Aaron Frazee, wife Mary, son Elijah Frazee, son John Frazee, son Cornelius Frazee, son Henry Frazee, "two daughters Sarah and Mary the wives of William Davis and William Hall." It was proved 5 Feb. 1772. N.B. The Frazee part of this book, beginning on p. 173, image 177, was originally by C. C. Gardner, then turned over to Oren Ernest Frazee, who added bits and pieces to it and arranged it for this book.

295. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, <Ancestry.com>, Elisha Frazee, July Tax List, 1788, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., p. 6.

> Nov. 17, 1785 | Surveyed for Isaac Cushman, assignee of Martin Judy—250 acres in Monongalia County on part of a Preemption Warrant of 1000 Acres No. 2185 dated Aug. 14, 1782 and entered Sept. 13th, 1785 on little Sandy Creek including an improvement he bought of Elisha Frazee, . . .[296]

An Elisha Frazee was a Private in the First Regiment (Ragan's), Maryland militia in the War of 1812.[297]

Repeated for convenience: In 1800 Peter "Rattan," 26–45, resided in Sandy Creek Twp., Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 26–45 [born 1755–1774], and 2 boys under 10. Nearby (2 pages away) was listed his father, John "Rattan."[298] Several Frazees were listed on this same page, including Mary Frazee, over 45 (born before 1755), with two females 10–16. Also listed were Jonathan Frazee, 11010,31010, "Jer" Frazee, 00010,00100, next to Mary and Thurman Frazee, 21010,01010, one listing removed from Mary.

In 1830 Elisha Frazee, 30–40, resided in Allegany Co., Md., 101001, 000001, listed on same page with Thurman Frazee, Ephraim Frazee, John Frazee, Jeremiah Frazee, John Rutan, 70–80, and David Rutan, 40–50.[299]

In 1840 Elisha Frazee, 40–50, resided in Selbysport Twp., Allegany Co., Md., with one male and two females 5–10, one female 15–20, and one female 20–30. Several Frazees were listed on the next census page, including Jeremiah Frazee, 70–80, and Thurman Frazee, 80–90.[300]

From *Find a Grave*, no. 136647856, unsourced notes: Elisha was born about 1743, died unknown, married 27 Dec. 1763, New Providence, Mary Rutan, and had several children, mostly daughters, but including (1) Jeremiah[5] Frazee, born about 1764, Scotch Plains, N.J., died 1850, **Selbysport, Md**., moved to Buffalo Run, Md., founded the Frazee Family on Frazee

296. *Cushman genealogy and general history*, Sixth generation, image 256 of 431 at <Ancestry.com>.

297. *U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812–1815*, <Ancestry.com>, Elisha Frazee, 1 Regiment (Ragan's), Maryland Militia, Private at induction, Private at discharge, roll box 75, microfilm M602.

298. U.S. census, 1800, Sandy Creek Twp., Allegany Co., Md., r. 9, p. 41, FHL 193662.

299. U.S. census, 1830, Allegany Co., Md., r. 53, p. 12.

300. U.S. census, 1840, Selbysport Twp., Allegany Co., Md., r. 156, p. 84, FHL 13182.

Ridge in **Garrett Co., Md**., buried in an unmarked grave in the Frazee Family Graveyard on Frazee Ridge; and (2) Jonathan[5] Frazee, born about 1766, died unknown, married Margaret —.

But another report published on <Ancestry.com> has Jeremiah, son of Ephraim, born 1749, New Jersey, settled at an early date on half of the "Buffellow Run" tract, and is buried in an unmarked grave on his farm in the Frazee graveyard on Buffalo Run. [image attached to Jeremiah Frazee].[301] This Frazee genealogy in Maryland genealogy seems untrustworthy to me. It is not particularly surprising to me that Elisha Frazee and his wife Mary Rutan, brother of John Rutan with an estate in Hampshire Co., Va. (which became Mineral Co., W.Va., next door to Allegany Co., Md.) all went to that area at about the same time. Maybe? But the John Rutan living amongst the Frazees in Allegany Co., Md., seems to be different from the John Rutan in Hampshire Co. (then Mineral Co.), W.Va. Yes, that would be Allegany John vs Hampshire John.

301. Hamilton, *Ancestral Lines of Doniphan, Frazee & Hamilton Families*, 275, for this alternative history: Jeremiah Frazee, b. March 7, 1749 (?). He is believed to be the founder of the family of Frazee who lived on Frazee's Ridge in Maryland. He may have been the son of Ephraim Frazee (which see). Information concerning above is very greatly desired. (O. E. F. [for Oren Ernest Frazee])," with children including John J., Elisah, Isaac Jonathan, but no details.

Fifth Generation

The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch

39. PETER[5] RUTAN (19*Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1770–1780, New Jersey. He married 1 Oct. 1797, Sussex Co., N.J.,[302] **CHARITY CORSELIUS**, who was born about 1773 (87 in the 1860 census, see daughter Rebecca), New Jersey.

Email hint from Peter Rutan who claims descent from this Peter[3]: My branch of the family moved from Sussex County New Jersey -> Luzerne County, PA -> Bradford County, PA -> Chemung County, NY. in the 1800s.

On 5 Sept. 1804, Caleb Dunn and Susannah his wife, of Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., sold to Peter Rutan, of Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., for $343, two tracts, the first lying in Wantage Twp. of 24.88 acres, and the second lying in Frankford Twp. of 4.36 acres. Acknowledged 14 Sept. 1804.[303]

In 1830 Peter "Rutann", 50–60 [born 1770–1780], resided in Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a woman, 50–60, with a male 40–50, a female 10–15, a male and two females 15–20.[304]

In 1840 Peter Rutan, 60–70 [born 1770–1780], resided in Miltonville, Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a woman, 60–70. They are listed next to Peter Rutan "Jun," 20–30 [born 1810–1820], with a woman 20–30, and a boy and a girl 0–5.[305]

In 1860 Samuel Eberhart, 53, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Lauramie, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with "Rebecka," 45, born in New

302. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1853, A:16, FHL 961018, DGS 4541238, image 132 of 478 at <familysearch.org>, "Oct[r] 1[st] [1797] Peter Rutan & Charity Corselius } Frankford | Wantage."

303. Sussex Co., N.J., Deeds, Vol. L, 1804–1805, 294–296, images 685–686 of 835 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 959652, DGS 83556739. Follows immediately the deed to "Sary" Rutan, Peter[5]'s mother, of 11 [empty] 1793 (q.v.).

304. U.S. census, 1830, Madison Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, r. 127, p. 45.

305. U.S. census, 1840, Miltonville, Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 380, p. 103.

Jersey, and with Lewis, 22, "Charels," 20, born in Ohio, Mary, 18, Sarah, 16, Samuel, 14, Ann, 9, Luisa, 7, Auravida, 2, born in Indiana, and with "Charty" Rutan, 87, born in New Jersey.[306] Charty was probably Rebecka's mother.

Unsourced data from *Find a Grave*:

> Son of Daniel Rutan and Sarah [Layton] Rutan. Married Charity Corselius on 1 October 1797, Sussex County, New Jersey. Presumed moved West to Ohio after 1820.
>
> Father to 10 Children ...
>
> Daniel Rutan II (1798–1891)
> Patty [Rutan] Gilmore (c. 1800)
> Elizabeth Rutan (c. 1800)
> Effie [Rutan] Mattox (b. 1802)
> Sarah [Rutan] Williams (b. 1804)
> John Rutan (1806–1891)
> Maria [Rutan] Murphey (1810–1891)
> Peter Rutan, Jr. (1813–1886)
> Rebecca [Rutan] Eberhart (1816–1881)
> Lydia [Rutan] Squire (1818–1909)[307]

Known children:

+ 122 i **DANIEL[6] RUTAN**, born 19 Nov. 1798, New Jersey, married **MARY MADDOX**, and had at least four children.

123 ii **PATTY[6] RUTAN**, born about 1800, New Jersey, married 17 Dec. 1818, Preble Co., Ohio,[308] **ROBERT GILMORE**. This doesn't seem right. I believe he married Martha Paxton.

---

306. U.S. census, 1860, Lauramie, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., r. M653_300, p. 357, dw. 12, fam. 12.

307. *Find a Grave*, no. 99450517, unsourced information.

308. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Preble Co., A:87, image 48 of 511 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 564963 [Preble Co., Ohio, Marriages, Vol. A, 1808–1842], "Certified that the following Persons ware Joined together in Marriage as Stated below ... 5th Robert Gilmore & Patty R[eu]tan Decem 17th 1818 ..." The site reads the surname as Rextan, but another listing transcribes it as Rutan [*Ohio, U.S., Compiled Marriage Index, 1803–1900].* But Preble Co. Wills give her name as Martha Paxton [*Preble County, Ohio Wills Vol. 1 1806–1836 Vol. II 1836–1854*, 26, image 86 of 98].

124 iii **EFFIE**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1802, New Jersey, died 14 July 1887, Butler Twp., Butler Co., Ohio,[309] married — **MATTOX [MATTIX]**, who predeceased her.

+ 125 iv **MARIAH**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1810, New Jersey, married **JOHN MURPHY**, and had nine children.

+ 126 v **PETER**[6] **RUTAN**, born 15 Apr. 1813, Sussex Co., N.J., married **MARY WATSON**, and had six children.

+ 127 vi **REBECCA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 28 Feb. 1816, New Jersey, married **SAMUEL EBERHART**, and had eight children.

128 vii **LYDIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 21 Mar. 1818 (death certificate), New Jersey, died 2 Apr. 1909, Colburn, Washington Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind.,[310] married — **SQUIRES**.

40. DANIEL[5] **RUTAN** (*19Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1788, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., died 7 Oct. 1854, age 66, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., a widower,[311] He married 27 Apr. 1811, Sussex Co., N.J.,[312] **HANNAH CORSELIUS**, who was born about 1789, Sussex Co., N.J.

In 1840 Daniel Rutan, 50–60 [born 1780–1790], resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with a woman 50–60, and with an older woman, 90–100 [born 1740–1750], and with two boys 10–15, one male and one female 15–20, and one male 20–30. Listed with him were "**David Rutan**

309. *Ohio, County Death Records, 1840–2001*, image at <FamilySearch.org> (temple access FHL 373048, IGN 4016514), Effa Mattix, female, age 85 yrs., born (est.) 1802, New Jersey, resided Township, Butler Co., Ohio, widowed, house servant, white, died 14 July 1887, Township, Butler Co., Ohio, v.2, p. 296, father Peter Reutan, mother Charity Reutan.

310. *Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899–2017*, no. 306, Lydia Squires, died 2 Apr. 1909, Colburn, Washington Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., age 91 yrs. 0 mos. 12 dys., female, white, widow, born 21 Mar. 1818, New Jersey, father Peter Rutan, born New Jersey, mother born in New Jersey, informant Augustus Dine, of Colburn, Ind., buried 3 Apr. 1909, Colburn.

311. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., deaths, 629, image 646 of 811 at <Ancestry.com>, "[died] Oct 7th 1854 [name] Daniel Rutan [sex] Male [status] Widower [age] 66 [occupation] Farmer [deathplace] Frankford [birthplace] Frankford [parents] Daniel Sarah Rutan [cause] Hepatitis [recorded] Oct 7th 1854."

312. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1853, A:103, FHL 961018, DGS 4541238, image 159 of 478 at <familysearch.org>, "[1811] Apl 27 Daniel Rutan to Hannah Corselius."

& John," with a male 50–60 and a female 50–60, two girls under 5, one boy 5–10, two males and one female 15–20, and two males and two females 20–30. Also listed with them was **Abraham Rutan**, 50–60, with a woman 30–40, and with one girl under 5, one boy and two girls 5–10, three males 10–15, and one female 15–20.[313] Abraham and David were probably brothers of Daniel. I do not recognize John.

In 1850 Daniel "Ratan," 61, a farmer born in Sussex Co., N.J., with $3,000 real estate, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Hannah, 61, born in Sussex Co., N.J., and with Hudson, 23, Henry, 21, both laborers, Lucinda, 9, and Martha, 6, all born in Sussex Co., N.J. In the next dwelling in one direction resided Abraham "Ratan", 65, and his family, and in the other direction resided Catharine "Ratan," 61, and her family.[314] Abraham was surely Daniel[5]'s brother, Abraham[5] (*Daniel*[4]).

Placeholder. In 1850 Catharine "Ratan," 61, born in Sussex Co., N.J., resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Samuel, 35, a shoemaker, Sarah, 31, Halsey, 12, and Harriet, 4, all born in Sussex Co., N.J. In the next dwelling resided Daniel "Ratan", 61, and his family.[315]

Placeholder: In 1850 Adam C. "Ratan," 32, a carpenter born in Sussex Co., N.J., with $5,000 real estate, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Loretta, 22, born in Sussex Co., N.J., and with Mary Ann, 3, Emma J., 2, and Peter D., 4/12, all born in Sussex Co., N.J.[316]

Placeholder: In 1860 Adam C. Rutan, 43, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $4,500 real and $640 personal estates, resided in Papakating, Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., with Loretta, 31, born in New Jersey, and with Mary A., 13, Emma J., 12, Peter D., 11, Jesse P., 5, and Sarah M., 2, all born in New Jersey.[317] In a nearby dwelling resided Abram Rutan, 82, and Daniel H. Rutan, 32.

313. U.S. census, 1840, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 261, p. 27.
314. U.S. census, 1850, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 254a, dw. 76, fam. 81.
315. U.S. census, 1850, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 254a, dw. 75, fam. 80.
316. U.S. census, 1850, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 252b, dw. 50, fam. 52.
317. U.S. census, 1860, Papakating PO, Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 409, dw. 108, fam. 119.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Placeholder: Adam C. Rutan died 3 Dec. 1881, Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., age 64 years 11 months.[318]

N.B. *Keegan Third Edition* has Adam C. son of Daniel[5] and Hannah Corselius.

Known children:

129 i **HUDSON[6] RUTAN**, born about 1827, Sussex Co., N.J., married 1 July 1850, Sparta Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[319] **MARY J. BELL**, born about 1834, New Jersey, and had at least three children.

In 1860 Hudson Rutan, 30, a farm laborer born in New Jersey, with $860 real and $200 personal estates, resided in Sandyston, Sussex Co., N.J., with Mary J., 26, born in New Jersey, and with Lydia, 9, "W[m]" H., 6, and Gastin E., 1, all born in New Jersey.[320]

130 ii **HENRY[6] RUTAN**, born about 1829, Sussex Co., N.J.

42. SAMUEL[5] RUTAN (19*Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 30 Oct. 1782.[321] He married 17 Sept. 1804, Sussex Co., N.J.,[322] **SUSANNA CYMER**, who was born 14 May 1784 [Bible], daughter of George and Abbe (—) Cymer, and died 3 Feb. 1843.[323] ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

---

318. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 589832, Adam C. Rutan, born about 1817, U.S., died 3 Dec. 1881, Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., age 64 yrs. 11mos., farmer, white, married, male, father and mother born in U.S.

319. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death records, 1711–1878*, Sussex Co, v. AF 1848–1867, image 361 of 811 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 21 [married] July 1st/50 [ages] 22 18 [state] Single [by] Rosset Vankeck [residence] Sparta [office] Justice Peace [where] Sparta [parties] Hudson Rutan & Mary Bell [residence] Frankford [parents] Daniel Rutan [occupation] Farmer [recorded] [May] 29th 1851."

320. U.S. census, 1860, Sandyston, Sussex Co., N.J., r. M_709, p. 336, dw. 139, fam. 139.

321. GSNJ Bible No. 3521, Samuel and Susanna Rutan Family Bible, held at New Jersey State Archives, courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records, typescript, "[p. 640 – reverse of title page for New Testament] | Samuel Rutan Was Born October 30th 1782 | Susannah Rutan Was Born May 14th 1784."

322. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1853, A:66, FHL 961018, DGS 4541238, image 148 of 478 at <familysearch.org>, This is to Certify that on the 17th day of September 1804, I Joined in the holy bond of Matrimony Samuel Rutan of the Township of Frankford & Susanna Cymer of Wantage both of Sussex County–done by me—David Ayres Justice of Peace."

323. GSNJ Bible No. 3521 (note 321), "[pencilled on page opposite inside back cover] | Susannah

Abstract of George Cymer's will, and his brother's:

1816, Dec. 31. Cymer, George* [signed by mark], of Wantage, Sussex Co.; will of. Wife, Abbe, all household goods and chattels for life; maintenance from the farm. Son, John II, the horse called "Dorchester". Four sons, Peter, Adam, John and George, all real estate and farming utensils equally. Daughter, **Susan Rutan**, $100. Daughter, Ann Schofield, $100. Executors—2 sons, Peter and Adam, and Joel Croel. Witnesses—Jesse Gustin, Jonathan Bedell, Richard Ayers. Proved Jan. 30, 1817.

1817, Jan. 9. Inventory, $169.99; made by George Bockoven, Joseph Beamer. | File 1519 S.

1813, Mar. 9,. Cymer, Peter* [signed by mark], of Wantage Twsp., Sussex Co.; will of. Elder brother, George Cymer, all lands for life. If my elder sister, Christeen, should ever come to want, she shall be supported out of my real estate and after their deaths, said lands to brother's four sons, Peter, Adam, John and George. After debts are paid, bed and bedding, and table, to nephew, George Cymer. To Mary Bockoven (daughter of Jacob Bockoven), a cow. Rest to be sold and money divided between 4 sons of my brother (as named), and **Daniel and Peter Rutan (sons of Samuel Rutan)**, and Lewis (son of Anna Cymer). Executors—Jesse Gustin, William Tuthill. Witnesses—Samuel Hough, John Bedell, Benjamin Tuthill. Proved Feb. 16, 1814, when Jesse Gustin signed as Executor, the "other one having renounced".

1814, Feb. 12. Inventory, $401.84; made by George Bockoven, Jonathan Dunning. | File 1410 S.[324]

Children (from Bible 3521):[325]

131 i **DAVID[6] RUTAN**, born 25 Jan. 1805.

Rutan Died Feb 3 1843."

324. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, 1814–1817, 13:114.

325. GSNJ Bible No. 3521 (note 321), "David Rutan Was Born January 25th 1805 | Daniel Rutan Was Born September 26th 1806 | Peter Rutan Was Born August 25th 1808 | Maria Rutan Was Born May 9th 1811 | Anna Rutan Was born October 5th 1813 | [p. 838 – reverse of last page of New Testament] | Abagail [*sic*] Rutan Was Born June 3d 1815 | Sarah Rutan Was Born July 24th 1818 | Joel Rutan Was Born January 25th 1821 | George Rutan Was Born July 8th 1823 | Rebecca Rutan was Born August 26th 182(6?)."

+ 132 ii **DANIEL**[6] **RUTAN**, born 26 Sept. 1806, New Jersey, married **LUCY COMPTON**, and had 10 children.
+ 133 iii **PETER**[6] **RUTAN**, born 25 Aug. 1808, New Jersey, married **MARIA COMPTON**, and had 10 children. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***
134 iv **MARIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 9 May 1811.
135 v **ANNA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 5 Oct. 1813.
+ 136 vi **ABIGAIL**[6] **RUTAN**, born 3 June 1815, married **DAVID HAZEN**, and had at least 13 children.
137 vii **SARAH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 24 July 1818.
+ 138 viii **JOEL**[6] **RUTAN**, born 25 Jan. 1821, New Jersey, married **CATHARINE SMITH**, and had three children, married (2) **ESTHER QUICK**, and had two children.
139 ix **GEORGE**[6] **RUTAN**, born 8 July 1823.
140 x **REBECCA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 26 Aug. 182[6?].

45. LYDIA[5] **RUTAN** (${}_{19}$*Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1783. She married 9 Aug. 1795 (newspaper report of reunion) **JOHN WILLIAMS**, who was born 1 Sept. 1777, and died 27 July 1830 (based solely on the authority of the Williams biography quoted below).

The following unsourced biography comes from a book in the Internet Archive, titled *Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Williams (William) Family* (1900), no author given [item in red known to be incorrect]:

> Descendants Of John And Lydia (Rutan) Williams
>
> Gen. I.
>
> John Williams (Sept. 1, 1777 – July 27, 1830) married Lydia Rutan about 1795 and removed from Providence, R. I. to New Jersey and thence to Coshocton, N. Y. His wife was of Dutch descent. He was tomohawked by Indians during a horrible massacre which took place at Coshocton.
>
> Issue: Daniel R; Abraham; James (bom 1800); John; Sarah; Rebecca: Peter; Catherine; Andrew; Seeley; Elizabeth; Mary Ann; and an adopted child.
>
> Gen. II.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Daniel Rutan Williams (March 31, 1799–Dec. 11, 1875) son of John and Lydia (Rutan) married first Elizabeth Bevan. Issue: Evan; John (born 1820); James; child died young. He married second Elizabeth Comstock. Issue: Miles; Sidney; Chandler; Arilla; Asenath; Melissa; Rosanna; Mallory; Elizabeth; Allen. He married third Clarissa Miller. Issue: Sarah; Minnie; Anna.

Abraham Williams (Feb. 10, 1798–?) son of John and Lydia (Rutan) married Rachel Ayers. Issue: Samantha; John; Arminda; Norman (had issue: Walter; Carrie).

James Williams (Feb. 2, 1800–?) son cf John and Lydia (Rutan) married Annie Rolason. Issue: Britian; Mariah; Andrew; Horace; Amanda; Catherine; Harriet; Sarah; Evaline; Martha; Perry; Lydia (died young).

Andrew Williams (May 22, 1810–?) son of John and Lydia (Rutan) married Harriet Dunning in 1836. Issue: Floyd; Lew Jennings (Scranton, Pa, merchant); Arabella; Anna; Margaret; Orison (died young).[326]

The Williams family held several family reunions. Following is a newspaper report of the first such reunion [items in red known to be incorrect]:

The first annual reunion of the descendants of John and Lydia Rutan Williams was held at Rocky Glen last Saturday. After a social time and a picnic dinner a business meeting was held and an organization effected.

Oscar VanBuskirk, of Malt Mount, was chairman pro tem. Mr. C. H. Williams, of West Pittston, the only surviving son of Daniel R. Williams, who about seventy years ago sold his farm in what is now Providence and moved to Huntington, Pa. was elected president. Mr. Floyd E. Williams, of West Pittston, eldest son of Andrew Leighton Williams, late of Sussex county, New Jersey, vice president. Rose VanBuskirk Speece, of Scranton, secretary and treasurer. Miss Lillian M. Rosenkrans, of Pittston, historian. Mrs. Laura Williams Tolbert, associate historian.

Both John and Lydia Rutan Williams were of Holland descent, their parents coming from the Roger Williams colony to Rockaway, then to

326. *Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Williams (William) Family* (1900), no author given, 3–4, images 12–13 of 107 at Internet Archive (↗).

Cocheston on the Delaware [perhaps true of John, however, but not Lydia] and to Sussex county, N. J. The father of John Williams, a sturdy pioneer of revolutionary days, after using up all of the household furniture in defense of his home and to cover the retreat of his family to the woods, was tomahawked by an Indian as he fled through a window across the little garden, overturning the bee-hives on his way, to the further confusion of the savages, one of whom struck him as he climbed the fence, killing him instantly. This was during the massacre at Cocheston.

The mother who, with her two little girls and a nine-days-old son, had escaped, made her weary and perilous way through the wilderness to Port Jervis, where she arrived after three weeks wandering, her only sustenance having been berries and herbs. John, the infant, who was born September 1, 1777, and married to Lydia Rutan, August 9, 1795, established his family in Sussex county, New Jersey. There were eleven children becides [*sic*] an adopted daughter, Mary Ann Adams, as follows: Daniel Rutan, Abraham, James, John, Sarah, Rebecca, Peter, Catherine, Andrew, [*sic*] Leighton, Seely, Elizabeth. The members of the family registered at the reunion were Mr. C. H. Williams, Mr. Floyd E. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Rosenkrans.

[Followed by a long list of registrants.].[327]

Children:[328]

141 i **ABRAHAM**[6] **WILLIAMS**, born 10 Feb. 1798, married **RACHEL AYERS**, and had four children.

142 ii **DAVID RUTAN**[6] **WILLIAMS**, born 31 Mar. 1799, died 11 Dec. 1875, married **ELIZABETH BEVAN**, and had four children, married (2) **ELIZABETH COMSTOCK**, and had 10 children, married (3) **CLARISSA MILLER**, and had three children.

143 iii **JAMES**[6] **WILLIAMS**, born 2 Feb. 1800, married **ANNIE ROLISON**, and had 12 children.

144 iv **JOHN**[6] **WILLIAMS**.

145 v **SARAH**[6] **WILLIAMS**.

146 vi **REBECCA**[6] **WILLIAMS**.

---

327. "Reunion of Families," unnamed newspaper, undated, digital image posted on <Ancestry.com>, for Lydia (m. Williams) Rutan, 1773–1844 (↗).

328. See note 326. So accuracy depends on accuracy of this source.

147 vii **PETER[6] WILLIAMS**.
148 viii **CATHERINE[6] WILLIAMS**.
149 ix **ANDREW[6] WILLIAMS**, born 22 May 1810, married 1836 **HARRIET DUNNING**, and had six children. His name was possibly Andrew Leighton Williams.
150 x **SEELEY[6] WILLIAMS**.
151 xi **ELIZABETH[6] WILLIAMS**.
152 xii **MARY ANN[6] ADAMS**, an adopted child.

46. REBECCA[5] RUTAN (*19Daniel[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born about 1785, New Jersey. She married 2 Feb. 1811, Sussex Co., N.J.,[329] **JAMES MATTISON JR.**, who was born about 1784, Sussex Co., N.J.

In 1850 James Mattison, 66, a farmer born in Sussex Co., N.J., with $2,000 real estate, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Rebecca, 65, born in Sussex Co., N.J., and with John Butler, 13, born in Sussex Co., N.J.[330]

In 1860 James Mattison, 76, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,500 real and $1,900 personal estates, resided in Papakating, Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., with Rebecca, 70, born in New Jersey, and with Mary D. Groat, 14, born in New Jersey.[331]

48. MARY[5] RUTAN (*19Daniel[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) married **MICHAEL MATTIX [MATTOCKS]**, who was born about 1774, son of Samuel Mattocks, and who died 13 Oct. 1853, age 79, and was buried in Miltonville Cem., Miltonville, Butler Co., Ohio.[332]

A bio of their daughter Nancy:

329. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1853, A:101, FHL 961018, DGS 4541238, image 159 of 478 at <familysearch.org>, "[1811] Feb[y] 2 James Mattison Jun[r] to Rebecca Rutan."

330. U.S. census, 1850, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 254a, dw. [69?], fam. 73.

331. U.S. census, 1860, Papakating PO, Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 409, dw. 109, fam. 120.

332. *Find a Grave*, no. 246245060, gravestone photo, Miltonville Cem., Miltonville, Butler Co., Ohio, "Michael Mattix | died | Oct. 12, 1853 | In the 80th year | of his age."

> Mrs. Nancy Baughman was born in New Jersey, February 23, 1814, and came to this county in 1818. Her parents were **Michael Mattix and Mary Rutan**. She had one son, James, who was born in 1842, and he died in 1857. Her grandfather, Samuel Mattix, was in the Revolutionary War, and her uncle, William Mattix, was in the War of 1812, dying while in the service, on the shores of Lake Erie. He was a drum major. Mrs. Baughman came here with her parents when she was a child of four years old, her father beginning a farm from the virgin forest...[333]

On 3 Sept. 1851, Michael Mattix signed (with his mark) his will in Butler Co., Ohio, and it was proved 24 Oct. 1853. It mentions "my Son William Mattix, or to his two heirs," "my daughters Elizabeth and Mary," "my Grand Son David Mattix," "my Grand Daughter Sarah Ann Mattix," "my daughter Nancy," "my Sons John Mattix, Daniel Mattix, and my daughter Nancy." Executor: "my esteemed neighbor Elias Mattix." Witnesses: William Weaver, Michael Bowerman.[334]

In 1820 Michael "Mattex," over 45, resided in Hamilton Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a woman over 45, one female 10–16, one male 16–18, two males 18–26, and one female 16–26. Listed nearby were David Mattex, 26–45, and John Mattex 18–26.[335]

In 1830 "Micheal" Mattix, 50–60, resided in Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a woman 50–60, one boy under 5, one male 10–15, one male and one female 15–20, and one female 20–30. Listed nearby were Giles Mattix, 30–40, David Mattix 30–40, William Mattix, 20–30, Daniel Matix, 20–30, James Mattix 40–50, and **Peter Rutann**, 50–60.[336]

---

333. *U.S., Family History Books,* reprints *A History and Biographical Cyclopaedia of Butler County, Ohio* (Cincinnati: 1882), 601, image 680 of 713 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

334. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, 92–93, images 125–126 of 1275 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

335. U.S. census, 1820, Hamilton Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. M33_87, p. 88.

336. U.S. census, 1830, Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 127, p. 45.

In 1840 Michael Mattix, 60–70, resided in Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a girl 5–10, two boys 10–15, one male and one femle 30–40.[337]

In 1850 Michael Mattix, 80 [*sic*], a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,200 real estate, resided in Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with Nancy, 38, born in New Jersey, "Wm" T. Poage, 4, andf Sarah Mattix, 18, both born in Ohio.[338]

49. **ABRAHAM**[5] **RUTAN** (19*Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 15 Oct. 1776 [Bible 5645], Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., and died 3 Aug. 1871, Frankford, age 95, a widower at death.[339] He married (1), say 1806, before the birth of child Martin on 14 May 1807, **ANNA COSS**, who was born 13 May 1781, daughter of John Peter and Anna Maria (Wyker) Coss, and who died it is said 1824, and was buried in Frankford Plains Cem., Augusta, Sussex Co., N.J.[340] He married (2) 18 Oct. 1825, Sussex Co., N.J.,[341] **ANNA [ANNAH] HAZEN**, who was born 13 May 1806 (Bible—cf., 1800–1810 in 1830 and 1840 census). He married (3) 30 Sept. 1849, Sussex Co., N.J.,[342] **MARGARET COSS**, who was born about 1800, Sussex Co., N.J., was listed in the 1870 census, and who died before Abraham.

---

337. U.S. census, 1840, Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 380, p. 113.

338. U.S. census, 1850, Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 663, p. 339b, dw. 137, fam. 140.

339. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, deaths, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., from 1 June 1871 to 1 June 1872, image 273 of 391 at <Ancestry.com>, FHL 584593 (Deaths, 1872, Hunterdon to Warren Counties, vol. A–T), "[no.] 3 [death] August 3, 1871 [deceased] Abram Rutan [sex] Male [married or single] Widower [age] 95 [occupation] Farmer [death place] Frankford [birth place] Frankford [parents] Daniel & Sarah Rutan [cause] Old age. [recorded] July 23, 1872," contributed 1938.

340. *Find a Grave*, no. 12844190, gravestone photo, by Brenda Snyder, Frankford Plains Cem., Augusta, Sussex Co., N.J., a broken, crudely inscribed stone, "1825 | Ann Ru | tan A. R.," as I read it, but the site claims that the inscription is "W.A.R." and remarks: "1824 only date. Stone partly broken off at top, with Rutan stones."

341. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriage Papers, 1809–1827, image 1591 of 1634 (↗), FHL1294802, IGN 4541257, "Married on the 18th of October 1825 Mr Abraham Rutan to Miss Anna Hazon both of frankford Ruton by me Rev William Hough."

342. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites 4541238, Abraham

GSNJ Bible 5645 (a typescript transcription of an original Bible) contains the following:

> Abraham Rutan was born October 15, 1776
> Annah Rutan was Born May 13, 1806
> Martin Rutan Bor [*sic*] May 14 1807
> Coss Rutan was Born july 9, 1809
> Maria Rutan Born Feb 16 1813
> Susanna Rutan Born Febury [*sic*] 16 1815
> John Rutan Ap 12 1816
> Lydia Rutan Born August 14, 1818
> Sarah Rutan Born May 18, 1820[343]

This sketch, including the children, is inspired in part by (in addition to the Bible listing above) *The Hazen Family in America*, edited by Donald Lines Jacobus—cf. Abigail[6] Rutan (*42Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) whose husband David Hazen was Anna Hazen's brother—cf. Abigail[6] Rutan (*42Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]):[344]

Rutan, male, to "Margret" Coss, 30 Sept. 1849, Sussex Co., N.J; Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1853–1924, B:192, FHL 961018, IGN 4541238, image 333 of 489 (↗), "This is to certify that Abraham Rutan of the County of Sussex in the State of New Jersey and Margret Coss of the County of Sussex in the State of New Jersey were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the thirtieth day of September in the year of Our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and forty nine By me R. S. Harris Minister of the Gospel."

343. GSNJ Bible 5645, 193 of Old Testament, "Abraham Rutan Bible – 1860," 296, "Abram Rutan His Book," 181 of Apocrypha, "Horace J Roloson" (also the notation 1860–1838=22), then "on the opposite page" is the listing transcribed above, digital copy of typescript courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records. N.B. Horace J. Rolison was probably husband of Abraham5's youngest child Rebecca Anne, and this Bible is date 1860, so it is puzzling that only the first set of children were listed. This Bible was found in a garage sale so some of its pages might have been missing.

344. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 472–473, where I have edited out the person numbers used there. There are, as will become clear, several places where I differ from editor Jacobus, despite his well-deserved authority. For example, I demonstrate in this book that Abraham[5] was son of Daniel[4] Rutan, not Peter[4] Rutan. Also, I have not found support that Anna Hazen might have also been called Susanna, but have several records making Anna Hazen wife of Abraham[5]. See also the obituary of daughter Esther. Items in red I could not support with direct evidence.

SUSANNA[7] HAZEN (*Ezra*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Edward*[1]), born at Wykertown, N. J., 13 May 1806, died near Mt. Pisgah, buried at Frankford Plains; married at Beemerville, N. J., ABRAHAM RUTAN, born at Beemerville, 15 Oct. 1776, died there, about 1871, aged 95, son of Peter and — (Layton) Rutan.

Children (*Rutan*), born in Frankford township, Sussex Co., order of birth uncertain:

i. BRITON[8], d. before 1851 at Swartswood, N. J.; m. at Stillwater, ELIZABETH CASSIDY. One child.

ii. HULDAH JANE, m. SAMUEL HEWY (or Hooey) of Blairstown, N. J. One child.

iii. DANIEL, b. [6 Dec. 1827], d. at Maplewood, Pa., 16 Oct. 1887; m. at Clove Church, Sussex Co., N. J., 16 Aug. 1851, CHARLOTTE ROLISON, b. in Sussex Co., 30 Nov. 1837, daughter of Albert and Betsey (Decker) Rolison. She m. (2) Arthur Deekel, and was living at Maplewood in 1906. No children.

iv. ABRAHAM, d. in Frankford township, unm.

v. ESTHER FRANCES, b. 26 Dec. 1834; m. near Branchville, N. J., 17 Mar. 1853–4, GEORGE W. MYERS, b. 24 Aug. 1830, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Hagerty) Myers. Res. at Port Jervis, N. Y., in 1906. Five children.

vi. JACOB, d. at Montague, N. J., 1905; m. NANCY ROLISON, who is said to have lived at Beemerville late in life. Three children.

vii. REBECCA ANNA, b. about 1844; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1861, HORACE JOHN ROLISON, b. at Wantage, N. J., 18 Sept. 1838, son of Albert and Betsey (Decker) Rolison. In 1906 they were living at Lake Owassa, N. J. One child.

Discussion of the Marriages: Was Annah Wife or Daughter?

The argument used here depends on two Bible records not directly seen by me, a transcription in one case (Bible 5645 above) and a reported Bible (see the *Mering* case below). I take these Bible records as correctly reported. Also, two fairly careful genealogies are utilized, the *Mering* and the *Hazen*, as I will abbreviate them. The *Hazen* has the added weight of

having been edited by Donald Lines Jacobus, a god in the field of scholarly genealogy. If I am to disagree with him, then my argument must be particularly sound. Neither *Mering* nor *Hazen* cites enough sources to satisfy me.

Since Margaret Coss, third wife, was about 49 at marriage in 1849, it is probably safe to say that none of Abraham[5]'s children were hers. This fits with the estimated birthyear of the youngest of his children, Rebecca A., of about 1840.

Warren Mering's *The "Mering" Family*[345] claims that the first (in fact, only) wife of "Abram" Rutan was Anna Coss, born 13 May 1781, daughter of John Peter Coss and Anna Maria Wyker, the information said to have been copied from a Coss family Bible, so I am trusting its authority for this marriage and details about Anna Coss. It is slightly disturbing that Annah in the Bible record above was born 13 May 1806. I have doublechecked that my transcription of that date from Bible 5645, especially the year 1806, is correct. It is, so I am trusting that indirect Bible record too. If Annah was a daughter born on 13 May then it is reasonable that she would be named for Anna Coss with the same birthday. And note that the next child was born about a year later, soon but feasible. I have not found any records for a child Annah, as I have found for all the other children listed in the Bible.

Jacobus in *The Hazen Family in America*[346] gives Abraham[5]'s (only) wife to be Susanna Hazen, born 13 May 1806, Wykertown, N.J., married at Beemerville, N.J., Abraham Rutan, born 15 Oct. 1776, Beemerville, died there about 1871, aged 95, son of Peter and — (Layton) Rutan. He cites no source, but I cite him for this marriage and details about Susanna and Abraham. The first disquieting observation is the birthdate 13 May 1806 he gives for Susanna Hazen. It is identical to Bible 5645's birthdate for

345. Warren Mering, *The "Mering" Family* (Sussex, N.J. 1929), 30, image 30 of 50 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

346. Tracy Elliot Hazen (ed. Donald Lines Jacobus), *The Hazen Family in America* (Thomaston, Conn.: 1947), 472, image 479 of 1182 at <Ancestry.com> (↗). However, the birth date for Susannah Hazen is given as 13 May 1806, which is disturbingly the same birthdate given by Mering (next note) for Anna Rutan, the first child of Abraham[5].

Annah Rutan, and I have just argued that Annah appears to be a daughter since the next child listed was born one year later. The second disquieting observation is apparently an error. I have Abraham[5] as son of Daniel[4], not Peter[4], supported by a death record.[347]

We have two solid pieces of evidence to apply here. First, a marriage record has Abraham Rutan married to Anna "Hazon" on 18 Oct. 1825 (q.v.). This occurred after daughter Sarah's birth in 1820 (Bible), as it would have to. It also suggests that Anna Hazen was born say 1805–1809. Furthermore, the 1830 and 1840 censuses have Abraham living with a woman born 1800–1810. All of this evidence supports interpretation of Annah, born 13 May 1806, as Abraham's wife, Anna Hazen. And this supports Jacobus's *Hazen* account of her being Susanna Hazen, born that day, except for the name difference (Susanna vs Anna).

But the children listed in the Bible list are inconsistent with the interpretation of Annah as second wife. None of the children of the second marriage are listed in this supposedly 1860 Bible although the husband, "Horace J Roloson," of youngest child Rebecca is written on one of the Bible pages.[348]

This *Hazen* list of children does not intersect the Bible 5645 list by name. I have checked all but Abraham in the list above (see children's list below) and have determined that the two lists do not intersect by date either. Finally, I have Anna Hazen directly established as mother of daughter Esther above, and via Esther's obituary, as mother of Hulda and Rebecca. So I have reached the following conclusions:

Annah in the Bible 5645 was probably the second wife Anna Hazen and not Abraham[5]'s first daughter. Thus Jacobus's name for her as Susanna Hazen is probably mistaken. I did not find any record that supported that name.

347. See note 339.
348. See note 343.

The Main Sketch Continued

In 1830 Abraham Rutan, 50–60, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with a woman 20–30 [born 1800–1810], four boys under 5, one male and two females 10–15, two females 15–20, one male 20–30.[349] Listed near him were David Rutan (40–50), Susan Rutan (40–50), Daniel Rutan (40–50), Sarah Rutan (80–90).

The 1840 census for Abraham in the sketch of his brother Daniel[5] is repeated here for convenience: In 1840 Abraham Rutan, 50–60, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with a woman 30–40 [born 1800–1810], and with one girl under 5 [fits Rebecca of 1850], one boy and two girls 5–10, three males 10–15, and one female 15–20. Listed next to him were "David Rutan & John," and Daniel (q.v.).[350]

In 1850 Abraham "Ratan," 65 [*sic*], a farmer born in Sussex Co., N.J., with $1,000 real estate, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Margaret, 50, Rebecca, 15, Daniel, 22, and Jacob, 20, all born in Sussex Co., N.J.[351] All three of these children were born in or after 1828, so this was probably a second family for Abraham. His neighbors were Catharine Ratan, 61, and family, and Daniel and Hannah Ratan, both 61, and family. There was also a Coss family nearby. Daniel was surely Abraham[5]'s brother, Daniel[5] (*Daniel*[4]).

In 1860 "Abram" Rutan, 82, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,500 real and $360 personal estates, resided in Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., with Margaret, 52 [*sic*], and Rebecca A. Struble, 24, both born in New Jersey. In the same dwelling resided Daniel H. Rutan, 32, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $240 personal estate, with Charlotte A., 25, Leonard Struble, 5, both born in New Jersey.[352] Nearby resided the family of Adam C. Rutan, 43, a Mattison family (his sister Rebecca[5]), and a Coss family.

---

349. U.S. census, 1830, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 82, p. 205.

350. U.S. census, 1840, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 261, p. 27.

351. U.S. census, 1850, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 254b, dw. 77, fam. 82.

352. U.S. census, 1860, Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 409, dw. 106, fam. 116 and 117.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1870 "Abram" Rutan, 93 [*overwritten to appear* 73], a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,000 personal estate, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Margaret, 71, born in New Jersey. In the same dwelling resided Daniel Rutan, 43, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $10,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, with Charlotte, 34, Leonard Struble, 15, and Hattie Crowell, 4, all three born in New Jersey.[353]

Children of the first marriage, to Anna Coss (from Bible 5645):[354]

+ 153 i **MARTIN[6] RUTAN**, born 14 May 1807, New Jersey, married **HANNAH WILLSON**, and had at least six children.

+ 154 ii **PETER COSS[6] RUTAN**, born 9 July 1809, New Jersey, married **REBECCA JANE HOUGH**, and had seven children.

155 iii **MARIA[6] RUTAN**, born 16 Feb. 1813.

156 iv **SUSANNA[6] RUTAN**, born 16 Feb. 1815.

157 v **JOHN[6] RUTAN**, born 12 Apr. 1816. Possibly John L. Rutan who married Elizabeth Coss, probably daughter of Peter Coss (see next). Note that his brother Peter Coss[6] was named for Peter Coss.

Placeholder. In 1850 John L. "Ratan," 40 [so doesn't match John born 1816], a farmer born in Sussex Co., N.J., with $400 real estate, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 38, born in the same place, and with Martha J., 12, Lucinda, 10, Emily, 8, Susan, 5, Matilda, 4, and Elizabeth, 2, all born in Sussex Co., N.J., and with Simeon Van Horne, 17, a laborer born in the same place.[355]

Placeholder. A death certificate for Mrs. Lucinda Gould has her born 1 Feb. 1840, daughter of John L. Rutan and Elizabeth Coss, and died 31 Oct. 1911, Luzerne Co., Pa. Page A:262 was not scanned by FamilySearch. It contains the marriage of John L. Rutan to Elizabeth Coss.

353. U.S. census, 1870, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 35B, dw. 47, fam. 51 and 52.

354. GSNJ Bible 5645, 1860, "Abram Rutan His Book," digital copy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records.

355. U.S. census, 1850, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 253a, dw. [60], fam. 63.

+ 158 vi ?**JOHN D.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 12 Aug. 1812. This is a placeholder only. I do not believe it goes here, but do not know where to place it yet. He married **ANNA E. PERRY**, and had three children.

+ 159 vii **LYDIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born 14 Aug. 1818, married **ROBERT JOHN STOLL**, and had at least two children.

+ 160 viii **SARAH**[6] **RUTAN**, born 18 May 1820, married **PETER MILLS**, and had at least four children.

Known children of the second marriage, to Anna Hazen:

+ 161 ix **DAVID BRITON**[6] **RUTAN**, born say 1826, married **ELIZABETH JANE CASSIDAY**, and had one child.

+ 162 x **DANIEL H.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 6 Dec. 1827, New Jersey, married **CHARLOTTE A. ROLISON**, and had no children.

+ 163 xi **JACOB H.**[6] **RUTAN**, born Nov. 1828, New Jersey, married **NANCY J. ROLISON**, and had three children.

+ 164 xii **HULDA J.**[6] **RUTAN**, born Oct. 1831, New Jersey, married **SAMUEL HOOEY**, born about 1828, New Jersey, and had at least one child.

+ 165 xiii **ESTHER F.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 26 Dec. 1834, near Beemerville, Sussex Co., N.J., married **GEORGE W. MYERS**, and had five children.

+ 166 xiv **REBECCA A.**[6] **RUTAN**, born Oct. 1840, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., married (1) **JOHN STRUBLE**, and had one child, married (2) **HORACE J. ROLISON**, and had one child.

51. **SARAH**[5] **RUTAN** (*21John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 Apr. 1775 (Bible).[356] She married before 2 Sept. 1837, when her father's will was signed, — **MOORE**. He was possibly Joseph Moore, listed between David Rattan and Isaac Rattan in the 1810 census of Allegany Co., Md. (q.v.). But there is a George Moore listed on the same page. Joseph Moore was listed next to Squire Rutan and near David Rutan and Stephen Rutan in the 1840 census of the same county.

356. GSNJ Bible 3527, "Sarah. Daughter of John and Catharine Rutan was born April 10, 1775."

In 1840 Joseph Moore, 60–70 (born 1770–1780), resided in Selbysport Twp., Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 60–70 (born 1770–1780), one boy under 5, one female 20–30, one female 30–40.[357]

52. PETER[5] RUTAN (*21John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 18 Sept. 1776 (Bible),[358] Maryland (1850 census). He died 24 Apr. 1858, aged 81 years 6 months 25 days [but this calculates to a birthdate of 30 Sept. 1776], and was buried in Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, a War of 1812 veteran.[359] He married (1) say 1796 **ELIZABETH MCILRATH**, who was born 28 June 1771,[360] New Jersey, daughter of Samuel and Isabella (Aikman) McIlrath,[361] and who died 1845, and was buried

357. U.S. census, 1840, Shelbysport, Allegany Co., Md., r. 158, p. 86. Squire Rutan is 10001,00001; Joseph Moore is 100000001, 000011001; Stephen Rutan is 10001,20001.

358. GSNJ Bible 3527, "Peter. Son of John and Catharine Rutan was born September 18, 1776."

359. *Find a Grave*, no. 22205515, gravestone photo, by Richard Culler, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, "Peter Rutan | died | Apr. 24, 1858 | Aged 81 yrs. | 6 mo. & 25 dys," which calculates to a birthdate of 30 Sept. 1776; *U.S., Ohio, Soldiers Grave Registration Cards, 1804–1958,* image at <www.fold3.com/image/616020506/rutan-peter-page-1-us-ohio-soldiers-grave-registration-cards-1804-1958>, Carroll Co., Ohio, Peter Rutan, died 24 Apr. 1858, born 29 Sept. 1776, cem. Presbyterian, Kilgore, Ohio, Row No. 2, Grave No. 5, service record: War of 1812.

360. GSNJ Bible 1481, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records, pp. 1–2, "Isabella Aikman and children of Samuel McIlrath (son of Thomas) additional information 1. Mary...2. Andrew...3. Agnes...4. Thomas...5. Jane...6. Alexander...7. Elizabeth born June 28, 1771 Died 1845 mar. Peter Rutan 7 ch. 8. Isabel...9. Sarah..."

361. *New Jersey, U.S., Abstract of Wills, 1670–1817*, Vol. 39, will abstracts, 1801–1805, 290, image 290 of 652 at <Ancestry.com>, "1797, Jan. 23. McIlrath, Samuel, of Mendham, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Isabella, moveable estate. Son, Andrew, . . . Son, Alexander, . . ., Son, Thomas, . . . Daughter, Agnes (wife of Caleb Edy) . . . Daughter, Jane (wife of Samuel Cozad, Jr.) . . . Daughters, **Elizabeth**, Isabella and Sarah . . ."; *Find a Grave*, no. 7967829, gravestone photo (mostly illegible), First Presbyterian Churchyard, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, "To [the?] | memory | of Isabella wife of | Samuel Mc[Ilrath?], | who died | Apr[il?] [?] 1814. | in the [?] her | [age?]." Unsourced data: her full name was Isabella Jane Aikman, they married 16 Mar. 1755, he died 9 Aug. 1804, Mendham, they had 3 sons and 6 daughters, with six generations in this cemetery, one of her daughters was "Elizabeth (Rutan)."

N.B. Samuel McIlrath was an Elder of the Mendham Presbyterian Church, along with my Zebulon Riggs. Also *Find a Grave,* no. 9519783, gravestone photo, Hilltop Cem., Mendham, Morris Co., N.J., "In memory of Samuel | McIlarth [*sic*] who died | Aug[t] 9th 1804 in the | 86th year of his age | [verse]."

in the same cemetery as Peter.[362] He married (2) **MARY WEBB**, who was born about 1790, Maryland, died 19 Mar. 1855, and was buried near her husband.[363]

In 1800 Peter "Rattan," 26–45, resided in Sandy Creek Twp., Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 26–45 [born 1755–1774], and 2 boys under 10. Nearby (2 pages away) was listed (his father), John "Rattan."[364] Several Frazees were listed on this same page, including Mary Frazee, over 45.

In 1820 Peter Rutan, 26–45, resided in North Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, with a woman 26–45 (born 1775–1794), one female under 10, two males 10–16, one male 16–18, three males 16–26, eight slaves. Listed next is Lewis Rutan, 18–26 (born 1794–1802), with a woman 16–26, and one male under 10.[365]

In 1830 Peter Rutan, 50–60, resided in North Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, with a woman 50–60 (born 1770–1780), one male and one female 10–15, and one male and one female 20–30.[366]

In 1840 Peter Rutan, 60–70, resided in Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, with a woman 70–80 (born 1760–1770), one female under 5, one male and one female 15–20. Listed nearby was "Alex." Rutan, 30–40 (born 1800–1810), with a woman 20–30, two boys and one girl under 5, one female 10–15.[367]

N.B., Harrison Co., Ohio, was formed in 1813 from Jefferson and Tuscarawas Cos., on the eastern side of Ohio. Carroll Co., Ohio, was formed in 1833 from the top part of Harrison Co. and from others.

---

362. *Find a Grave*, no. 87813199, no gravestone photo, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, unsourced data: Elizabeth McIlrath Rutan, born 26 June 1771, Morris Co., N.J., died 27 Mar. 1845, Carroll Co., Ohio.

363. *Find a Grave*, no. 87813336, gravestone photo, by Richard Culler, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Carroll Co., Ohio, "Mary | Wife of | Peter Rutan | died | Mar. 19, 1855." Unsourced data: Her full name was Mary Webb and "Age[d] 66 years, 7 months, and 13 days," for which the calculated birth date would be 6 Aug. 1788.

364. U.S. census, 1800, Sandy Creek Twp., Allegany Co., Md., r. 9, p. 41, FHL 193662.

365. U.S. census, 1820, North Twp.,Harrison Co., Ohio, r. M33_93, p. 111.

366. U.S. census, 1830, North Twp.,Harrison Co., Ohio, r. 133, p. 214, FHL 337944.

367. U.S. census, 1840, Perry Twp.,Carroll Co., Ohio, r. 381, p. 278, FHL 20160.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1850 Peter Rutan, 73, born in Maryland, resided in Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, with Mary, 60, born in Maryland, and Martin Workman, 23, a teacher born in New Brunswick. In the next dwelling was Alexander Rutan, 44, and his family (q.v.).[368] This matches Hoye, assuming he meant Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, where he says "Descendants at Arrolton, Ohio." Martin "Workman" was probably a relative, perhaps a brother, of son Alexander's wife, Sarah Wortman.

Known children of seven of the first marriage, to Elizabeth (unvetted unless otherwise indicated):

+ 167 i **LEWIS[6] RUTAN**, born about 1797, married **CATHARINE —**, and had at least five children.
+ 168 ii **JOHN[6] RUTAN**, born 17 Oct. 1799, Pennsylvania, married **HANNAH SHRIVER**, and had at least three children.
169 iii **DANIEL[6] RUTAN**, born about 1803, died 11 Dec. 1862 (assuming the date at *Find a Grave* is correct since I cannot read it), buried in cemetery with his parents.[369]
+ 170 iv **ALEXANDER A.[6] RUTAN**, born 8 Feb. 1806, married **SARAH WORTMAN**, and had 11 children.
171 v **DAVID[6] RUTAN**, born about 1808, died about 1841.
172 vi **ISABEL[6] RUTAN**, born about 1810.

53. DANIEL[5] RUTAN (*21John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 24 Aug. 1779 (Bible),[370] Maryland, died 1 Oct. 1851, aged 72 years 1 month 7 days, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.[371] He married 15 Feb. 1810, Champaign Co., Ohio,[372] **MARY**

368. U.S. census, 1850, Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, r. 864, p. 73A, dw. 997, fam. 1000.

369. *Find a Grave*, no. 75110568, gravestone photo, by Richard Culler, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, "Alexander A. | Rutan. | born | Feb. 8, 1806 | died | Sept. 13, 1881."

370. GSNJ Bible 3527, "Daniel. Son of John and Catharine Rutan was born Aug 24 1779."

371. *Find a Grave*, no. 19336827, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Daniel Rutan | died | Oct. 1, 1851 | Aged 72Y. 1M. 7D. | Mary | wife of | Daniel Rutan: | died | Jan. 16, 1841 | Aged 59Y. 3M. 4D."

372. Champaign Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1805–1819, A:14, FHL 295228, IGN 4016260, image 25

RIDDLE, who was born 12 Oct. 1781 (calculated), Maryland (based on daughter Sarah's entry in the 1880 census, q.v.), died 16 Jan. 1841, aged 59 years 3 months 4 days, and was buried with her husband.

In 1820 "Dan[l]" Rutan, 26–45 (born 1775–1794), resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with a woman 26–45, five boys and two girls under 10, one male and two females 10–16 [born 1804–1810], and two females 16–26 [born 1794–1804].[373]

In 1830 Daniel "Ratan," 50–60 (born 1770–1780), resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with two girls under 5, one boy 5–10, one male and one female 10–15, three males and one female 15–20.[374]

Placeholder. On 2 Dec. 1830, Daniel "Ratan" of Harrison Co., Ohio, was issued a patent to a tract of land of 80.5 acres,being the E½NE S21 T12 R5 of the lands subject to sale at Steubenville, Ohio.[375] This might not be the same Daniel.

Placeholder. In 1835, John Rutan, Daniel Rutan, and Peter Rutan, paid tax on, respectively, W½NE S22 T12 R5 (80 acres), E½SW S22 T12 R5 (80 acres), and SE S28 T12 R5 (160 acres), all in Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio.[376] Daniel is clearly the Daniel of the preceding paragraph, but perhaps not of any of the other paragraphs in this sketch.

In 1840 Daniel "Rutann," 60–70, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with a woman 50–60, two females 10–15, one male 15–20, one male and three females 20–30. Listed nearby is Milton "Rutann," 20–30, with a woman 20–30, one boy and one girl under 5, one male 10–

---

of 639 (↗), "Daniel Rutan | 141 to | Mary Riddle || Married Daniel Rutan to Mary Ridl Feb 15 1810 By Me John Thomas JP." Also, Champaign Co., Ohio, Marriages, Probate Court, 1805–1823, A:52, FHL 317334, IGN 4752447, typescript, image 59 of 591 (↗), "141 – Rutan, Daniel, m., Riddle, Mary, Feb. 15th, 1810 | by John Thomas, J. P."

373. U.S. census, 1820, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. M33_86, p. 478.

374. U.S. census, 1830, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 128, p. 11, FHL 337939.

375. *U.S., General Land Office Records, 1776–2015*, Harrison Co., Ohio, cert. 2655, image 336 of 507 at <Ancestry.com>.

376. *Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800–1850*, Perry Twp., image 8 of 14 at <Ancestry.com>.

15. Also listed nearby is David "Rutann," 20–30, with a woman 30–40, one female under 5, and one female 10–15.[377]

In 1850 Daniel Rutan, 70, a farmer born in Maryland with $1,200 real estate, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, in the residence of "Harvy" Rutan, 33, a farmer born in Ohio, Emily, 30, born in Ohio, Milton H., 7, and Enos K., 5, both born in Ohio, and with Jane Gray, 68, born in Virginia.[378]

N.B., Champaign Co., Ohio, was formed in 1805 from Greene and Franklin Cos., on the western side of Ohio. Champaign Co. was greatly decreased in size in 1818.

In 1850 David Rutan, 38, a farmer born in Ohio, with $5,000 real estate, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with Magdeline, 42, born in Switzerland, and with Hannah, 12, Mary, 10, Eliza, 6, Sarah A., 2, and Abby, 5/12, all born in Ohio, and Rebecca Wagoner, 66, born in Switzerland. William Rutan, 11, [*son of Daniel Milton*[6]] resided with the "Coldwell" family in the next dwelling.[379]

On 3 Nov. 1851, the will of Daniel Rutan deceased was proved in the Court of Common Pleas, Champaign Co., Ohio. He signed it on 28 Sept. 1851. It mentioned "my son Harvey," "my daughter Vashti Patrick," and appointed Christian Goul as executor. Goul was bonded with David Rutan serving as one of the securities.[380]

Known children:

+ 173 i **SARAH [SALLY][6] RUTAN**, born 22 Sept. 1803, Maryland married (1) **ANDREW J. STEWART**, and had at least five children, married (2) **EZEKIEL BENJAMIN**, and had one child.

377. U.S. census, 1840, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 382, p. 311, FHL 20160.

378. U.S. census, 1850, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 665, p. 236a, dw. 205, fam. 205.

379. U.S. census, 1850, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 665, p. 228b, dw. 96, fam. 96.

380. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Champaign Co., Wills, Vol. A–C, 1808–1870, C:50–51, images 360–361 of 630 at <Ancestry.com>.

+ 174 ii **AUDRIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1807, Ohio, married 30 Dec. 1824, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio,[381] **JONATHAN OGDEN**, and had 11 children, according to his bio (q.v.).

+ 175 iii **DANIEL MILTON**[6] **RUTAN** (*52Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), born 1811, married **HANNAH R.**[6] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]** (*76John*[5] *Cauldwell*, *Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), and had two children.

176 iv **DAVID**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1812, Ohio, married **MAGDELINE WAGONER**, and had at least five children.

+ 177 v **ABNER HARVEY**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1817, Ohio, married **EMILY GRAY**, and had four children.

+ 178 vi **LUCINDA JANE**[6] **RUTAN** (*52Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), born 4 Apr. 1825, married **PETER EDGAR**[6] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]** (*76John*[5] *Cauldwell*, *Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]).

179 vii **VASHTI**[6] **RUTAN**, born 1827 (gravestone), died 1910, and buried near her parents.[382] She married 19 Oct. 1849, Champaign Co., Ohio,[383] **RANSON PATRICK**.

54. AUDRIA [AUDREY] [ORDERY][5] **RUTAN** (*21John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 24 Aug. 1779 (Bible),[384] thus a twin, presumably died before 2 Sept. 1837, when her father's will was signed (and mentions her only as mother of Jesse), and had one child: (1) Jesse[6*] Rutan, born about 1799, probably out of wedlock (he was declared an orphan in 1818, see next). So Audria might have died about 1818.

---

381. Champaign Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1820–1829, B:215, FHL 295228, IGN 4016260, image 111 of 639 (↗), "[no. 1307] The State of Ohio Goshen Township Champaign County I do here by certify that on the 30th day of December 1824 I joined together in the holy bands of Matrimony Jonathan Ogden and Audria Rutan of lawful age | Gibson Savage JP."

382. *Find a Grave*, no. 89365674, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Vashti | Patrick | 1827—1910."

383. Champaign Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1849–1856, E:27, FHL 295229, DGS 4016261, image 47 of 807 at <familysearch.org>, "Ranson Patrick To [4974] Vashti Rutan Oct 16, 1849 | To the clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Champaign County Ohio | Married on the 19th day of October AD 1849 Ranson Patrick and Vashti Rutan by me | E. Owen MG."

384. GSNJ Bible 3527, "Audria daughter of John and Catharine Rutan was born Aug. 24, 1779."

On 24 Mar. 1818, in Allegany Co., Md., orphan Jesse Rutan, 19, was apprenticed to David Hoffman, a saddle and harness maker, until he reached 21 (so, about 1820). The indenture for this servitude was signed by two justices of the peace of Allegany Co., including W. W. Hoye (cf., sister Mary[5]). Cf. the preceding deed of 1 Feb. 1805.[385]

Notice that in 1805 a David Hoffman Sr. of Allegany Co., Md., sold a property to John[4] Rutan (Audria's father) (q.v.).

In 1840 David Hoffman, 60–70, resided in Selbysport Twp., Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 60–70, one female 10–15, and one male 15–20, on the same page with several Rutans.[386]

In 1850 Jesse Rutan, 51, a farmer born in Maryland, with $500 real estate, resided in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Susanna, 52, born in Virginia, and with Lydia Ann, 18, Catharine, 13, Levi, 10, David, 6, all born in Ohio, and Margaret J. Lyons, 3, and "Jno" Willey Lyons, 1, both born in Ohio.[387]

55. DAVID[5] RUTAN (*21John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 22 Dec. 1782 (Bible).[388] He married (1) (see equity court record) **PHEBIUS FRENCH**, daughter of Joseph French. He married (2) (Hoye) **ESTHER —.**

From Wright's newspaper extracts: *Maryland Advocate*, 4 Nov. 1826:

> Allegany Equity Court – Robert French agnst [*sic*] Samuel French and others. Object of bill is to obtain decree for sale of lot westward of Fort Cumberland of which Joseph French, of Allegany Co. died, seized or possessed, intestate, leaving children: ..., Phebius French, ... and a widow Annah French. Phebius m David Ruttan of Allegany co who died leaving two

385. *Allegany Co., Md., Apprenticeship Indenture Records, 1796–1925*, image 14 of 419 at <familysearch.org> (↗).

386. U.S. census, 1840, Shelbysport, Allegany Co., Md., r. 158, p. 86. Squire Rutan is 10001,00001; Joseph Moore is 100000001, 000011001; Stephen Rutan is 10001,20001.

387. U.S. census, 1850, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 671, p. 387b, dw. 865, fam. 869.

388. GSNJ Bible 3527, "David Son of John and catharine Rutan was born December 22, 1782."

children her heirs, Peter and Daniel Ruttun under the age of 21 and who now res in Allegany co...[389]

However, Hoye gives David's wife as Esther.

In 1810 David "Rattan," 26–45 [born 1765–1784], resided in Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 26–45, and two boys and one girl under 10. He is listed next to John Rattan, Joseph Moore, and Isaac Rattan.[390]

In 1820 David "Rattan," 26–45 [born 1775–1794], resided in Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 26–45, and three boys and three girls under 10, and one boy 10–16. He is listed next to John Rattan.[391]

In 1830 David Rutan, 40–50 [born 1780–1790], resided in Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 30–40 [born 1790–1800], and a girl under 5, a girl 5–10, one boy and one girl 10–15, and two males 15–20.[392]

On 10 Feb. 1835, the Orphans Court of Allegany Co., Md., appointed John Slicer and David Rutan to appraise the annual value of the estate of the Van Sickel family, comprising several minors and their guardian and other heirs. Slicer and Rutan were sworn in as appraisers on 2 Mar. 1835.[393]

In 1840 David Rutan 50–60, resided in Selbysport, Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 40–50 and an older woman 80–90 [possibly his mother, Catharine], one girl under 5, one girl 10–15, one female 15–20, and one female 20–30. Stephen Rutan, over 45, was listed next, and Squire Rutan, over 45, on the same page.[394] Also Joseph Moore.

Children of the first marriage, to Phebius (equity court record):

+ 180 i **PETER**[6] **RUTAN**, was born about 1809, Maryland, married **CATHARINE —**, born about 1803, Maryland, and had one child.

---

389. Posted on <Ancestry.com>, accessed 7 Mar. 2016, attached to Phebius French.

390. U.S. census, 1810, Allegany Co., Md., r. 14, p. 46.

391. U.S. census, 1820, Allegany Co., Md., r. 40, p. 6.

392. U.S. census, 1830, Allegany Co., Md., r. 53, p. 12.

393. Allegany Co., Md., Real Estate Records, Liber A, 1818–1846, 67–68, image 86 at FamilySearch.org IGN 4568856 (↗).

394. U.S. census, 1840, Shelbysport, Allegany Co., Md., r. 158, p. 86. Squire Rutan is 10001,00001; Joseph Moore is 100000001, 000011001; Stephen Rutan is 10001,20001.

181 ii **DANIEL[6] RUTAN**, under the age of 21 at his mother's death, and residing in Allegany Co., Md.

Children of the second marriage, to Esther Foote:

+ 182 iii **STEPHEN P.[6] RUTAN**, born about 1812, Maryland, married **REBECCA FRENCH**, born about 1815, Maryland, probably daughter of Robert French, and they had at least 11 children.

183 iv **ELIZABETH LORENA[6] RUTAN**, born 16 Sept. 1815 or 1816 (calculated), Maryland, died 20 Feb. 1898 or 1899 (death certificate has both years stated), aged 82 years 5 months 4 days, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.,[395] married about 1835 or 1836 — **LEADE**, and had one child.

+ 184 v **SQUIRE[6] RUTAN**, born about 1819, Maryland, married **SARAH —**, and had three children, married (2) his half-niece **HANNAH RUTAN** (*Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), and had at least eight children, married (3) **ABIGAIL (HALL) WOLF**.

56. ISAAC[5] RUTAN (21*John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 29 Oct. 1783 (Bible)[396] or 1788 (Hoye), presumably died before 2 Sept. 1837, when his father's will was signed (because the will refers to Isaac's two children, not Isaac himself). Hoye states that Isaac died in Maryland, leaving two children. He married 1 Nov. 1809, Allegany Co., Md.,[397] **HANNAH PEARSON [FEARSON]**.

---

395. *Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867–1952*, death certificate 380, image 1672 of 3151 at <Ancestry.com>, Elizabeth Lorena Leade, died 20 Feb. 1899, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., age 82 yrs. 5 mos. 4 dys., female, white, widow, 19 at first marriage, 1 child, none now living, housewife, born Maryland, father David Rutan, born England, mother Esther, born Pa., buried Feb. 1898 [*sic*], Somerset Center, Mich., signed by informant 21 Feb. 1898 [*sic*].

396. GSNJ Bible 3527, "Isaac. Son of John and Cathar[i]ne Rutan was born October 29, 1783." But 29 Oct. 1788, according to Hoye. I have inspected the Bible record closely. It is a transcription of an original record. The date clearly reads 1783 and this fits nicely and sensibly with the births of the other children.

397. *Md. Marriages, 1655–1850*, Isaac Ratan to Hannah Pearson, 1 Nov. 1809, Allegany Co., Md. Also, Allegany Co., Md., Marriage Licenses 1791–1847, image 100 of 267, IGN 7765325 (↗), "Ratan, Isaac and Hannah Fearson [*sic*] November 1, 1809."

In 1810 Isaac "Rattan," 16–26 [born 1784–1794], resided in Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 16–26, and one girl under 10 [born 1800–1810]. He is listed next to John Rattan, Joseph Moore, and David Rattan.[398]

Placeholders: The following records for an Isaac Rutan might fit Isaac[5], but would argue against his having died in Maryland:

Pvt. Isaac Rutan, 26, 43rd Regiment, a bootmaker born in Essex Co., N.J., enlisted 12 May 1814 (so born about 1788), in Raleigh, N.C., for the duration of the war (of 1812), with final remark: "See Pension Case." He was listed directly above Pvt. John Rutan, 21, 42nd Regiment, a mason born in Bergen Co., N.J., enlisted 30 Sept. 1813, in New York City, for the duration.[399]

On 29 Mar. 1817 Isaac Rutan, late a Private in the 43rd Regiment U.S. Infantry, was issued a warrant (no. 9429) for 160 acres of land "to be located agreeably."[400]

On 26 Feb. 1818, Isaac Rutan was granted, with reference to warrant 9429 to a private in the 43rd Regiment of Infantry, 160 acres, in (what became) Adams Co., Ill., being SW¼ S31 T1N R7W.[401] N.B. Adams was formed in 1825 out of Pike Co., which was formed out of Madison (and others) Co. in 1821, which was formed in 1812.

Known children (from his father's will):

185 i **SARAH[6] RUTAN**, born 1800–1810 (1810 census), probably about 1810 since the parents married in 1809.

186 ii **ISAAC[6] RUTAN**. Possibly he who married 21 May 1835, Decatur Co., Ind., **RUTH RAGER [RIGOR] [ROGER]** (born 15 Apr. 1809, Ohio)(↗).[402] Possibly she married, secondly, 8 Feb. 1844, Decatur

398. U.S. census, 1810, Allegany Co., Md., r. 14, p. 46.

399. *U.S., Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914*, image 530 of 605 at <Ancestry.com>.

400. *US, War of 1812 Military Bounty Land Warrants, 1815–1858*, image at <fold3.com>, warrant 9429 (↗), a marginal note states, "Loc[d] Ill.," followed by a page number that could be 290, 293, or 296. The next item in this register is for warrant 2459, "Jn[o] D. Rutan | Private | 42 Inf.," but the record itself is missing, other than this marginal note.

401. *U.S., General land Office Records, 1776–2015*, image 3225 of 4155 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

402. Decatur Co., Ind., Marriages, 1834–1837, C:132, FHL 1516965, IGN 4170593, image 346 of 750 (↗), Isaac Riggs to Ruth Rager, licensed 20 May 1834, "I James Howard a Justice of the peace

Co., Ind.,[403] **JOHN DENNINGER**. N.B., this is a self-consistent argument for an Isaac Rutan, but I have no proof that he was indeed our Isaac6.

In 1850 John "Duninger," 52, a farmer born in Germany, with $450 real estate, resided in Fugit Twp., Decatur Co., Ind., with Ruth, 40, born in Virginia, John W. R., 12 (born about 1838), Joseph D., 4, and David W. C., 2, all three born in Indiana.[404] John W. R. was probably John W.[7] Rutan.

John W. "Rotan" died 20 July 1901, Richland Twp., Rush Co., Ind., age 62 years 10 months 16 days, male, white, married, resident of Clarksburg, Ind., died 22 July 1901, Hopewell Cem. He was born 4 Sept. 1838 (calculated), Decatur Co., Ind., father Isaac "Rotan," born Maryland, mother Ruth "Reger," born Ohio.[405]

58. MARY[5] RUTAN (*21John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 7 Mar. 1792 (Bible),[406] and died in 1840 (Hoye). She married 1814 (Hoye) **WILLIAM WALLER HOYE**, who was born 10 Aug. 1768 (Hoye), Frederick Co., Md., son of Paul Hoye, and died 9 Jan. 1836, and was buried 11 Jan. 1836, Hoye Family Graveyard, on Crab Tree Bottom Farm, Sang Run (near McHenry), Allegany [now Garrett] Co., Md.[407] William married, firstly, 20 May 1796, Allegany Co., Md.,[408] **ELEANOR SLICER**, daughter of James Slicer, and

---

for Decatur County Indiana do certify that on the 21st day of May 1835 I joined together in the holy state of matrimony Isaac and Ruth Rager agreeably to the laws of this state."

403. Decatur Co., Ind., Marriages, 1841–1847, F:291, FHL 1516616, IGN 4170585, image 178 of 984 (↗), Ruth Rotan to John Denninger, licensed 5 Feb. 1844, "I John Higgins a Justice of the peace of said county do hereby certify that on the 8th day of February 1844 I Joined together as husband and wife Mr John Denninger and Miss Ruth Rotan."

404. U.S. census, 1850, Fugit Twp., Decatur Co., Ind., r. 142, p. 65b, dw. 61, fam. 67.

405. *Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899–2017*, died 20 July 1901, Richland Twp., Rush Co., Ind., age 62 years 10 months 16 days, male, white, married, resident of Clarksburg, Ind., died 22 July 1901, Hopewell Cem. He was born xx (calculated), Decatur Co., Ind., father Isaac "Rotan," born Maryland, mother Ruth "Reger," born Ohio.

406. GSNJ Bible 3527, "Mary. Daughter of John and Catharine Rutan was born March 7, 1792."

407. *Find a Grave*, no. 235680969, reproduction of a halftone print of a gravestone photo (illegible, except for the word "Hoye"), and a biographical sketch, by Ronn E. Friend.

408. *Md. Marriages, 1655–1850*, William "H." Hoye to Eleanor Slicer, 26 May 1796, Allegany Co.,

had nine children, with three dying in infancy (Hoye). Eleanor died in 1812 (Hoye).

N.B., Sang Run lies along the Youghiogheny River in Garrett (formerly part of Allegany) Co., Md.

From *The Hoyes of Maryland*:

> 12. William Waller, elder son of Paul Hoye, was born August 10, 1768, in Frederick County, Maryland. He was named in honor of his grandfather, William Waller, of Virginia.
>
> Wm. W. Hoye married (1) Eleanor, daughter of James Slicer: license issued at Cumberland, Maryland, May 20, 1796; the ceremony was performed by Rev. William Shaw, a noted minister of the Methodist Episcoal Church in Allegany County.
>
> Children of William W. Hoye and Eleanor Slicer:
>
> 14. 1. Ann, b. July 20, 1801, m. Dr. Elijah Bishop.[409]
> 15. 2. Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1803, m. Geo. W. Drane.[410]
> 16. 3. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1805, m. Marien Drane.[411]
> 17. 4. John, b. Nov. 5, 1807, m. Elizabeth Craver.
> 18. 5. Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1807.
> 19. 6. Ellen Slicer, b. July 16, 1812, m. George Pearson.[412]
>
> A son, b. prior to 1800, and two other children, b. 1808–1812, died in infancy.
>
> He married (2) in 1814, Mary, daughter of John Rutan. She was born March 7, 1792, and died in 1840.
>
> Children of William W. Hoye and Mary Rutan:

Md. Cumberland is the capital of Allegany Co., Md.

409. *Maryland County Marriages, 1658–1940*, <familysearch.org>, Ann Hoye to Elijah Bishop, marriage registration, 20 May 1828, Washington Co., Md.

410. *Maryland County Marriages, 1658–1940*, <familysearch.org>, Eliza Hoye to Geo. M. Drane, marriage registration, 31 Mar. 1821, Allegany Co., Md., p. 29.

411. *Maryland County Marriages, 1658–1940*, <familysearch.org>, Mary Ann Hoye to Marsen Lo Drane, marriage registration, 23 Mar. 1824, Allegany Co., Md., p. 33. "Marene Drain" was listed in the 1840 census of Allegany Co.

412. *Maryland County Marriages, 1658–1940*, <familysearch.org>, Ellen S. Hoye to George Pearson, marriage registration, 5 Feb. 1842, Washington Co., Md.

20. 7. David, b. March 12, 1815, m. Elizabeth Friend.
21. 8. Tabitha, b. Oct. 17, 1816, m. J. L. [*sic*] Townshend.
22. 9. William Waller, b. Feb. 10, 1818, d. Oct. 24, 1825.
23. 10. Daniel Jones, b. Sept. 12, 1819, m. Catharine Baker.
24. 11. Edward, b. Feb. 17, 1821, m. Almedia S. Hauser.
25. 12. Mariah, b. May 10, 1823, m. T. H. Armstrong.
26. 13. Catherine, b. Feb. 5, 1825, m. (1) William Ridgeley, (2) Samuel Engle.
27. 14. Eli, b. Nov. 24, 1826, d. July 19, 1844.
28. 15. Sarah Jane, b. March 30, 1828, d. April, 1836.
29. 16. Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1830, m. Rev. John Philips.
30. 17. William Deakins, b. Aug. 13, 1832, d. April, 1836.
31. 18. Mariam Drusilla, b. July 24, 1834, m. Hanson Jordan.[413]

Another list of the children of William W. Hoye and Mary Rutan, showing their death dates:

1. David: b. 12 Mar 1815; d. 25 Aug 1849
2. Tabitha: b. 17 Oct 1816; d. 13 Nov 1843
3. William Waller: b. 10 Feb 1818; d. 24 Oct 1825
4. Daniel Jones: b. 12 Sept 1819; d. 7 Jun 1898
5. Edward: b. 17 Feb 1821: d. 27 Dec 1894
6. Mariah: b. 10 May 1823; d. 15 Dec 1885
7. Catherine: b. 5 Feb 1825; d. 5 Feb 1920
8. Eli: b. 24 Nov 1826; d. 18 Jul 1844
9. Sarah Jane: b. 30 Mar 1828; d. Apr 1836
10. Elizabeth: b. 13 May 1830; d. 30 Jun 1896
11. William Deakens: b. 13 Aug 1832; d. Apr 1836
12. Mariam Drusilla: b. 24 Jul 1834; d. 8 Oct 1876.[414]

An abstract of William W. Hoye's estate, Allegany Co., Md., mentions children from both marriages:

> Page 385 | 4/18/1836.William W. Hoye, to wife Mary; to son David Hoye; to his children, namely, Ann Bishop, Maryann Drane, John Hoye, Samuel Hoye, Eleanor A. Hoye, Mariah Hoye, Catherine Hoye, Sarah Jane Hoye,

413. Hoye, *The Hoyes of Maryland*, 76.
414. *Find a Grave*, no. 235680969, a biographical sketch, by Ronn E. Friend, unsourced.

Elizabeth Hoye and Elisa Drane.. Executrix: Wife Mary. Witnesses: Robinson Savage, Jr. and John Maxwell.[415]

Children (Hoye and Friend, in bio at *Find a Grave*, both unsourced):

187 i **DAVID**[6] **HOYE**, born 12 Mar. 1815, died 25 Aug. 1849, married 29 Aug. 1841, Allegany Co., Md.,[416] **ELIZABETH FRIEND**.

188 ii **TABITHA**[6] **HOYE**, born 17 Oct. 1816, died 13 Nov. 1843, married 7 Apr. 1843, Allegany Co., Md.,[417] **JEREMIAH S. TOWNSHEND**.

189 iii **WILLIAM WALLER**[6] **HOYE**, born 10 Feb. 1818, died 24 Oct 1825.

190 iv **DANIEL JONES**[6] **HOYE**, born 12 Sept. 1819, died 7 June 1898, married 12 Oct. 1840, Allegany Co., Md.,[418] **CATHARINE BAKER**. Daniel witnessed the 2 Sept. 1837 will of Mary[5]'s father, John Rutan.

191 v **EDWARD**[6] **HOYE**, born 17 Feb. 1821, died 27 Dec. 1894, married 31 Jan. 1846, Allegany Co., Md.,[419] **ALMEDIA S. HAUSER** [or **ALMEGI HOUSE**]

192 vi **MARIA[H]**[6] **HOYE**, born 10 May 1823, died 15 Dec. 1885, married 4 Oct. 1842, Allegany Co., Md.,[420] **THOMAS H. ARMSTRONG**.

193 vii **CATHARINE**[6] **HOYE**, born 5 Feb. 1825, died 5 Feb. 1920, near Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md., buried in Engle Cem., Grantsville,[421] married (1) 6 Nov. 1846, Allegany Co., Md.,[422] **WILLIAM RIDGELY**

---

415. *Allegany County, Maryland records: volume 6, abstracts, wills & administrative accounts, 1825–1850* (DAR, Cresap Chapter, 1970), Liber A, 16, image 20 of 203 at <familysearch.org>.

416. *Md. Marriages, 1655–1850*, David Hoye to Elizabeth Friend, 19 Aug. 1841, Allegany Co., Md.; *Maryland County Marriages, 1658–1940*, <familysearch.org>, David Hoye to Elizabeth Friend, marriage registration, 29 Aug. 1841, Allegany Co., Md., p. 64.

417. *Md. Marriages, 1655–1850*, Tabitha Hoye to Jeremiah S. Townshend, 7 Apr. 1843, Allegany Co., Md.; *Maryland County Marriages, 1658–1940*, <familysearch.org>, Tabitha Hoye to Jeremiah S. Townshend, marriage registration, 7 Apr. 1843, Allegany Co., Md., p. 70.

418. *Md. Marriages, 1655–1850*, Daniel J. Hoye to Catharine Baker, 12 Oct. 1840, Allegany Co., Md. ; *Maryland County Marriages, 1658–1940*, <familysearch.org>, Daniel J. Hoye to Catharine Baker, marriage registration, 12 Oct. 1840, Allegany Co., Md., p. 62.

419. *Md. Marriages, 1655–1850*, Edward Hoye to "Almegi House," 31 Jan. 1846, Allegany Co., Md.

420. *Md. Marriages, 1655–1850*, Maria "Hays" to Thomas H. Armstrong, 4 Oct. 1842, Allegany Co., Md.

421. *Find a Grave*, no. 74748160, gravestone photo, Engle Cem., Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md., "Mother | Catharine | wife of | Samuel | Engle | 1825–1920."

422. *Md. Marriages, 1655–1850*, Tabitha Hoye to Jeremiah S. Townshend, 7 Apr. 1843, Allegany

[RIDGLEY], and had one child, married (2) 1865 (obit.) **SAMUEL ENGLE**, and had at least two children.

Obituary for Catharine:

> Mrs. Catherine Engle, aged 95 years, died at the home of her son, Ralph Engle, of Englewood, near Grantsville, Md., on her birthday . . . Mrs. Engle was born on Feb. 5th, 1825, and was twice married, her first marriage, early ijn life being to William Ridgley. . . In 1865 she wedded Samuel Engle . . .[423]

194 viii **ELI[6] HOYE**, born 24 Nov. 1826, died. 18 or July 1844.
195 ix **SARAH JANE[6] HOYE**, born 30 Mar. 1828, died Apr. 1836.
196 x **ELIZABETH[6] HOYE**, born 13 May 1830, died 30 June 1896.
197 xi **WILLIAM DEAKINS[6] HOYE**, born 13 Aug. 1832, died Apr. 1836.
198 xii **MARIAM DRUSILLA[6] HOYE**, born 24 July 1834, died 8 Oct. 1876.

The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch

60. JACOB[5] RUTAN (*26Samuel[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 25 July 1779 (Bible), New Jersey (son's death certificate) or Pennsylvania (1850 census), and died before the 1860 census. He married (1850 census) **MARY ELEANOR SAYRE**, who was born about 1785, New Jersey (son's death certificate and 1860 census) or Pennsylvania (1850 census), daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Simpson) Sayre. See the Lydia Simpson biography in the sketch for Sarah[4] (Rutan) Simpson.

In 1810 Jacob "Rattan," 26–45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 16–26, one boy and two girls under 10.[424]

Co., Md.

423. *Find a Grave*, no. 74748160, obit. image, "Mrs. Catherine Engle," *The Republican*, Oakland, Md., Thur., 19 Feb. 1920, p. 4, posted by Ronn E. Friend. See complete obit. for further family details.

424. U.S. census, 1810, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 57, p. 96, FHL 193683, with Samuel Rattan listed nearby (01101,01101).

In 1820 Jacob Rutan, 26–45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 26–45, two boys and two girls under 10, one male and one female 10–16. "Sam[l]" and John Rutan are listed nearby.[425]

In 1830 Jacob "Retan," 50–60, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 40–50, one girl under 5, one girl 5–10, two males 10–15, one female 15–20, and one female 20–30. Samuel "Retan" is listed nearby.[426]

Placeholder. In 1830 Stephen "Ratan," 20–30, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 20–30, and two boys under 5.[427]

In 1840 Jacob Rutan, 60–70, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 50–60, with one male and one female 10–15, and two males and one female 20–30. John Rutan is listed nearby.[428]

Placeholder. In 1840 Daniel Rutan, 20–30, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 20–30, with one male under 5.[429]

N.B. Greene Co., Pa., was derived from Washington Co. in 1796.

In 1850 Jacob "Rattan," 70, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $600 real estate, resided in Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with Mary, 65, born in Pennsylvania, and with Israel, 20, a farmer, "Alvey," 35, a farmer, and Sarah, 2, all born in Pennsylvania, and with Noah Tuttle, 13, born in Pennsyvania.[430]

In 1860 Mary Rutan, 77, "Blind, cause Cataract," born in New Jersey, resided in Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., in the residence of Israel Rutan, 30, a farm laborer born in Pennsylvania, with $100 personal estate, and Elizabeth, 27, born in Pennsylvania, and with Sarah A., 4, and Lydda V., 2, both born in Pennsylvania.[431]

---

425. U.S. census, 1820, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. M33_133, p. 254A, with "Sam[l]" Rutan listed nearby (100001,10001) and also John Rutan (1001,001).

426. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 163, p. 114, FHL 20637.

427. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 163, p. 124, FHL 20637.

428. U.S. census, 1840, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 499, p. 257, FHL 20560.

429. U.S. census, 1840, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 499, p. 257, FHL 20560.

430. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., r. 783, p. 355a, dw. 34, fam. 34.

431. U.S. census, 1860, Days Store PO, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., r. M653_1114, p. 628, dw. 487, fam. 478, FHL 805114.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Known children:

199 i **ALVA**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1815, Pennsylvania, married Eliza —, and had three children: (1) **Thomas J.**[7] **Rutan**, born about 1847, Pennsylvania; (2) **Minerva**[7] **Rutan** [twin], born about 1849, Pennsylvania; and (3) **Sarah L.**[7] **Rutan** [twin], born about 1849, Pennsylvania.

In 1860 Alva Rutan, 42, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $300 personal estate, resided in Waynesburg, Marion Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with Eliza, 37, born in Pennsylvania, and with Thomas J., 13, and Minerva and Sarah L, 11, all born in Pennsylvania.[432]

200 ii **ISRAEL**[6] **RUTAN**, born 4 July 1830, Pennsylvania, died 8 Oct. 1906, Trine, Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa., buried Hopewell, Pa.,[433] married **ELIZABETH —**, and had at least two children: (1) **Sarah A.**[7] **Rutan**, born about 1856, Pennsylvania, and (2) **Lydda V.**[7] **Rutan**, born about 1858, Pennsylvania.

61. SARAH[5] **RUTAN** (*26Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 20 Sept. 1781 (Bible), New Jersey, died (before her father signed his will 6 Feb. 1830) on 10 Apr. 1817, age 35, and was buried in Mount Hermon Baptist Cem., Banetown, Washington Co., Pa.[434] She married[435] **WILLIAM CLUTTER**, who was born 22 Nov. 1774 (calculated), New Jersey, and who

---

432. U.S. census, 1860, Waynesburg PO, Marion Twp., Greene Co., Pa., r. M653_1114, p. 547, dw. 1157, fam. 1184, FHL 805114.

433. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1969*, no. 119518, image 33010 of 4070 at <Ancestry.com>, Israel Rutan, died 8 Oct. 1906, Trine PO, Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa., aged 76 yrs. 3 mos. 5 dys., male, white, married, farmer, born 4 July 1830, Pa., father Jacob Rutan, born N.J., mother Mary Sayers, born N.J., informant David Lumous, of Harvey's, Pa., buried 11 Oct. 1906, Hopewell, Pa.

434. *Find a Grave*, no. 16003423, gravestone photo, Mount Hermon Baptist Cem., Banetown, Washington Co., Pa., "In | Memory | of | Sarah Clutter | wife Of Wm. Clutter | departed this life 10th of | April 1817 in the 36 year | of her age | [poem]."

435. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., File R, 1837–1844, a receipt in the probate file of Samuel Rutan's estate, image 2841 of 3059 at <Ancestry.com>, "the sum of ninty two Cnts being my sair in full one of the heirs of Sarah Clutter [signed] Cephas Clutter," also image 2842, "ninety two cents my share of Mothers Share . . . [signed] Wm Clutter."

died 16 July 1843, aged 68 years 7 months 24 days, and was buried near Sarah.[436] He married again, **CHRISTINA BANE**, and had more children.

Placeholder: Samuel Rutan had a grandson Samuel [something, Blake?], but I have not placed him yet. I put him here because his share of Samuel's estate matches (92¢) that of Cephas and William Clutter mentioned in a note above.[437]

Placeholder: Samuel Rutan had heirs, probably grandchildren or spouses of grandchildren, John Clutter, John W. Drake, Jeremiah Drake, and Nelson Beckley, placed here because each of their shares (92¢) of Samuel's estate matches that of Cephas and William Clutter mentioned in a note above.[438]

William is thought to be son of John Clutter, who married 24 Dec. 1767, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[439] Ruth Wade.

In 1790 "Jn°" Clutter, 3 (males over 16) 2 (males under 16) 1 (female), and William Clutter, 114, resided in Washington Co., Pa., listed near one another on the census page.[440] Since the current William would have been only about 16 in 1790, this William Clutter in the census must have been say a younger brother of John Clutter.

In 1800 John Clutter "Sen'" (01002,11201), over 45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman over 45, one girl under 10, one male and one female 10–16, two females 16–26, and one other male over

436. *Find a Grave,* no. 16003484, gravestone photo, Mount Hermon Baptist Cem., Banetown, Washington Co., Pa., "In Memory | of william Clutter | who departed this life | July 16th 1843 Aged 68yrs. | 7m. 24 d.| [poem]."

437. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., File R, 1837–1844, a receipt in the probate file of Samuel Rutan's estate, image 2828 of 3059 at <Ancestry.com>, "ninety two cents in full of my part of Mothers Share . . . [signed] Samuel Bl[ake?]."

438. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., File R, 1837–1844, a receipt in the probate file of Samuel Rutan's estate, image 2828 of 3059 at <Ancestry.com>, "ninety two cents in full of my part of Mothers Share . . . [signed] Samuel Bl[ake?]."

439. *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J.*, image 51 of 942 at <Ancestry.com>, "[1767.] Dec. 24. John Clutter & Ruth Wade, Mendum." From the *The Record,* Vol. 1, No. 6, June 1880, marriages, p. 46.

440. U.S. census, 1790, Washington Co., Pa., r. 9, p. 166, FHL 568149.

45. Listed alphabetically with him were John Clutter "Junr" (30010,22200), William Clutter (00100,10100), Noahdiah Clutter (10010,30010), and Samuel Clutter (20010,10100). Samuel Rutan resided in the same place (q.v.).[441] The William Clutter, 16–26, of this census fits the current William Clutter, with a woman 16–26 [born 1774–1784], and one girl under 10 [born 1790–1800].

In 1810 John Clutter (00101,00201), over 45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman over 45, one male and two females 16–26. Listed on the same page were John Clutter "Jr" (23010,31110), William Clutter (30010,11010), "Noadiah" Clutter (21010,21110), and Samuel Clutter (22001,21010). Also on the same page were Samuel "Rattan" (11010,01101) and Jacob "Rattan." (10010,20100).[442] The William Clutter, 26–45 [born 1765–1784], of this census fits the current William Clutter, with a woman 26–45 [born 1765–1784 which fits Sarah], three boys and one girl under 10 [born 1800–1810], and one female 10–16 [born 1794–1800].

In 1820 "Wm" Clutter, 16–26 [born 1794–1804 which doesn't fit], resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 16–26 [born 1794–1804, so not Sarah Rutan, who died 1817], and one girl under 10. Jacob and John Rutan were listed nearby. John Clutter (000001,00101) appears on a nearby page.[443]

In 1830 John Clutter, 70–80, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a female 15–20. Listed next is another John Clutter, 50–60, and his family. On the same page appear Samuel "Retan" and Jacob "Retan."[444]

On 28 June 1842, William Clutter, of Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., signed his will, with a codicil signed 12 July 1843, and they were proved 27 July 1843. It mentions "my beloved wife Elizabeth" [which

441. U.S. census, 1800, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 44, p. 814, FHL 363347.

442. U.S. census, 1810, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 57, p. 96, FHL 193683.

443. U.S. census, 1820, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. M33_133, p. 254A, with Jacob Rutan listed nearby (21001,2101) and also John Rutan (1001,001). John Clutter appears on p. 257.

444. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 163, p. 114, FHL 20637.

doesn't match the name of the second wife I know, Christina Bane], "[my children] Anna Drake and Jane Drake," "my sons Cephas Clutter and John Clutter," "my son William Clutter," "my daughter Experience Bukly," "my sons Samuel R. Clutter and Isaac N. Clutter," "my son Milton Clutter," "[the whole of my children] Anna Drake Jane Drake Cephas Clutter John Clutter W^{m} Clutter Experience Bukly Samuel Rutan Clutter Isaac N Clutter Milton Clutter Abraham Clutter Noahdiah Clutter Sarah Ruth & Caroline." It appoints "my friend William Lindly and son William Clutter Junior Executors." Witnesses: Ephraim Dille, Harrison Dille.[445]

Estate distribution occurred by William Lindley on 25 Aug. 1843 to the following heirs in equal amounts, listed in this order: Anna Drake, Jane Drake, Cephas Clutter, John Clutter, William Clutter, Experience "Bickley," Samuel R. Clutter, Isaac N. Clutter, Abraham Clutter, "Noadiah" Clutter, and Milton Clutter, allotted $128.60 each, and $368.88 to Stephen Sanders, guardian of the three minor children of the deceased: Sarah, Ruth, and Caroline, and $16.92 to Silas McCrispin for an expense of the child Sarah. Note that $368.88 + $16.92 = 3 * $128.60 = $385.80, so the three minors each received an amount equal to the other children.[446]

Children of William's marriage to Sarah Rutan, assuming that the children listed above are in birth order:

201 i **ANNA**[6] **CLUTTER**, born say 1800, died probably before 17 Dec. 1859 (husband's second marriage license, q.v.), married about 1822 **JOHN WASHINGTON DRAKE**, born 19 Jan. 1799, died 30 Apr. 1873 buried in Alexander Cem., Hebbardsville, Athens Co., Ohio,[447] and had

445. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., Will Books, Vol. 6–7, 1841–1857, image 106 of 685 at <Ancestry.com>.

446. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., Will Books, Vol. 6–7, 1841–1857, image 2477 of 3020 at <Ancestry.com>.

447. *Find a Grave*, no. 71757393, gravestone photo, Alexander Cem., Hebbardsville, Athens Co., Ohio, "John Washington | Drake | died April 30, 1873 | aged | 7[?]Y [3?]M [?]D." Unsourced data: born 19 Jan. 1799; "John was the son of Dennis and Phoebe (Chelter) Drake. He married (1) Anna

five children. He married again, 17 Dec. 1859, Athens Co., Ohio,[448] **Emily Blake**.

202 ii **JANE[6] CLUTTER**, born about 1805, Pennsylvania, married **JEREMIAH DRAKE**., born 17 Oct. 1800 (calculated), died 21 Apr. 1849, aged 48 years 6 months 4 days, buried in Alexander Cem., Hebbardsville, Athens Co., Ohio,[449] and had children.

In 1830 Jeremiah Drake, 20–30, resided in Alexander Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, with a woman 20–30, one male under 5, and one male 5–10.[450]

In 1840 Jeremiah Drake, 30–40, resided in Alexander Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, with a woman 30–40, one male 10–15, and one male 15–20.[451]

In 1850 Jane Drake, 45, born in Pennsylvania, resided in Alexander Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, in the residence of Daniel, 22, and Sarah Ann, 23, both born in Pennsylvania. Richard Drake, 25, resided in the next dwelling.[452]

+ 203 iii **CEPHAS[6] CLUTTER**, born 6 Jan. 1804, Washington Co., Pa., arried **LANY DAY**, and had seven children.

204 iv **JOHN[6] CLUTTER**, born say 1806.

205 v **WILLIAM[6] CLUTTER**, born 30 May 1809, died 27 May 1897, buried Enon Cem., Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa.,[453] married (2, probably) 11 Sept. 1890, Wind Ridge, Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa.,[454] **NANCY S. (DENISMORE) MILLIKEN**, born about 1818.

Clutter 1822. To this union they had the following children: Sally, Dennis, Phoebe, Daniel and Horace Drake. He married (2) Emily Blake December 17, 1860 in Athens County, Ohio."

448. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Athens Co., 1817–1877, 24, image 154 of 402 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 311599, "[1859] December 17 [names of licensed persons] John W. Drake Emily Blake Alex[r]."

449. *Find a Grave*, no. 76876314, gravestone photoy, Alexander Cem., Hebbardsville, Athens Co., Ohio, "Jeremiah Drake | died | April 21, 1849 | aged | 48 Yrs. 6 Ms. 4Ds."

450. U.S. census, 1830, Alexander Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 126, p. 197, FHL 337937.

451. U.S. census, 1840, Alexander Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 377, p. 343, FHL 20158.

452. U.S. census, 1850, Alexander Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 660, p. 51a, dw. 700, fam. 716.

453. *Find a Grave,* no. 29667357, gravestone photo, by Cherie Atkinson Clark, Enon Cem., Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa., "William Clutter | born | May 30, 1809 | died | May 27, 1897."

454. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852–1968,* Greene Co., 144, image 97 of 524 at

206 vi **SAMUEL**[6] **CLUTTER**, born Mar. 1812, died 27 Dec. 1812, in his 10th month, buried near his mother.[455] Note that this could not have been the son Samuel Rutan Clutter mentioned in William Clutter's will of 1842 and the estate distribution of 1843.

207 vii **EXPERIENCE "PERA"**[6] **CLUTTER**, born 1813, died 1899, buried Miles Cem., Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio,[456] married 3 July 1834, Athens Co., Ohio,[457] **NELSON BECKLEY**, and had children.

208 viii ?**SAMUEL RUTAN**[6] **CLUTTER**, born say 1815. In the 1850 for Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., is a Samuel R. Clutter, 31, so born about 1819 (hence after Sarah Rutan's death). Possibly the Samuel Clutter who signed his will 2 Mar. 1866, Hopewell Twp., Washington Co., Pa., which was proved 1 Nov. 1869. It mentions "my two daughters, Lucinda C. and Matilda C. Dinsmore," and "to each of the graves of my wives deceased."[458]

On 20 Feb. 1888, Mrs. Lucinda C. Dinsmore died. She had been a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Washington, Washington Co., Pa., since 11 Mar. 1882.[459]

In 1880 Lucinda C. Dinsmore, 60, born in Pennsylvania of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Maryland, resided in Mt. Pleasant Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with her son, J. Scott

---

<Ancestry.com>, William Clutter, 81, to Nancy S. Millikan, 72, 11 Sept. 1890, Wind Ridge, Greene Co., Pa., groom: residence Simpsons Store, Washington Co., Pa., parents William and Sarah Clutter, bride: residence Majorsville, W.Va., parents Thomas and Mary Denismore.

455. *Find a Grave,* no. 16002685, gravestone photo, Mount Hermon Baptist Cem., Banetown, Washington Co., Pa., "in | memory | of | Samuel Clutter | departed this life 27th | of Decmr 1812 in his | tenth Month | [poem]."

456. *Find a Grave,* no. 258875380, gravestone photo, by Derek Clutter, Miles Cem., Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, "Beckley | Nelson 1812–1899 | Pera 1813–1899 | ."

457. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993,* Athens Co., 1805–1864, FHL 311 592, image 64 of 540 at <Ancestry.com>, 105, licensed 24 June 1834, "I do hereby certify that on the 3rd day of July A.D. 1834, by virture of a license from the Clk of the Court of Com Pleas of Athens Co Mr. Nelson Beckley & Miss Pera Clutter were legally joined in marriage by me . . . Jonah Wilson Justice of the Peace."

458. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993,* Washington Co., Vol. 8–9, 1857–1872, 9:448–449, image 581 of 738 at <Ancestry.com>, will of Samuel Clutter, typescript.

459. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993,* Washington Co., Vol. 8–9, 1857–1872, 9:448–449, image 581 of 738 at <Ancestry.com>, will of Samuel Clutter, typescript.

Dinsmore, 39, a farmer born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and one laborer.[460]

209 ix ?ISAAC N.[6] CLUTTER, born say 1817. Problem: In the 1850 census for Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., is a Isaac N. Clutter, 55, so born about 1795 (so perhaps the child list is not in birth order).

62. CATHERINE[5] RUTAN (*26Samuel[4]*, *Abraham[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born 22 Jan. 1785 (Bible), New Jersey, died 28 Oct. 1867, buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., near her father.[461] She married[462] **DANIEL SANDERS**, who was born about 1782, Pennsylvania.

In 1830 Daniel Sanders, 40–50, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 40–50, one girl under 5, one boy 5–10, one male and two females 10–15, three females 15–20, and one male 20–30.[463]

In 1850 Daniel Sanders, 68, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with "Catharine," 66, born in New Jersey, and with Eunice, 24, born in Pennsylvania. In the next dwelling was Stephen Sanders, 40, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $3,600 real estate, and with Catharine, 35, born in Pennsylvania, and with Simeon, 14, Samuel, 10, Isaac, 8, Henry, 4, and Jacob, 13, all born in Pennsylvania, and Delila Papes, 2, born in Pennsylvania.[464]

Known children (cf. will of Sarah[4] (Rutan) Sayers, sister of Samuel[4]):

460. U.S. census, 1880, Mt. Pleasant Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 255, r. 1201, p. 338d, dw. 261, fam. 289.

461. *Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669–2013*, 115, image 56 of 91 at <Ancestry.com>, list of members according to the date of admission, "1882 Mar 11 Mrs Lucinda C. Dinsmore C Died Feby 20th 88."

462. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., File R, 1837–1844, a receipt in the probate file, image 2839 of 3059 at <Ancestry.com>, dated 28 Dec. 1841, mentions "my wife Cathrine of Said Estate [of Samuel Rutan] . . . [signed] Daniel Sanders."

463. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 163, p. 115, FHL 20637.

464. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 834, p. 415b, dw. 253 and 254, fam. 259.

210 i **STEPHEN**[6] **SANDERS**, born about 1810, Pennsylvania, married **CATHARINE —**, born about 1815, Pennsylvania, and had at least five children.

211 ii **EUNICE**[6] **SANDERS**, born about 1826, Pennsylvania.

65. **FANELIA [FANNY]**[5] **RUTAN** (*26Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Oct. 1788 (Bible and gravestone, calculated), Pennsylvania, died 20 Sept. 1870, aged 81 years 11 months 14 days, and was buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., near her father.[465] She married[466] about 1806, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., **REUBEN SANDERS**, who was born about 1785, Pennsylvania, and had 10 children.

N.B. Greene Co., Pa., was created in 1796 from Washington Co.

In 1850 "Ruben" Sanders, 65, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with "Frances," 62, born in Pennsylvania, and with "Eveline," 21, Ruben, 18, both born in Pennsylvania, and with Sarah Simpson, 38, born in Pennsylvania.[467]

On 8 Mar. 1855, Reuben Sanders signed his will in Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., and it was proved 4 Aug. 1855. It mentions "my wife Fanny," "my son Samuel," "my sons Cephas, Harry, Reuben and my Daughters Elizabeth, Jane, Patty, Ann, Emiline, and Margaret," "my wife Fanny and son Harry executors." Witnesses: Lewis Doty, and Davis Rutan.[468]

---

465. *Find a Grave,* no. 71372783, gravestone photo, by Kenneth Neundorf, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "John Rutan | born | May 25, 1796 | died | Jan. 20, 1885 | [poem]."

466. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., File R, 1837–1844, a receipt in the probate file of Samuel Rutan's estate, image 2838 of 3059 at <Ancestry.com>, "Recd Nov 15th 1841 of John Rutan one of the Executors of the Estate of Samuel Rutan deceasd the sum of Six Dollars forty five cents in full the share of my wife Fanny of said Estate . . . [signed] Ruben Sanders."

467. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., r. 783, p. 363b., dw. 161, fam. 161.

468. Greene Co., Pa., Wills, 1846–1862, 3:191, FHL 864503, IGN 5538008, image 529 of 615 (↗).

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

On 18 Oct. 1861, Fanelia Sanders signed her will at Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa. It was published verbatim at her *Find a Grave* site, with no dates, and no probate listed. It mentions "my grand-daughter, Jane Ann Stewart," "my son, Reuben," "his [Reuben's] daughter Hesterann," "my daughter, Martha," "my daughter, Jane Decamp," and "my other [than Jane] three daughters." Executors: "my son Ruben" and William Parcell. Witnesses: Amsey Sanders, Luther A. Wolf. It was proved 24 Sept. 1870 [1874 appears once but is probably an error], because on 29 June 1872, William Parcell, executor filed this list of special legatees under her will: Jane Ann Stewart and Hester A. Sanders, and also receipts from Martha Armstrong, Evaline Rutan, Margaret Kilgore, and Ruben Sanders.[469]

Children (in his will order, sons before daughters):

212 i **SAMUEL[6] SANDERS**.

213 ii **CEPHAS[6] SANDERS**.

214 iii **HARVEY [HARRY][6] SANDERS**, born 12 May 1815, died 25 Mar. 1895, buried Jacksonville Cem., Wind Ridge, Greene Co., Pa.[470]

215 iv **REUBEN[6] SANDERS**, born 13 Feb. 1832, died 20 May 1932, buried Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.,[471] married **MARGARET PETTIT**, born 20 Dec. 1836, daughter of Charles and Keziah (—) Pettit, died 22 Sept. 1909, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa.,[472] buried with her husband, and had at least one child: (1) **Hester Ann[7] Sanders**.

216 v **ELIZABETH[6] SANDERS**.

217 vi **JANE[6] SANDERS**, married — **DECAMP**.

---

469. Greene Co., Pa., Wills, 1862–1874, 4:309, FHL 864504, IGN 5538009, image 207 of 328 (↗).

470. *Find a Grave*, no. 125213227, gravestone photo, by Tom and Ellen Coss, Jacksonville Cem., Wind Ride, Greene Co., Pa., "Harvey San | ders. | born | May 12, 1815 | died Mar. 25, 1898."

471. *Find a Grave*, no. 11433461, gravestone photo, by Cherie Atkinson Clark, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Ruben Sanders | Feb. 17, 1832—May 10, 1936 | Margaret — His Wife | Dec. 26, 1836 — Sept. 22, 1908." This photo is difficult to read.

472. Pennsylvania death certificate, no. 88141, Margaret Sanders, died 22 Sept. 1909, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., age 72 yrs. 9 mos. 2 dys., female, white, widow, housekeeper, born 20 Dec. 1836, Pa., father Charles Pettit, born Pa., mother Keziah, born [empty], informant M. L. Sprowls, buried Prosperity Cem., Pa., 23 Sept. 1909.

218 vii **MARTHA [PATTY]**[6] **SANDERS**.
219 viii **ANN**[6] **SANDERS**.
220 ix **EMILINE**[6] **SANDERS**.
221 x **MARGARET**[6] **SANDERS**.

66. **ABRAHAM**[5] **RUTAN** (*26Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 21 June 1791 (Bible), Pennsylvania, died 15 Mar. 1852, and was buried in Key Cem., Key, Belmont Co., Ohio.[473] He married (1), by assumption, an unknown woman, given that his son Abraham was born well before his second marriage. He married (2) 7 June 1845, Morgan Co., Ohio,[474] **MARY LOGSTON**, who was born about 1805, Maryland. She married, secondly, 29 Mar. 1855, Belmont Co., Ohio,[475] **SIMON FISHER**.

In 1850 Abraham Rutan, 68, a laborer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Mead Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, with Mary, 45, born in Maryland, and with Abraham, 16, born in Pennsylvania, Elias, 5, female, and Sarah, 5/12, both born in Ohio.[476]

In 1860 Mary McDonough, 56, a seamstress born in Maryland, with $25 personal estate, resided in Bethel, Miami Co., Ohio, with Sarah Young, 10, born in Ohio.[477]

On 19 July 186[?], M. Fisher applied for a Civil War pension as mother of soldier Elias B. Rutan, who served in Company E, 44 Ohio Infantry, and it was granted.[478]

---

i473. *Find a Grave,* no. 148146603, gravestone photo, Key Cem., Key, Belmont Co., Ohio, "Abraham Rutan | died | Mar. 15, 1852 | Aged 60 Yrs. | [?] Mos. [?] Dys. | [poem]."

i474. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993,* Morgan Co., 1819–1860, FHL 910657, 178, image 341 of 856 at <Ancestry.com>, 7 June 1845, Abraham Rutan to Mary Logston, also James Davis to Olle Rutan, by Jonah Walters JP.

i475. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993,* Belmont Co., 1852–1867, FHL 902145, image 97 of 525 at <Ancestry.com>, Mr. Simon Fisher to Mrs. Mary Rutan, license 23 Mar. 1855, Belmont Co., Ohio, married 29 Mar. 1855 by John McKisson JP.

i476. U.S. census, 1850, Mead Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, r. 661, p. 38a, dw. 485, fam. 496.

i477. U.S. census, 1860, Bethel, Miami Co., Ohio, r. M653_1010, p. 174, dw. 495, seemingly included in fam. 503, of Samuel Landis.

i478. *U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934*, image 253 of 4730 at <Ancestry.com>, soldier Rutan, Elias B., dependent: Mother, McDonough, M., service: E 44 Ohio

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Known child of the first marriage to an unknown woman:

222 i **ABRAHAM[6] RUTAN**, born about 1834 (1850 census), Pennsylvania, or 30 Oct. 1830 (gravestone), or 4 Oct. 1825 (death certificate), West Virginia, died 20 Aug. 1917, Salt Creek Twp., Jackson Co., Ind.,[479] buried Sutherland Cem., Spraytown, Jackson Co., Ind.,[480] married 13 Sept. 1856, Belmont Co., Ohio,[481] **ELIZABETH SCALES**, born 8 Feb. 1840 (gravestone), died 3 Apr. 1898, buried near her husband,[482] and had 10 children (see *Find a Grave*). Abraham's birthdate varies widely over 10 years or so, therefore I suspect that the 1850 census version is probably the most nearly correct.

Known children of the second marriage, to Mary:

223 ii **ELIAS B.[6] RUTAN**, born about 1845, Ohio, died 2 Sept. 1864 as a Civil War prisoner at Andersonville, Ga.,[483] and buried at Andersonville National Cem.[484]

Inf , date of filing 186[5? 8?] July 19, class Mother, application no. 102577, cert. no. 87915.

i479. *Find a Grave*, no. 71948731, image of Ind. death certificate, no. 25468, "Abrahan" Rutan, died 20 Aug. 1917, Salt Creek Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio, aged 91 yrs. 10 mos. 16 dys., male, white, widowed, farmer, born 4 Oct. 1825 (perhaps calculated), W.Va., father and mother unknown, informant, Ham Rutan of Waymansville, Ind., buried 22 Aug. 1917, Sutherland Cem.

i480. *Find a Grave*, no. 71948731, gravestone photo, by Darren Foster, Sutherland Cem., Spraytown, Jackson Co., Ind., plot: Row 13, "Abraham | Rutan | born | Oct. 30, 1830 | died | Aug. 20, 1917."

i481. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Belmont Co., 1852–1867, 304, image 154 of 525 at <Ancestry.com>, Abraham Rutan to Miss Elizabeth Scales, both of age, licensed 8 Sept. 1856, married 13 Sept. 1856, by W. Darbey.

i482. *Find a Grave*, no. 71948721, gravestone photo, by Darren Foster, Sutherland Cem., Spraytown, Jackson Co., Ind., plot: Row 13, "Elizabeth | Rutan | born | Feb. 8, 1840 | died | Apr. 3, 1898."

i483. *U.S., Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861–1865*, Union, Selected Records Relating to Federal Prisoners of War Confined at Andersonville, GA, 1864–1865, image 3768 of 4249 at <Ancestry.com>, "7639 Rutan E.B. 44 Ohio E [Died] [Sept.] 2."

i484. *U.S., National Cemetery Interment control Forms, 1928–1962*, for Andersonville, Ga, National Gem., Rutan, Eliza B., Pvt, company E, regiment 8 Ohio Cav (formerly 44 Ohio Inf.), died 2 Sept. 1864, graves no. 7639, image 457 of 1056 at <Ancestry.com>.

224 iii **SARAH**[6] **RUTAN**, female, born about 1850, Ohio. This could be Sarah "Young," 10, born in Ohio, in the 1860 census listed with Mary Fisher.

67. ELIZABETH[5] **RUTAN** (*26Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 24 Apr. 1793 (Bible), and died before her father signed his will 6 Feb. 1830. She married before Aaron's second marriage in 1819 (and had died by then), **AARON DILLE**, who was born 5 Sept. 1787, Pennsylvania, died 9 May 1876, before his will was proved 1 Jan. 1877, Richland Co., Ohio, and was buried in Webster Cem., Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.[485] Aaron married, secondly, 21 Aug. 1819, Knox Co., Ohio,[486] **SOPHIA DROWN**, who was born 26 May 1792, died 24 Sept. 1843, and was buried near her husband,[487] and had two children.

In 1850 John "Dilly," 33, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with Nancy, 33, born in Pennsylvania, with Sarah J., 10, and Samuel, 7, both born in Pennsylvania, and George A., 1, born in Ohio, and Jane Rogers, 19, born in Pennsylvania. Aaron "Dilly," 63, born in Pennsylvania, resided two dwellings away, with Abigail, 24, born in Ohio, between.[488]

In 1860 John "Drill," 43, farmer, and Nancy, 43, both born in Pennsylvania, resided in Lexington, Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with Aaron "Drill," 74, born Pennsylvania, and "Elisabeth Wolf," 39, born Ohio, in the next dwelling. With John and Nancy were Samuel, 18, George 11, born in Pennsylvania, and Frank, 9/12, born in Ohio.[489]

---

485. *Find a Grave*, no. 117467257, gravestone photo, Webster Cem., Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, "Aaron Dille | Sept. 5, 1787 | May 9, 1878."

486. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, cites FHL 2243649, image 163 of 5231 at <Ancestry.com>, Knox Co., "The State of Ohio Knox County ss I hereby Certify that on the w1st day of August 1819 I joined together in the holy state of Matrimony Aaron Dille & Sophia Drown of lafull age."

487. *Find a Grave*, no. 117467300, gravestone photo, Webster Cem., Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, "Sophia Drown | wife of | Aaron Dille | May 26, 1792 | Sept. 24, 1843."

488. U.S. census, 1850, Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. 724, p. 460b, dw. 88, fam. 88.

489. U.S. census, 1860, Lexington PO, Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. M653_1029, p. 272,

In 1870 John R. Dille, 53, hotel keeper, and Nancy 53, both born in Pennsylvania, resided in North Bloomfield Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio (but PO Lexington, Richland Co.), with George A., 21, and Frank, 9, both born in Ohio, and with no Aaron Dille listed in the vicinity.[490]

On 5 Sept. 1873, Aaron Dille, of Richland Co., Ohio, signed his will, and it was proved 1 Jan. 1877. It mentions "to my four daughters to-wit: Sarah Hayden (or her heirs) and to my daughter Jane Clutter, Elizabeth Wolff and Abigail Kirkland."[491]

Children (all in the list of Samuel[4]'s legatees):

225 i **JANE[6] DILLE**,[492] married **JOSEPH CLUTTER**.

226 ii **JOHN RUTAN[6] DILLE**, born 4 Dec. 1815 (calculated), died 4 Oct. 1882, aged 66 years 10 months, and buried in Blooming Grove Cem., North Bloomfield Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio,[493] married **NANCY ROGERS**, born 16 Mar. 1817 (calculated), died 19 July 1889, aged 72 years 4 months 3 days, buried with her husband, and had four children.

227 iii **SARAH[6] DILLE**, married **SAMUEL HAYDEN**.[494]

---

dw. 1177, fam. 1159.

490. U.S. census, 1870, North Bloomfield Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, but Springton, Richland Co., Ohio PO, r. M593_1247, p. 425B, dw. 156, fam. 190.

491. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Richland Co., Wills, Vol. 4, 1873–1878, 425–426, images 250–251 of 701 at <Ancestry.com>, FHL 388796, will of Aaron Dille.

492. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., File R, 1837–1844, a receipt in the probate file of Samuel Rutan's estate, image 2840 of 3059 at <Ancestry.com>, "Received December 8th 1841 John Rutan one of the Executors of the Estate of Samuel Rutan Decd the sum of too Dollars and fourteen Cents being my share in full Jane Dille the Daughter of Elisabeth Dille being A grand daughter of Samuel Rutan Decd [signed] Joseph Clutter."

493. *Find a Grave*, no. 91870459, gravestone photo, Blooming Grove Cem., North Bloomfield Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, "Father | and | Mother | John Rutan Dille | died | Oct. 4, 1832 | aged | 66 Y 10 M | Nancy Rogers | his wife, died | July 19, 1889 | aged | 72 Y 4 M 3 D."

494. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., File R, 1837–1844, a receipt in the probate file of Samuel Rutan's estate, image 2836 of 3059 at <Ancestry.com>, "Recd March 5th 1842 of John Rutan one of the Executors of the Estate of Samuel Rutan Decd the sum of two dollars and fourteen Cents in full the legacy of my wife Sarah she being one of the Grandchildren of the said Samuel Rutan deceasd . . . [signed] Samuel Hayden." Note that $2.14 is the grandchild share of Samuel's estate.

For convenience, children of Aaron's second marriage:

228 i **ELIZABETH**[6*] **DILLE**, born 12 Sept. 1820,[495] Ohio, married — **WOLFF**..

229 ii **ABIGAIL**[6*] **DILLE**, born about 1826, Ohio,[496] married — **KIRKLAND**.

68. JOHN[5] **RUTAN** (*26Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 27 May 1796 (Bible) or 25 May 1796 (gravestone), Pennsylvania, died 20 Jan. 1885, and was buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., near his father.[497] He married (1), before son Daniel[6]'s birth in 1818, **an unknown woman**. We know there was a first wife because second wife Susanna, born 1808, would have been only about 10 at Daniel[6]'s birth. According to a letter in his mother's Revolutionary War widow's pension application, "John Rutan was living in 1841 in Washington County, Pennsylvania."[498] This is verified by the fact that he married (2) (before the birth of Joseph "Adison"[6] Rutan, 12 Nov. 1840, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., where she was listed as his mother, q.v.) **SUSANNA MEEKS**, who was born 24 Dec. 1808, Greene Co., Pa. (from Joseph Addison's death certificate, q.v.), died 25 Sept. 1884, and was buried near John.[499]

In 1820 John Rutan, 16–26 [born 1794–1804], resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 16–26, and one boy under 10 [Samuel]. "Saml" and Jacob Rutan are listed nearby.[500]

---

495. *Find a Grave,* no. 116569134, gravestone photo, by Debe Clark, Ontario Cem., Ontario, Richland Co., Ohio, "Elizabeth | Dille | born | Sept. 12, 1820 | died | Jan. 6, 1920."

496. U.S. census, 1850, Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. 724, p. 460b, dw. 86, fam. 86, lists Aaron Dilly, 63, born Pa., and Abigail Dilly, 24, born Ohio.

497. *Find a Grave,* no. 71372783, gravestone photo, by Kenneth Neundorf, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "John Rutan | born | May 25, 1796 | died | Jan. 20, 1885 | [poem]."

498. Rev. War Pension W.4506 (note 115), 15.

499. *Find a Grave,* no. 170094538, gravestone photo, by Amy Hood, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Susanna | wife of | John Rutan | born | Dec. 24, 1808 | died | Sep. 25, 1884." Unsourced data: "Susanna was John's second wife. They married shortly after the 1840 Census and had at least five children."

500. U.S. census, 1820, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. M33_133, p. 254A, with "Saml" Rutan listed nearby (100001,10001) and also Jacob Rutan (21001,2101).

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1830 John "Retan," 30–40 [born 1790–1800], resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 30–40, two boys and two girls under 5 [born 1825–1830], one boy 5–10 [born 1820–1825], and one male 10–15 [born 1815–1820].[501] It appears that the woman was the first wife, and that she had had as many as six children by 1830. Note that the eldest son, by my reckoning, Daniel D.[6], was born about 1818. And the second eldest, Samuel[6], was born about 1824. I have only two boys, both born about 1830, James Davis[6] and John[6], who might fill the four slots occupied by the youngest children. There are two girls here unaccounted for.

In 1840 John Rutan, 40–50, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 60–70, with one female 5–10 [born 1830–1835], three males and two females 10–15, and one male 15–20. Jacob Rutan is listed nearby.[502] It appears that the first wife had died before this census, leaving as many as seven children. Note that daughter Margaret G.[6] was born about 1834.

In 1850 John Rutan, 55, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $4,200 real estate, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with "Susan," 45, born in Pennsylvania, Davis, 21, John, 20, Margaret, 16, Addison, 10, Mary E., 8, Melissa, 6, "Lovinia," 4, and Weir, 1, all born in Pennsylvanis.[503] In the next dwelling resided Samuel Rutan, 26, with Sarah, 22, and Hannah, 6/12, all born in Pennsylvania.[504] The gap of six years before the birth of Addison suggests that he was the first child of the second marriage.

In 1860 John Rutan, 64, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $5,000 real and $600 personal estates, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with Susanna, 53, born in Pennsylvania, Addison, 19, Mary E., 18, "Malissa," 16, "Malinda," 13, and Adam W., 10, all born in

501. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 163, p. 123, FHL 20637.
502. U.S. census, 1840, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 499, p. 257, FHL 20560.
503. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 834, p. 416b, dw. 271, fam. 278.
504. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 834, p. 417a, dw. 272, fam. 277.

Pennsylvanis.[505] In the next dwelling resided James D. Rutan, 30, with Eveline, 35, Anna E., 5, and Margaret, 2, all born in Pennsylvania.[506]

In 1870 John Rutan, 75, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $7,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with Susanna, 69, born in Pennsylvania, Melissa J., 25, Lavina A., 21, a seamstress, and Adam W., 20, a farmer, all born in Pennsylvania.[507]

In 1880 John Rutan, 85, a retired farmer, suffering from neuralgia, born in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with his wife, Susanna, 74, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with his daughter, Melissa, 35, born in Pennsylvania.[508] In the same dwelling resided A. W. Rutan, 29, a farmer, with his wife, Annie, 30, and daughters, Suie B., 6, and Lissie A., 1, all born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[509] In a nearby dwelling resided "Adison" Rutan, 39, a farmer, his wife, Anna E., 33, sons, Elmer L., 15, and Willie A., 8, daughter, Mary E., 2, and son, John F., 7/12 born Oct., all born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[510]

On 29 Sept. 1874, John Rutan, of Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., sold to "his son Adam Weir Rutan," for the following sums at the following times, a part of his [John's] farm in Morris Twp., the upper end on which John then resided, containing 90 acres, with "the line between Addison Rutans part and the above being at present agreed on," on this schedule: $150 each year of John's life on 1 July of each year. The

505. U.S. census, 1860, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. M653_1192, p. 730, dw. 131, fam. 128.

506. U.S. census, 1860, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. M653_1192, p. 730, dw. 132, fam. 129.

507. U.S. census, 1870, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. M593_1463, p. 224A, dw. 36, fam. 36.

508. U.S. census, 1880, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 254, r. 1201, p. 309b, dw. 12, fam. 13.

509. U.S. census, 1880, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 254, r. 1201, p. 309b, dw. 12, fam. 14.

510. U.S. census, 1880, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 254, r. 1201, p. 309b, dw. 10, fam. 11.

conditions of this agreement include that John should have part of the house while he remained alive (and other things, such as "every fall one good fat hog") and, furthermore, that upon John's death, Adam was to pay $1,585 as follows, on a specified timeline: $300 to Adam's sister, Melissa J. Rutan, $25 to his brother Daniel Rutan, $100 to his brother Samuel Rutan, $200 to brother John Rutan, $150 to sister Nancy Jane, $160 to sister Margrett G. Black, $250 to brother James Davis Rutan, $200 to sister Mary Ellen Dille, $200 to sister Lavina Ann Armstrong. Also Adam's duty, if "his Mother survives his Father to keep board clothe and support his said Mother one half of said time during her lifetime also furnish any medical attension [*sic*] or medicins [*sic*] which she may think nessary [*sic*]."[511] The next deed follows this one immediately:

On 14 Sept. 1874, John Rutan, of Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., sold to "his son Addison Rutan," for the following sums at the following times, a part of his [John's] farm in Morris Twp., the lower end on which Addison then resided, containing 90 acres, on this schedule: $150 each year of John's life on 1 July of each year. The conditions of this agreement include that John should have several things while he remained alive (such as, again, "every fall one good fat hog") and, furthermore, that upon John's death, Addison was to pay $1,585 as follows, on a specified timeline: [same list and amounts as in Adam's agreement]. Also Addison's duty, if "his Mother survives his Father to keep board clothe and support his said Mother one half of her said time, and also furnish any medical attention which she thinks nessary [*sic*]." Both this agreement and the one above with Adam were recorded 28 Nov. 1885.[512]

On 18 Feb. 1886, Melissa J. Rutan, of Morris Twp., Washington Co., "one of the children of John Rutan, dec'd. late of [the same place]," stated that J. A. Rutan had, in accordance with the agreement he had made with

511. Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, 1885–1886, 132:431–432, images 551–552 of 664 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 1319512, DGS 8091133.

512. Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, 1885–1886, 132:432–433, image 552 of 664 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 1319512, DGS 8091133.

his father John, paid Melissa $300, and thus she released him officially from his obligation to her.[513]

Although I have not seen the documents (not available at the FHL), the grantee index for Washington Co., Pa., lists the similar releases of "J. Add" Rutan by John, Daniel, and Samuel Rutan, on 11 Dec. 1886, and by Margaret Black and "Nancie Clutter," on 15 May 1888, and the releases of "J. Addison" Rutan by Lavina Armstrong, J. D. Rutan, and Mary E. Dille, on 20 Dec. 1889.[514]

On 23 Apr. 1884, John Rutan, of Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., signed his will, and it was proved 6 Mar. 1885. It mentions "my beloved wife" (not yet deceased), "all my children," the farms sold to his sons A. Weir Rutan and Addison Rutan (see the agreements above), where they now reside, become fully their lands, and they are to pay the other heirs as specified in those earlier agreemetns of 14 Sept. 1874 and 29 Sept. 1874. Sons J. David Rutan and Addison Rutan to be executors.[515]

Probable children of the first marriage, to an unknown woman:

+ 230 i **DANIEL D.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 1 Aug. 1818, Pennsylvania, married (1) **MARTHA DILLE**, and had five children, married (2) **DELILAH FISHER**, and had one child.

231 ii **SAMUEL**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1824, Pennsylvania, married **SARAH —**, born about 1828, Pennsylvania, and had at least one child: (1) **Hannah**[7] **Rutan**, born about 1850, Pennsylvania.

+ 232 iii **JAMES DAVIS**[6] **RUTAN**, born Sept. 1830, Pennsylvania, married **EVELINE SANDERS**, and had six children.

233 iv **JOHN**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1830, Pennsylvania.

234 v **MARGARET G.**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1834, Pennsylvania, married **— BLACK**.

---

513. Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, 1885–1886, 133:330, image 170 of 331 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 1319513, DGS 8091134.

514. Washington Co., Pa., Grantee Index, Q–R, 1781–1924, 950, FHL 852984, DGS 7842296, image 146 of 282 at <familysearch.org>, cites Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, 138:280–281, 144:293–294, and 155:110–112 for these three groups of releases.

515. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., Will Books, Vol. 11–13, 1883–1890, 12:41–42, image 188–189 of 691 at <Ancestry.com>, from FHL 1318307.

Children definitely of the second marriage, to Susannah:

+ 235 vi **JOSEPH ADDISON[6] RUTAN**, born 12 Nov. 1840, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., married (1) **ABIGAL CAROLINE ELMER**, and had at least one child, married (2) **ANNE ELIZA DAY**, and had at least three children.

236 vii **MARY ELLEN[6] RUTAN**, born 23 Jan. 1842, Pennsylvania, died 7 Dec. 1918, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa.,[516] buried Prosperity Cem. Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.,[517] married **JOHN NEWTON DILLE**, born 2 Nov. 1833, Pennsylvania, son of Lewis and Lucy (McCollum) Dille, died 3 Feb. 1917, Morris Twp.,[518] and buried with his wife.

In 1880 J. N. Dille, 45, a farmer, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with his wife, Mary E., 36, sons, Morris S., 18, and Otis A., 15, and daughters Flora A., 14, and Ada B., 4, all born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania native.[519]

237 viii **MELISSA J.[6] RUTAN**, born about 1844, Pennsylvania.

238 ix **LAVINA ANN[6] RUTAN**, born 16 May 1846, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., died 8 Apr. 1929, Morris Twp., Washington

516. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1969,* no. 194652, image 2732 of 3090 at <Ancestry.com>, Mary Ellen Dille, died 7 Dec. 1918, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., aged 76 yrs 10 mos. 16 dys., female, white, widow, housekeeper, born 23 Jan. 1842, Pa., father John Rutan, born Pa., mother "Susan" Meeks, born Pa., informant J. M. Black, of Prosperity, buried 9 Dec. 1918, Prosperity Cem.

517. *Find a Grave,* no. 102019207, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberly, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Dille | Alonzo O. | 1863–1935 || Blanche D. | Morris | 1876–1964 || John N. | 1833–1917 || Mary E. | 1842–1918 || Flora L. | 1865–1882."

518. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1969,* no. 21911, image 1889 of 3533 at <Ancestry.com>, John Newton Dille, died 3 Feb. 1917, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., aged 83 yrs 3 mos. 1 dys., male, white, married, retired druggist, born 2 Nov. 1833, Pa., father Lewis Dille, born N.J., mother Lucy McCollum, born N.J., informant J. M. Black, of Prosperity, buried 6 Feb. 1917, Prosperity Cem.

519. U.S. census, 1880, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 254, r. 1201, p. 309a, dw. 1, fam. 1.

Co., Pa.,[520] buried Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.,[521] married — **ARMSTRONG**.

239 x **ADAM WEIR**[6] **RUTAN**, born Sept. 1849, Pennsylvania, married (1) **ANNIE —**, born about 1850, Pennsylvania, and had at least two children: (1) **Suie B.**[7] **Rutan**, born about 1874, Pennsylvania; and (2) **Lissie A.**[7] **Rutan**, born about 1879, Pennsylvania. Adam married (2) about 1880 **MARY ELIZABETH —**.

240 xi **NANCY JANE**[6] **RUTAN**, married — **CLUTTER**.

69. **ANNE**[5] **RUTAN** (*26Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 9 Dec. 1798 (Bible) or 12 Dec. 1797 (gravestone, calculated), died 26 Apr. 1884, aged 86 years 4 months 14 days, and was buried in River Cliff Union Cem., Mount Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio.[522] She married[523] **WILLIAM LOREN**, who was born 3 Feb. 1794 (calculated), died 13 Sept. 1847, aged 53 years 7 months 10 days, and was buried with his wife.

In 1850 Anna Loren, 52, resided in Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, with Margaret, 28, John, 18, a farmer, and Dennis, 26, a farmer, all four

520. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1969*, no. 49799, image 1952 of 3247 at <Ancestry.com>, Lavina Armstrong, died 8 Apr. 1929, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., aged 82 yrs 10 mos. 22 dys., female, white, widow, housekeeper, born 16 May 1846, Morris Twp., Pa., father John Rutan, born Washington Co., Pa., mother "Susan Not Know," born two ditto marks, informant J. Brice Armstrong, of Washington Co., Pa., buried 10 Apr. 1929, Prosperity Cem.

521. *Find a Grave,* no. 102019207, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberly, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Dille | Alonzo O. | 1863–1935 || Blanche D. | Morris | 1876–1964 || John N. | 1833–1917 || Mary E. | 1842–1918 || Flora L. | 1865–1882."

522. *Find a Grave,* no. 123495216, gravestone photo, by Debe Clark, River Cliff Union Cem., Mount Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, plot: Sec 9, "Our Father | and | Mother | William Loren | died | Sept. 13, 1847 | aged | 53 Ys. 7 Mo. 10 Ds. | Anna Loren | died | April 26, 1884 | aged | 86 Ys. 4 Mo. 14 Ds. | [poem]."

523. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Washington Co., File R, 1837–1844, a receipt in the probate file of Samuel Rutan's estate, image 2837 of 3059 at <Ancestry.com>, "Recd March 16th 1843 of John Rutan one of the Executors of the Estate of Samuel Rutan Decd Six dollars forty four cents in full of the legacy of my wife Anne she being one of the daughters of said decead . . . [signed] William Loren."

born in Pennsylvania, and all four with $1,000 real estate each., and Dennis's wife, Susan, 22, born in Ohio. They had married in 1850.[524]

In 1870 Anna "Lorain," 73, born in Pennsylvania, with $1,000 personal estate, resided in Mount Gilead, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, in the household of Daniel "Lorain," 38, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $16,000 real and $1,500 personal estates, and with Prudence, 28, born in Ohio, Dora, 7, Julia, 4, and William, 1, all three born in Ohio, and with Margaret, 48, born in Pennsylvania.[525]

Known children:

241 i **MARGARET**[6] **LOREN**, born about 1822, Pennsylvania.
242 ii **DENNIS**[6] **LOREN**, born about 1824, Pennsylvania, married 1850 **SUSAN —**.
243 iii **JOHN**[6] **LOREN**, born about 1832, Pennsylvania.
244 iv **DANIEL**[6] **LOREN**, born about 1832, Pennsylvania, married **PRUDENCE —**, and had at least three children.

74. JAMES[5] **MILLER** (*25Charity*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) who was born after about 1771, since he was underage in 1792, at the signing of his grandfather Abraham's will. By the 1850 census, he was born about 1788, New Jersey. He married 13 Dec. 1805, Morris Co., N.J.,[526] **ANNE COLLARD**, who was born about 1789, New Jersey.

In 1850 James Miller, 62, a carpenter born in New Jersey, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Ann, 61, and Mary A., 25, both born in New Jersey.[527]

524. U.S. census, 1850, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, r. 716, p. 503a, dw. 2173, fams. 2209 and 2210.

525. U.S. census, 1870, Mt. Gilead PO, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, r. M593_1247, p. 373A, dw. 96, fam. 97.

526. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, Morris Co., N.J., image online, "30 James Miller to Anne Collard Dec[r] 13 1805," page heading: "List of Marriages Solmnized by the Rev[d] Robert Findley of the Congregation of Baskenridge in the county of Morris."

527. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 75A, dw. 581, fam. 415.

In 1850 Joseph Miller, 29, a shoemaker born in New Jersey, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Sarah L., 19, and Margaret A., 1, both born in New Jersey.[528] In the next dwelling resided:

In 1850 Ebenezer L. Miller, 33, a sugar maker born in New Jersey, esided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Hannah M., 29, born in New York, Ann E., 9, Mary L., 7, and Joseph H., 5, all three born in New York, and George H., 2, and Catharine, 1, both born in New Jersey.[529]

Children (in Littell order, with augmentation):[530]

245 i **JOHN**[6] **MILLER**.
246 ii **CHARITY**[6] **MILLER**, married **NATHANIEL BONNEL**, his second wife.
247 iii **EBENEZER L.**[6] **MILLER**, born about 1817 (1850 census), New Jersey, married **HANNAH M. WINTERS**, born about 1821, New York, and had at least five children.
248 iv **JOSEPH**[6] **MILLER**, born about 1821 (1850 census), New Jersey, married 21 Oct. 1848, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[531] **SARAH L. MESSLER**, daughter of John Vleit Messler, and had at least one child.
249 v **MARY A.**[6] **MILLER**, born about 1825 (1850 census), New Jersey.
250 vi **JAMES**[6] **MILLER**.
251 vii **MARGARET**[6] **MILLER**, married **— LOGAN**.

76. JOHN[5] **CAULDWELL** (*26Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) married 9 May 1807, Morris Co., N.J.,[532] **ELECTA HAND**, born 20 Aug. 1792 (calculated assuming death month was July), New Jersey, daughter of Benjamin Hand,[533] and who died 7 [July?] 1868, aged 75 years 10 months 17

528. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 73A, dw. 355, fam. 387.

529. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 73A, dw. 354, fam. 386.

530. Littell, *First Settlers,* 367. I have exchanged Mary and Joseph in the ordering from census data.

531. N.J. Marriages, 1678–1985, Joseph Miller to Sarah L. Messler, 21 Oct. 1848, Morristown, N.J., FHL 584575.

532. *New Jersey, U.S., Miarriage Records, 1670–1965*, Electa Hand to John "Caldwell," 9 May 1807, Morris Co., N.J., FHL 4541275.

533. Benjamin Hand is another New Jersey ancestor of mine, with two of Electa's sisters married to Parrots, one of them in my direct line.

days, and was buried in Woodstock Cem., Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio.[534]

From Littell's *First Settlers*:

> John Cauldwell, (1st child of John, son of William,) and Electa Hand, had children:
>
> 1. Abraham, who married Cornelia Fairchild, daughter of Henry.
> 2. Hannah married, 1st, Milton Rutan; 2d, Isaac [*sic*] Mars.
> 3. Ludlow married Matilda Plummer.
> 4. Azel married Jane Stewart, daughter of Joseph Cauldwell's 2d wife.
> 5. Phebe married Silas Dyer; 6. Mary; 7. John.
> 8. Peter married Lucinda Rutan, sister of Milton Rutan.[535]

In 1850 Electa "Coldwell," 60, born in New Jersey, resided in Rush Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, in the household of (her son-in-law) "Abram Coldwell," 39, a farmer born in New Jersey with $1,800 real estate, and with Cornelia, 38, born New Jersey, and with Oliver, 16, John H., 5, both born in Ohio.[536]

In 1860 Electa Colwell, 67, born in New Jersey, resided in Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio.[537]

Children (Littell, with augmentation):

252 i **ABRAHAM[6] CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 21 Nov. 1810 (calculated), New Jersey, died 15 Apr. 1891, aged 80 years 4 months 25 days, buried in Woodstock Cem., Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio,[538] married **CORNELIA FAIRCHILD**, born about 1812, New

534. *Find a Grave*, no. 62920484, gravestone photo, Woodstock Cem., Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio, but it's unreadable except for "Electa," unsourced data: born 15 May 1792, died 7 July 1868; another photograph of the gravestone was posted on <Ancestry.com>, linked to Electa Hand, can almost be read: "Electa | Wife of | John Ca[uldwell?] | Died | [July?] 7, 1868 | Aged | 75 y. 10 m. 17 d."

535. Littell, *First Settlers*, 498.

536. U.S. census, 1850, Rush Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 665, p. 252A, dw. 437, fam. 449.

537. U.S. census, 1860, Woodstock PO, Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 665, p. 252A, dw. 942, fam. 2.

538. *Find a Grave*, no. 48979837, gravestone photo, by Ralph Lowell Coleman Jr., Woodstock Cem., Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Abram | Colwell, | died | Apr. 15, 1891, | aged | 80 Ys 4 Ms & 25 Ds."

Jersey, daughter of Henry Fairchild, and had at least two children: (1) **Oliver**[7] **Cauldwell**, born about 1834, Ohio; (2) **John H.**[7] **Cauldwell**, born about 1845, Ohio.

+ 253 ii **HANNAH R.**[6] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]** (*76John*[5] *Cauldwell*, *Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), born 17 Mar. 1812, New Jersey, married (1) **DANIEL MILTON**[6] **RUTAN** (*52Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), and had two children, married (2) **SAMUEL MARRS**.

254 iii **BENJAMIN LUDLOW**[6] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 11 Sept. 1815 (gravestone), Ohio, died 27 Feb. 1903, buried Wood River Cem., Wood River, Hall Co., Nebr.,[539] married (1) 3 Aug. 1837, Champaign Co., Ohio,[540] **MATILDA PLUMMER**, born 4 Mar. 1819 (gravestone), Ohio, died 11 Jan. 1904, buried with her husband, and had 10 children.

In 1855 Ludlow Colwell, 30–40, resided in DeWitt Co., Ill., with a woman 30–40, two boys and two girls under 5, and one boy and one girl 5–10.[541]

In 1870 Benjamin L. Colwell, 53, a landlord born in Ohio, with $5,440 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Clinton, Harp Twp., DeWitt Co., Ill., with Matilda, 51, born in Ohio, and with five Colwell children, ages 7–21, all but the oldest born in Illinois, and he in Ohio.[542]

In 1900 Benjamin L. "Caldwell," 84, a landlord born Sept. 1815 in Ohio of a father born in New Jersey and a mother born in Pennsylvania, resided in Wood River Twp., Hall Co., Nebr., with his

539. *Find a Grave*, no. 22243855, gravestone photo, Wood River Cem., Wood River, Hall Co., Nebr., "Colwell | Benjamin L. | Sept. 11, 1815. | Feb. 27, 1903. || Matilda | Mar. 4, 1819. | Jan. 11, 1904."

540. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1805–1962, FHL 317334, image 202 of 591 at <Ancestry.com>, "2910 – Plummer, Matilda, m. Colwell, Ben L., Aug. 3rd, 1837 by Noah Davis, J.P."

541. *Illinois, U.S., State Census Collection, 1825–1865*, 1855, Twp. 20, DeWitt Co., Ill., image 18 of 25 at <Ancestry.com>.

542. U.S. census, 1870, Clinton PO, Harp Twp., DeWitt Co., Ill., r. M593_216, p. 52A, dw. 34, fam. 34.

wife of 62 years Matilda, 81, born Mar. 1819 in Ohio of Ohio natives. Matilda had had 10 children with 7 surviving.[543]

255 iv **AZEL[6] CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 26 Dec. 1813 (calculated), New Jersey, died 13 Aug. 1873, aged 59 years 7 months 18 days, buried Memorial West Cem., Eagleville, Harrison Co., Mo.,[544] married 20 Aug. 1835, Shelby Co., Ohio,[545] **JANE T. STEWART**, born 20 Aug. 1817[546] or 31 July 1817 (calculated), Pennsylvania, daughter of James and — (Thompson) Stewart, the mother being the second wife of Joseph[5] Cauldwell (*32Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), and died 21 June 1864, aged 46 years 10 months 21 days, and buried near her husband.[547] They had at least 10 children.

In 1860 "Azell" Colwell, 46, a farmer born in New Jersey with $2,120 real and $285 personal estates, resided in Eagleville, Marion Twp., Harrison Co., Mo., with Jane, 42, born in Pennsylvania, and with "Denis" H., 20, John R., 19, James, 18, Electa, 14, Martha E., 14, "Catharin," 10, Freeborn, 8, all seven born in Ohio, and Charles, 6, and Isabelle, 6, both born in Illinois, and Azell, 2, born in Mo.[548] This matches Littell up to the 1860 census, which lists four children added since 1850.

256 v **PHEBE[6] CAULDWELL**, married **SILAS DYER**.

257 vi **MARY[6] CAULDWELL**.

258 vii **JOHN[6] CAULDWELL**.

---

543. U.S. census, 1900, Wood River Twp., Hall Co., Nebr., ED 91, r. 929, p. 8B, dw. 171, fam. 173.

544. *Find a Grave*, no. 60193112, gravestone photo, Memorial West Cem., Eagleville, Harrison Co., Mo., "Azel Colwell, | died | Aug. 13, 1873 | aged | 59 y. 7 m. 18 d."

545. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Shelby Co., FHL 562857, image 111 of 276 at <Ancestry.com>, "This is to certify that on this 20 day of August A.D. 1835 Azel Caldwell & Jane Stewart (consent of ladies step father given) of Shelby county were legally Joined in marriage before me . . . Jo[s] Steinbayer J.P."

546. Littell, *First Settlers*, 497, "Note.—Joseph Cauldwell's 2d wife, had children by Mr. James Stewart: | 1. Jane T. Stewart, born 20th August, 1817, and married Azel Cauldwell, son of John, son of John, and had children: | 1. Dennis; 2. John; 3. James McNabb; 4. Electa; 5. Martha; 6. Catherine."

547. *Find a Grave*, no. 21334379, gravestone photo, Memorial West Cem., Eagleville, Harrison Co., Mo., "Jane T. | Wife of | A. Colwell; | died | June 21, 1864 | Ag'd 46 Y's. 10 M | 21 D's."

548. U.S. census, 1860, Eagleville PO, Marion Twp., Harrison Co., Mo., r. 622, p. 511, dw. 146, fam. 138.

+ 259 viii **PETER EDGAR**[6] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]** (*76John*[5] *Cauldwell*, *Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), born 24 Feb. 1826, Ohio, died 19 July 1903, buried Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio,[549] married 27 Nov. 1845, Champaign Co., Ohio,[550] **LUCINDA JANE RUTAN** (*52Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), born 4 Apr. 1825, Ohio, sister of his sister Hannah's first husband, Daniel Milton Rutan, and who died 31 May 1911, and was buried with her husband.

In 1900 Peter Colwell, 74, a farmer born Feb. 1826 in Ohio of New Jersey natives, resided in Mechanicsburg, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife of 55 years Lucinda, 75, born Apr. 1825 in Ohio of a father born in Maryland and a mother in Pennsylvania, and with his sister-in-law, Mary Hazell, 81, a widow born June 1818 with Lucinda's nativities. Lucinda had had five children with three surviving. Mary also had had five children with three surviving.[551]

+ 260 ix **PETER EDGAR**[6] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]** (*76John*[5] *Cauldwell*, *Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) , born 24 Feb. 1826, Ohio, married **LUCINDA JANE RUTAN** (*52Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]).

82. CHARITY[5] **ROLL** (*27Mary*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 18 June 1787 (calculated), New Jersey, died 11 Nov. 1864, aged 77 years 4 months 24 days, and was buried in Roll Family Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio.[552] She married (1) 27 July. 1808 (licensed), Warren Co.,

549. *Find a Grave*, no. 62920800, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Peter E. Colwell | Feb. 24, 1826 | July 19, 1903. | Lucinda J. his wife | Apr. 4, 1825 | May 31, 1911 | Colwell."

550. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1805–1962, FHL 317334, image 320 of 591 at <Ancestry.com>, "4238 – Rutan, Lucinda, Jane, m. Colwell, Peter Edgar, Nov. 37th [*sic*], 1845 by A. B. Cowan, J.P." Another, handwritten, version of the record at FHL 295228 clearly states 27, not 37 (and spells his surname "Colwill").

551. U.S. census, 1900, Mechanicsburg, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 4, r. 1245, p. 15B, dw. 403, fam. 409.

552. *Find a Grave*, no. 139753460, gravestone photo, by Doug Haddix, Roll Family Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio, "Charity | wife of | John Ayres, | died | Nov. 11, 1864 | Aged | 77 yrs. 4 mo. | & 24 days."

Ohio,[553] **SAMUEL TROUSDALE**. She married (2) **JOHN AYERS**, who was born 29 Nov. 1783 (calculated), New Jersey, died 8 Feb. 1867, aged 83 years 2 months 10 days, and was buried near his wife.[554]

In 1850 John Ayres, 66, a cooper born in New Jersey, resided in Hanover, Butler Co., Ohio, with Charity, 65, born in New Jersey.[555]

In 1860 John "Ayres," 77, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Hanover, Butler Co., Ohio, with Charity, 73, born in New Jersey.[556]

Children (Littell, *First Settlers*, 353):

261 i **JANE[6] TROUSDALE**.
Placeholder: William [Vanhise? Newhise?] married 10 May 1827, Butler Co., Ohio,[557] Jane "Trousdall."

262 ii **POLLY[6] TROUSDALE**.

263 iii **LYDIA[6] TROUSDALE**.

83. JOSEPH[5] ROLL (*27Mary[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born about 1789, died after 18 Mar. 1863, when he signed his will, and before 22 Sept. 1864, when it was proved (q.v.), and was buried in Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.[558] He married **REBECCA MILLER**,[559] who

553. Warren Co., Ohio, Marriage Licenses, 1803–1836, Vol. Z1, 36, image 26 of 600 at <familysearch.org>, "[date] 25th | July | 1808 [who] Samuel Trousdale | 297.| Charity Roll [how issued] of lawful age | on consent of her Father."

554. *Find a Grave*, no. 139755134, gravestone photo, by Doug Haddix, Roll Family Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio, "John Ayres, | died | Feb. 8, 1867 | Aged | 83 Yrs. 2 Mo. | & 10 days."

555. U.S. census, 1850, Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 663, p. 157b, dw. 568, fam. 576.

556. U.S. census, 1860, Hanover, Butler Co., Ohio, r. M653_940, p. 333, dw. 217, fam. 217.

557. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Butler Co., 1803–1879, 237, image 120 of 664 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[1827] [May] 23 Married on the 10th day of May 1827 by the Reverend Peter Monfort William [Vanhise?] [Newhise?] to Jane Trousdall."

558. *Find a Grave*, no. 46005098, gravestone photo, Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., plot: Sec: 2, Lot: 76, his stone is illegible except for "Joseph Roll," but stands next to his wife's [legible] and a child's [Susan J. Leach, illegible but foot stone is legible].

559. Her maiden name from *Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899–2017*, 181, Susan Leach, died 16 May 1903, Center Twp., Marion Co., Ind., age 71 yrs., female, white, married (spouse Jessie Leach), housekeeper, born Ind., died Ind. father Joseph Roll, born Ohio, maiden name of mother Miller, born unknown, informant Jesse Leach, of Indianapolis, burial 20 May, Crown Hill.

was born 1 Oct. 1793 (calculated), Pennsylvania, died 12 Sept. 1873, aged 80 years 11 months 11 days, and was buried next to her husband.[560]

In 1850 Joseph Roll, 61, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Center Twp., Marion Co., Ind., with Rebecca, 59, born in Pennsylvania, and Susan, 18, born in Indiana.[561]

In 1860 Joseph Roll, 69, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $13,000 real and $328 personal estates, resided in Warren, Marion Co., Ind., with Rebecca, 69, born in Pennsylvania.[562]

In 1870 Rebecca Roll, 78, born in Pennsylvania, resided in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.[563]

On 18 Mar. 1863 Joseph Roll of Marion Co., Ind., signed his will, and it was proved 22 Sept. 1864. It mentions "my wife Rebecca Roll," "my son Isaac H Roll," "my son Solomon Roll," "my Grand children Joseph D. Johnson and Isaac Johnson sons of my daughter Edith Johnson deceased," "my Daughter Susannah Leach wife of Jesse Leach," "my Daughter Mary Ann Heizer," "my daughter Eliza Jane Holland wife of John W Holland." It appoints "my son Isaac H. Roll and my soninlaw John W Holland Executors."[564]

On 7 Oct. 1866, Rebecca Roll of Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., widow of Joseph Roll deceased, signed her will, and it was proved 15 Sept. 1873. It mentions "my dear children, Isaac H. Roll; Susan Leach, wife of Jesse Leach; Eliza Jane Holland, wife of John W. Holland and Mary Ann Heizer," "Joseph Johnson and Isaac Johnson, children of Lawrence

560. *Find a Grave*, no. 46005102, gravestone photo, Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., plot: Sec: 2, Lot: 76, "Rebecca | wife of | Joseph Roll | died | Sept. 12, 1873 | Aged | 80 Yrs. 11 Mo. & 11 Ds."

561. U.S. census, 1850, Center Twp., Marion Co., Ind, r. 159, p. 182a, dw. 146, fam. 146.

562. U.S. census, 1860, Warren, Marion Co., Ind, r. M653_279, p. 256, dw. 658, fam. 627, FHL 803279.

563. U.S. census, 1870, Indianapolis Ward 2, Marion Co., Ind, r. M593_338, p. 101B, dw. 265, fam. 279, shared dwelling with the family of John West, fam. 278.

564. *Indiana, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1798–1999*, Marion Co., Wills, 1824–1865, 516–518, images 686–687 of 720 at <Ancestry.com>.

Johnson and my grand children," and "my dearly beloved Son Solomon Roll."[565]

Children:

264 i **ISAAC H.**[6] **ROLL**.
265 ii **SUSAN**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1832, Indiana, married **JESSE LEACH**.
266 iii **ELIZA JANE**[6] **ROLL**, married **JOHN W. HOLLAND**.
267 iv **MARY ANN**[6] **ROLL**, married **— HEIZER**.
268 v **EDITH**[6] **ROLL**, died before her father's will of 18 Mar. 1863, married **LAWRENCE JOHNSON**, and had two children: (1) **Joseph D.**[7] **Johnson**; and (2) **Isaac**[7] **Johnson**.
269 vi **SOLOMON**[6] **ROLL**.

84. ABIGAIL[5] **ROLL** (*27Mary*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 15 July 1791 (calculated), died 17 Jan. 1859, aged 67 years 6 months 2 days, and was buried in Stillwell Cem., Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio.[566] She married 14 Feb. 1809, Warren Co., Ohio,[567] **RUBEN [REUBEN] BLACKFORD**, who was born 2 Oct. 1786 (calculated), New Jersey, died 14 Nov. 1859, aged 73 years 1 month 12 days, Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio,[568] and was buried in the Roll Family Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio.[569] They had at least five children (see *Find a Grave*).

---

565. *Indiana, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1798–1999*, Marion Co., Wills, 1865–1876, 105–106, images 459–460 of 701 at <Ancestry.com>.

566. *Find a Grave*, no. 130768022, gravestone photo, by Doug Haddix, Stillwell Cem., Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, "[A]bigail Blackford[d] | died | Jan. 17, 1859 | Aged | 67 yrs. 6 mo. & | 2 days."

567. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Warren Co., 1803–1857, image 242 of 1289 at <Ancestry.com>, "I do Certify that Riuben Blackford and Abigail Roll was Joined in Mariage by me Jessee Newport February 14th 1809." Also, Warren Co., 1803–1854, 31, image 16 of 968 at <Ancestry.com>, FHL 384263, "[date] 14th Febʸ 1809 [married] 269. Reuben Blackford & Abigail Roll [by] Jesse Newport Esqʳ."

568. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, 1860, Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, line 18, "Ruben Blackford 73 m W [born] New Jersey [died]] November [occupation] Farmer [cause] Old Age [days ill] 30."

569. *Find a Grave*, no. 130753205, gravestone photo, by Doug Haddix, Roll Family Cem., McGonigle, Butler Co., Ohio, "Ruben Blackford, | died | Nov. 14, 1859; | Aged | 73 ys 1 m. & 12

Placeholder. An Abigail Roll married 18 Aug. 1807, Essex Co., N.J.,[570] Runyon Trembley. According to *Find a Grave*,[571] he was born 17 Aug. 1786 and died 17 Feb. 1844, and she was born 8 Jan. 1787 and died 21 Dec. 1865. They are buried together in Rahway Cem., Rahway, Union Co., N.J. They had at least two children, born in 1819 and 1825. It appears to me that, assuming these dates are accurate, this could not be the same Abigail Roll who married Reuben Blackford and removed to Ohio.

86. ANNA C.[5] **ROLL** (*27Mary*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 15 [?]a[?] 1795 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 11 Jan. 1873, Jefferson Co., Ky.,[572] and was buried in Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.[573] She married **CHRISTOPHER LINTNER**, who was born about 1790, Pennsylvania, died before the 1860 census and before an 1861 city directory,[574] and had at least five children (see 1850 census).

In 1830 Christopher Lintner, 30–40, resided in Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with a woman, 30–40, one boy under 5, one boy and one girl 5–10, and one male and one female 10–15. Samuel Roll is listed on the same page.[575]

---

d's."

570. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, Runyon Trembley, male, to Abigail Roll, 18 Aug. 1807, Essex Co., N.J., FHL 4541264.

571. *Find a Grave*, no. 92584592 and no. 92584581. The dates are not sourced.

572. *Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852–1965*, Louisville, Books 1–4. 1866–1879, image 459 of 923 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 131 [date of entry] [1873 January] 11 [name] Anna C Lintner [sex] F [color] W [status] W [age] 77 yr^{s} [cause] Old Age [duration] [empty] [medical attendant] D^{r} Ernest Packhs [date of death] [1873 January] 11 [where born] New Jersey [residence] 6 Ward Second St Chest & Br[ewer?] [burial] [1873 January] 13 [burial place] Cave Hill."

573. *Find a Grave*, no. 87219989, gravestone photo, Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., "[difficult to read] Ann C. Roll | wife of | Christopher Lintner | born [?]a[?]. 15, 1795 | died Jan. 1[?], 1873."

574. *U.S., City Directories, 1822–1995*, Louisville, Ky., 1861, 152, image 100 of 239 at <Ancestry.com>, "Lintner Ann, wid Christopher, h 714 Second." U.S. census, 1860, Louisville Ward 4, Jefferson Co., Ky., r. M653_376, p. 91, dw. 638, fam. 654, FHL 803376, lists Ann Lintner, 65, and four Lintner children 21–27 (all listed also in the 1850.

575. U.S. census, 1830, Hanover Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 127, p. 144, FHL 337938.

In 1850 Christopher Lintner, 60, a pilot born in Pennsylvania, resided in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., with Anna, 53, born in New Jersey, John, 30, a lumber merchant, Mary Ann, 28, James, 26, a clerk, Samuel, 25, a pilot, and Margaret, 22, all born in Ohio.[576]

Children:

270 i **ISAAC H.[6] LINTNER.**
271 ii **MARY ANN[6] LINTNER.**
272 iii **JAMES[6] LINTNER.**
273 iv **SAMUEL[6] LINTNER.**
274 v **MARGARET[6] LINTNER.**

87. ISAAC[5] ROLL (*27Mary[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 17 May 1797 (calculated), died 29 Jan. 1881, aged 83 years 8 months 12 days, and was buried in Rossville Cem., Rossville, Clinton Co., Ind.[577] He married 19 Sept. 1820, Butler Co., Ohio,[578] **HANNAH M. HAWKINS**, who was born 2 Sept. 1802 (calculated), died 23 Nov. 1866, aged 64 years 2 months 21 days, and was buried with her husband.[579] Littell has her maiden surname as DeCamp, which I believe to be an error.

In 1850 "Isaach" Roll, 52, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $8,000 real estate, resided in Millcreek Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, with Catherine, 28, born in New Jersey, Phoebe, 25, Maranda, 20, Cyrus, 18, "Elizebeth," 15, John, 12, "Iisac," 7, Catherine, 7, and Dominicus, 5, all born in Ohio, and two laborers. In the next dwelling resided William Roll, 26, a farmer born in Ohio, with $2,000 real estate, and with Margeret, 25,

576. U.S. census, 1850, Louisville Dist. 2, Jefferson Co., Ky., r. 206, p. 163b, dw. 302, fam. 358.

577. *Find a Grave*, no. 95412326, gravestone photo, Rossville Cem., Rossville, Clinton Co., Ind., "Isaac Roll | died | Jan. 29, 1881 | aged | 83 Y. 8 M. 12 D."

578. Butler Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1803–1834, Vol. 1, 139, FHL 355779, DGS 4260299, image 77 of 727 at <familysearch.org>, "[1820] Octr 3 Married on the 19th day of September 1820 by David Monfort @ Minister of the Gospel—Isaac Roll to Hannah Hawkins."

579. *Find a Grave*, no. 95412266, gravestone photo, Rossville Cem., Rossville, Clinton Co., Ind., "Hannah M. | wife of | Isaac Roll | died | Nov. 23, 1866 | aged | 64 Y. 2 M. 21 D."

born in Pennsylvania, Alice, 3, and William, 1, both born in Ohio, and one laborer.[580]

Known children:

275 i **CATHERINE**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1822, New Jersey.
276 ii **WILLIAM**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1824, Ohio, married **MARGARET —**, born about 1825, Pennsylvania, and had at least two children: (1) **Alice**[7] **Roll**, born about 1847, Ohio; and (2) **William**[7] **Roll**, born about 1849, Ohio.
277 iii **PHOEBE**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1825, Ohio.
278 iv **MARANDA**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1830, Ohio.
279 v **CYRUS**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1832, Ohio.
280 vi **ELIZABETH**[6] **ROLL**, born about 18354, Ohio.
281 vii **JOHN**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1838, Ohio.
282 viii **ISAAC**[6] **ROLL**, twin, born about 1843, Ohio.
283 ix **CATHERINE**[6] **ROLL**, twin, born about 1843, Ohio.
284 x **DOMINICUS**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1845, Ohio.

91. **MATTHIAS**[5] **ROLL** (*27Mary*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 18 Aug. 1805 (calculated), Ohio, died 15 Mar. 1885, aged 79 years 6 months 25 days, and was buried in Roll Cem., Roll, Blackford Co., Ind.[581] He married (1) **JANE —**, who was born 29 Sept. 1811 (calculated), died 2 Dec. 1841, aged 30 years 2 months 3 days, and was buried in New Burlington Cem., Springfield Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio.[582] He married (2) 11 June 1843, Fayette Co., Ind.,[583] **LUCY WILLIAMS**, who was born 16 Mar.

580. U.S. census, 1850, Millcreek Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, r. 685, p. 8a, dw. 101–102, fam. 101–102.

581. *Find a Grave*, no. 19272648, gravestone photo, by Barbara Baker Anderson, Roll Cem., Roll, Blackford Co., Ind., "Matthias | Roll | died | Mar. 15: 1885 | Aged | 79 Yrs. 6 Mo. | & 25 Ds."

582. *Find a Grave*, no. 53353494, gravestone photo, by Todd Walker, New Burlington Cem., Springfield Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, "In | memory of | Jane | wife of Matthias | Roll | Died Dec. 2, 1841: | Aged 30 years 2 mo. | & 2 days."

583. Fayette Co., Ind., Marriage Records, Vol. E–F, 1843–1858, FHL 469766, DGS 4540451, E:44, image 27 of 440 at <familysearch.org>, Matthias Roll of Butler Co., Ohio, to Mrs. Lucy Williams of Fayette Co., Ind., licensed 10 June 1843, married 11 June 1843, by Elisha Vance JP. N.B. the "Mrs." indicates that she might have been previously married. I take the 1870 census as strong

1821 (calculated), Indiana, probably daughter of Jonas Williams who resided with her in 1870, and who died 13 July 1885, aged 64 years 3 months 27 days, and was buried near Matthias.[584]

In 1850 Mathias "Rooll," 45, a farmer born in Ohio, with $400 real estate, resided in Washington Twp., Blackford Co., Ind., with Lucy, 29, born in Indiana, James W., 4, and Sarah E., 1, both born in Indiana.[585]

In 1870 Mathias Roll, 65, a farmer born in Ohio, with $1,630 real and $330 personal estates, resided in Hartford, Washington Twp., Blackford Co., Ind., with Lucy, 48, born in Indiana, "Elnor," 22, Oscar, 19, and Edward, 13, all born in Indiana, and Jonas Williams, 84, a farmer born in New York.[586]

Child of the first marriage, to Jane:

285 i **SILAS S.**[6] **ROLL**, born 18 Jan. 1831, died 5 Oct. 1916, buried in Millville Cem., Millville, Butler Co., Ohio,[587] married **SARAH ANN —**, born 12 Jan. 1840, died 10 Aug. 1894, buried with her husband.[588]

Known children of the second marriage, to Lucy:

286 ii **JAMES W.**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1846, Indiana.
287 iii **SARAH ELEANOR**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1849, Indiana.
288 iv **OSCAR**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1851, Indiana.
289 v **EDWARD**[6] **ROLL**, born about 1857, Indiana.

---

evidence that Williams was her maiden name.

584. *Find a Grave*, no. 19272647, gravestone photo, Roll Cem., Roll, Blackford Co., Ind., "Lucy | wife of | M. Roll | died | July 13, 1885 | Aged | 64 Yrs. 3 Mo. | & 27 Ds."

585. U.S. census, 1850, Washington Twp., Blackford Co., Ind., r. 136, p. 33a, dw. 52, fam. 52.

586. U.S. census, 1870, Hartford City PO, Washington Twp., Blackford Co., Ind., r. M593_300, p. 436A, dw. 35, fam. 34.

587. *Find a Grave*, no. 64928492, gravestone photo, Millville Cem., Millville, Butler Co., Ohio, "Silas S. Roll | born | Jan. 18, 1831 | died | Oct. 5, 1916." Unsourced data on this site gives Sarah's surname as Reese, and his mother's surname as Stewart.

588. *Find a Grave*, no. 122148522, gravestone photo, Millville Cem., Millville, Butler Co., Ohio, "Sarah Ann | wife of | Silas S. Roll | born | Jan. 12, 1840 | died | Aug. 10, 1894."

95. WILLIAM[5] **PARROT** (_28_*Rosannah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 7 Nov. 1787 (calculated), New Jersey, and died 5 Oct. 1865, aged 77 years 10 months 28 days (gravestone), and was buried in Bethel Cem., Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio.[589] He married say 1809 **ELIZABETH HAND**, who was born 19 Oct. 1783 (calculated), New Jersey, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Wood) Hand, and died 13 July 1865, aged 81 years 8 months 24 days (gravestone), and was buried near her husband.[590] Elizabeth's brother, Daniel Hand, married William's cousin Abigail[4] Parrot (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1] *Parrot*).

William and Elizabeth went to Ohio and thereafter spelled their surname *Parrott*. This is my line and also Dale Parrott's, and also William Garstang Parrott's.

Littell's *First Settlers* has errors:

> William [Parrot], who married Betsey Hand, daughter of Benjamin, went to Ohio, and had children: 1. Abraham, who married Margaret Birdsal [*sic*]; 2. Sylvester married Henrietta Ogden; 3. Abigail married Daniel Hoffman [*sic*]; 4. Electa married —; 5. Thomas married —; 6. Anne married Jonah [*sic*] Marlow; 7. Simeon; 8. Daniel.[591]

Arlien Sifleet Notebook, about William and Betsy:

---

589. *Find a Grave*, no. 31371676, gravestone photo, by Dale Parrott, Bethel Cem., Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio, "W^{m} Parrot | died | [unreadable]"; Jane Whiteman, in a letter (and shared with me) to Glen Sanger, 21 Mar. 1984, recorded the gravestone in 1974 as "William Parrott, died Oct 5, 1865, age 77 years, 10 months and 28 days." Whiteman recorded the cemetery as: "Bethel Cemetery, Troy Township Athens County Ohio, Range 11, township 5, SW 1/4 section 32, on west side of State Rt, No 7 across from Jct. of Town Road. 421 and State Route 7, behind residence of Chester Frederick. The Bethel M.E. Church is about 1/2 mile away from the cemetery, near Coolville, Ohio. I recorded this cemetery 27 May 1974, and have pictures of the church bldg, and some of the stones (but not Parrotts) . . ."

590. *Find a Grave*, no. 31371729, gravestone photo, by Dale Parrott, Bethel Cem., Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio, "Elizabeth | wife of | Wm Parrot | died | [unreadable]"; Jane Whiteman, in a letter to Glen Sanger, 21 Mar. 1984, recorded the gravestone in 1974 as "Elizabeth, wife of William Parrott, died July 13, 1865, age 81 years, 8 months, and 24 days."

591. Littell, *First Settlers*, 313, *Birdsal* is an error for *Burchard*. *Hoffman* is *Huffman* and *Jonah Marlow* is *James Marlow* in the records (q.v.). And it was Electa who married Huffman, not Abigail. This reminds us of why we must treat Littell's *First Settlers* with care.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

> Came from New Jersey to Washington Co., Pa. 1817 | & moved from there to Crestline [Crawford Co., Ohio] in 1831. | & moved from there to Mt. Gilead [Morrow Co., Ohio] – lived there 6 months | & moved from there to Gerncey [*sic*] Co., O. – lived there 10 yrs. | & moved from there to within 8 miles to Parkersburg, Va. | & moved from there to Athens Co., where they died.[592]

Note that Parkersburg, Va., is in Wood County, in what is now West Virginia.

In 1820 "W^{m}" Parrot, 26–45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 26–45, two boys and three girls under 10, and one male 10–16.[593]

In 1830 William Parrot, 40–50, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 40–50, two boys and one girl 5–10, one male and one female 10–15, one male and one female 15–20, and one male 20–30.[594]

In 1840 William "Parrett," 50–60, resided in Monroe Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, with a woman 50–60, an old woman 80–90, and two males 15–20.[595]

In 1850 William Parrott, 62, a farmer born in New Jersey with $500 real estate, resided in Wood Co., Va. [now W.Va.] (where Parkersburg is located), with Elizabeth, 67, born in New Jersey, and with the family of James Marlow, 32 (q.v., daughter Anna).[596]

In 1860 William Parrott, 74, a retired farmer born in New Jersey with $800 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Coolville, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, with Elizabeth, 77, born in New Jersey. Next door resided Thomas Parrott, 38, and nearby resided Margaret Parrott, 40.[597]

---

592. *Arlien Sifleet Notebook*, 9.

593. U.S. census, 1820, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 113, p. 256A.

594. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 163, p. 121.

595. U.S. census, 1840, Monroe Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, r. 396, p. 383.

596. U.S. census, 1850, Wood Co., Va., r. 981, p. 164B, dw. 1032, fam. 1032.

597. U.S. census, 1860, Coolville PO, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 934, p. 105, dw. 786, fam. 766.

On 7 June 1862, William Parrott and Elizabeth Parrott, of Athens Co., Ohio, sold to Thomas Parrott, for $600, 64.75 acres in Troy Twp.[598]

Children:

+ 290 i **ABRAHAM**[5] **PARROTT**, born 21 Jan. 1810, married **MARGARET BURCHARD**, and had six children.

+ 291 ii **SYLVESTER**[5] **PARROTT**, born 11 Sept. 1810 [but cf. Abraham], New Jersey, married **HENRIETTA OGDEN**, and had eight children. ***This is my line and also Dale Parrott's***.

+ 292 iii **ABIGAIL**[5] **PARROTT**, born 15 Nov. 1813, Morris Co., N.J., married **DANIEL T. GOODRICH**, and had 10 children.

+ 293 iv **ELECTA**[5] **PARROTT**, born about 1816, New Jersey, married **NATHAN HUFFMAN**, and had 10 children.

+ 294 v **SIMEON S.**[5] **PARROTT**, born 4 June 1818, Washington Co., Pa., married **MARY HIDDLESON [HEDDLESON]**, and had five children. This is William Garstang Parrott's line.

+ 295 vi **ANNA**[5] **PARROTT**, born 30 Nov. 1819, Washington Co., Pa., married **JAMES MARLOW**, and had seven children.

+ 296 vii **THOMAS**[5] **PARROTT**, born 29 Mar. 1822, Pennsylvania, married **MARGARET MCCONNAUGHEY**, born about 1825, Ohio, and had at least five children.

+ 297 viii **DANIEL**[5] **PARROTT**, born 11 Sept. 1824, Washington Co., Pa., married **EVE (SLIFER) RICHARDSON**, and had five children.

100. DANIEL[5] **RUTAN** (*30Joseph*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1 June 1792 (Bible),[599] died 6 Feb. 1820 (Bible), age 27, and was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard.[600] He was mentioned in his

598. A transription of this deed was given me by kinsman Dale Parrott. The land was in two parcels, one of 64 acres, the other of .75 acres. The larger parcel was in section 33. Thomas is not identified as their son, nor is Elizabeth identified as William's wife, but both are presumed to be so.

599. GSNJ Bible 3520 (note 221), Rutan children "[name] 1. Daniel [born] Friday eve. 1. June, 1792. [married] married 23rd Nov. 1811. [died] [empty]," also the record for the Daniel and Jane Rutan Family, "[names] Daniel Rutan | and | Jane Colwell, | his wife. [born] Born Friday eve^{g} 1 June 1792 | born Thurs. morn^{g} 30 May 1789 [married] Married Nov. 23rd 1811. [died] February 6th, 1820 | [empty]."

600. *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence*, 267, item II–J–15, "In

father's will of 1809. He married 23 Nov. 1811 (Bible) **JANE CAULDWELL [CALWELL] [COLWELL]**, who was born 30 May 1789 (Bible), daughter of Hugh Cauldwell, and died 5 Feb. 1849, aged 61 years, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[601]

On 10 Aug. 1812, Daniel Rutan and Jane his wife, "formerly Jane Colwell," of Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., sold to John Colwell, of the same place, for $1,500, a parcel of land in the same place being "that equal undivided third share in three parts to be divided by the laws of New Jersey . . . formerly owned and possessed by Hugh Calwell deceased and descended from the deceased to the said John Calwell and Jane Rutan formerly Jane Calwell only Children and heirs of the said Hugh Calwell deceased," of 254.25 acres, and also another parcel of "[?cropped] acres two Roods and eight poles." Acknowledged the same day in Somerset Co., N.J.[602] So John and Jane were siblings, and the only children of Hugh Cauldwell.

---

memory of | Daniel Rutan | who died Febr 6th | 1820 in the 28th | year of his | Age | [. . .]," with this note " Broken to the ground. | 1907 map: "D. Rutan" | Inscriptions"; Balcolm, *List of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian*, page image 39 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Rutan Daniel [death] Feb. 6 1820 [age] 23 [section] 2." Littell gives his death age as 28. Also see *Find a Grave*, no. 117521507, no gravestone photo, for this unsourced information born 1792, N.J., died 2 Feb. 1820, Newark, buried First Presbyterian Churchyard Memorial Garden, Newark, with this note: "s/o Joseph Rutan (1769–1809) & Hannah (nee Baker) Rutan (1770–1804)," spouse Jane Cauldwell Rutan 1789–1849, children: Hugh Cauldwell Rutan 1812–1838, Hannah Baker Rutan 1816–1842.

601. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, <Ancestry.com>, Jane Rutan, born about 1788, U.S., died 5 Feb. 1849, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., age 61 years, widowed, female, FHL 584564. Littell, *First Settlers*, 367, gives the date as 2 Feb. 1849. Also see *Find a Grave*, no. 117521071, no gravestone photo, for this unsourced information born 30 May 1789, died 2 Feb. 1820, Newark, buried First Presbyterian Churchyard Memorial Garden, Newark, with this note: "d/o Hugh Cauldwell (1730–1809) & Jane (nee Parker) Cauldwell | w/o Daniel Rutan. | died aged 59y8m3d," spouse Daniel Rutan 1792–1820, children: Hugh Cauldwell Rutan 1812–1838, Hannah Baker Rutan 1816–1842. The exact age at death indicates a gravestone source exists which is probably First Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions; Newark, New Jersey, FHL 912982 item 2, DGS 7433275 (requires temple access). The calculated birthdate is 2 June (or 30 May) 1789.

602. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1812–1813, Y:80–82, images 56–57 of 295 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 966628, DGS 8593027.

On 6 Nov. 1833, Jane Rutan, of Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., sold to Elijah Day, of the same place, for $105, a parcel of land of 10 acres, being the land sold on 13 July 1815 to Daniel Rutan by Alexander Simpson and his wife (Morris Co. Deeds, B2:423). Acknowledged 18 Nov. 1833.[603]

On 20 Nov. 1833, Hugh C. Rutan, of Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., sold to James Colwell, of the same place, for $95, a parcel of land in the same place of 8.65 acres. Acknowledged the same day before John Littell of New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J.[604]

On 28 Oct. 1834, Hugh C. Rutan, of Newark Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Jane Rutan, of the same place, for $1 [so surely Jane was his mother], two parcels of land in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., of respectively 31.04 and 6 acres. The parcels were "those two undivided half parts of the two tracts or parcels of law and premises hereinafter particularly described." The description of the first parcel mentions "the Long Hill road, in front of the House of Daniel Rutan deceased," "the line of Jane Rutans land," and "to the Passaic river." The description of the second parcel mentions "the said Long Hill road east of the above described lot," "to Passaic river," and "to the line of lands set off to Abigail wife of Peter D. Valentine." Acknowledged 9 Aug. 1837 in Essex Co., N.J.[605]

On 9 Aug. 1837, Hannah B. Rutan, of Newark Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Jane Rutan, of the same place, for $500, two parcels of land in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., of respectively 31.04 and 6 acres. The parcels were the same two described in the 28 Oct. 1834 deed above for Hugh C. Rutan, so surely Hannah B.'s brother. Acknowledged 9 Aug. 1837 in Essex Co., N.J.[606]

---

603. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1834, F3:264–265, image 151 of 287 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 967002, DGS 8593059.

604. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1834–1835, G3:146–147, image 91 of 285 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 967003, DGS 8593060.

605. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1837–1838, P3:24–25, image 30 of 281 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 966701, DGS 8593052.

606. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1837–1838, P3:25–27, images 30–31 of 281 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 966701, DGS 8593052.

Then also on 9 Aug. 1837, Jane Rutan, of Newark Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold one of the two parcels (perhaps both, the acreage is not specified) to Nicholas Van Winkle, of New York City, for $200. It was acknowledged 10 Aug. 1837.[607]

On the same date, 9 Aug. 1837, Jane Rutan sold to Nicholas Van Winkle another parcel in Morris Twp., for $3,300, of 74 acres. It was acknowledged 10 Aug. 1837.[608]

On 10 Jan. 1845, Jane Rutan, of Newark Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Caroline Runyan, of Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., for $15, a parcel of land in Morris Twp., of 5 acres, "being the same lot of land sold by Cornelius Ludlow Executor of Benjamin Ludlow deceased and conveyed by him to the said Jane Rutan by deed bearing date" 1 Feb. 1828. It was acknowledged 17 Feb. 1845.[609]

On 29 Jan. 1848, Jane Rutan of Neward, Essex Co., N.J., signed her will. On 12 Dec. 1848 she signed a codicil. Both were proved 5 Mar. 1849. The will mentions that her friend John Kirkpatrick of Newark is to inherit her house if he picks up the mortgage and an annuity to "my n[iece? E]lizabeth L. Caldwell, daughter of John Caldwell deceased," also listed are "Miss Eliza Baldwin daughter of the late Joel Baldwin" living in the same house, "Jane Trembly, Mrs Abby Baldwin widow," "Mrs Betsey Gardner wife of Nathaniel B. Gardner and Hannah Parrot daughter of Peter Parrot of Green Village."[610]

Children (Littell and deeds, q.v.):

607. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1837–1838, P3:27–28, images 31–32 of 281 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 966701, DGS 8593052.

608. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1837–1838, P3:28–30, images 32–33 of 281 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 966701, DGS 8593052.

609. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1845, F4:62–63, image 47 of 303 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 967018, DGS 8593072.

610. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Wills, Vol. I–K, 1848–1855, 82–85, images 48–49 of 716 at <Ancestry.com>.

298 i **HUGH C.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 9 Sept. 1812 (Bible),[611] died 17 May 1838, Newark, unmarried, and buried First Presbyterian Church Cem., Newark.[612] On 14 Dec. 1833, he signed his will, and it was proved 11 June 1838.[613]

299 ii **HANNAH B.**[6] **RUTAN**, born 8 Aug. 1816 (Bible),[614] died 10 Apr. 1842, Newark, unmarried, and buried First Presbyterian Church Cem., Newark.[615]

101. ABIGAIL[5] **RUTAN** (*30Joseph*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 Mar. 1794 (Bible),[616] mentioned in her father's will of 1809 as under 21, died 3 Apr. 1868, age 73 years, buried in New Providence Presbyterian

611. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Daniel and Jane Rutan children "[name] 1. Hugh [born] born Wednes eve^{g} 9th Sep^{t} 1812. [married] [empty [died] [empty]."

612. *Find a Grave*, no. 117521043, no gravestone photo, for this unsourced information born 9 Sept. 1812, died 17 May 1838, Newark, buried First Presbyterian Churchyard Memorial Garden, Newark, with this note: "d/o [*sic*] Daniel Rutan & Jane (–) Rutan. | died aged 25y8m8d." The exact age at death indicates a gravestone source exists which is probably First Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions; Newark, New Jersey, FHL 912982 item 2, DGS 7433275 (requires temple access). The calculated birthdate 9 Sept. 1812 matches the Bible record.

613. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Essex Co., Wills, Vol. G, 1837–1843, 79–81, images 48–49 of 348 at <Ancestry.com>, Hugh C. Rutan's Will, mentions his mother Jane Rutan, and sister Hannah Rutan, and uncle Samuel Rutan, signed 14 Dec. 1833, proved 11 June 1838, testator died (more than) 10 days ago, so before 1 June 1838.

614. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Daniel and Jane Rutan children "[name] 2. Hannah [born] born Thursd^{y} eve^{g} 8th Aug 1816. [married] [empty [died] [empty]."

615. See *Find a Grave*, no. 117521007, no gravestone photo, for this unsourced information born 8 Aug. 1816, died 10 Apr. 1842, Newark, buried First Presbyterian Churchyard Memorial Garden, Newark, with this note: "d/o Daniel Rutan & Jane (–) Rutan. | died aged 25y8m2d." The exact age at death indicates a gravestone source exists which is probably First Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions; Newark, New Jersey, FHL 912982 item 2, DGS 7433275 (requires temple access). The calculated birthdate is 8 Aug. 1816 from the given data.

616. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Rutan children "[name] 2. Abigail [born] Wednes. morn. 19.Mar.1794. [married] married 29th Nov. 1812. [died] [empty]."

Churchyard.[617] She married 29 Nov. 1812 (Bible)[618] **PETER DAVISON VALENTINE**, born 20 Oct. 1793 (gravestone), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Day) Valentine, and who died 29 Dec. 1856, and was buried near his wife.[619]

See sketch of brother Samuel[5] Rutan for a land transaction in 1846 between Samuel[5]'s widow Rachel and Peter D. Valentine.

Some children of eight:[620]

300 i **JONATHAN[6] VALENTINE**, who had a son **Samuel Rutan[7] Valentine**.
301 ii **DANIEL RUTAN[6] VALENTINE**.

103. SAMUEL[5] RUTAN (*30Joseph*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 27 Jan. 1799 (Bible),[621] died 1 Apr. 1827, aged 28 years 2 months 4 days, and was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard.[622] He was

617. Balcolm, *List of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian*, page image 39 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Rutan Abigail wife of Peter D [death] April 3 1868 [age] 74 [section] 1." N.B. Her stone is not transcribed into *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence*, which has this note about her stone (ref. no. I–O–02A), 68, "stone here in 1940/gone now."

618. Littell, *First Settlers*, 457, "Jonathan Valentine (son of Obadiah,) and Abigail Day, had chidren [*sic*]: | . . . | 3. Peter Davison, born 20th October, 1793, married 28th November, 1812, Abigail Rutan, daughter of Joseph Rutan; she was born 19th March, 1794."

619. *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence*, 296, item I–O–02, "Peter D. Valentine | born | October 20th, 1793 | died | December 29th, 1856 | [verse]"; Balcolm, *List of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian*, page image 45 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Valentine, Peter D [death] Dec 29 1856 [age] 63 [section] 1."

620. Littell, *First Settlers*, 458.

621. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Rutan children "[name] 4. Samuel [born] Sunday eve. 27 Jan^{y} 1799. [married] [empty] [died] [empty]."

622. *Find a Grave*, no. 190685440, gravestone photo, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "Sacred | to the memory of | Samuel Rutan | who died | April 1st 1827 | aged 28 years | 2 months and | 4 days | [poem]." This gravestone is currently difficult to read. Two readings are Littell's (d. 1 Apr. 1827) and Balcolm, *List of Burials at New Providence Presbyterian*, page image 39 of 49 at <familysearch.org>, "Rutan Samuel [death] April 13 1825 [age] 28 [section] 1." I go with Littell's reading since it was probably made about 1852. The "aged 28 years 2 months 4 days" reading is fairly clear. The 4 days might be 1 day, but the plural "days" argues for 4. Note also that an 1825 death wouldn't fit with his marriage in 1827. Another reading is *The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence*, 268, item II–J–20, "Sacred | to the memory of | Samuel Rutan | who died | April 1st 1827 | aged 28 years | 2 months and | 4 days | [poem],"

mentioned in his father's will of 1809. He married 31 Jan. 1827, Essex Co., N.J. (Littell),[623] **RACHEL MEEKER**, who was born 3 Sept. 1802 (calculated), daughter of Joseph Ogden and Phebe (Dunham) Meeker, died 20 Mar. 1858, aged 55 years 6 months 17 days, and was buried in the Colonial Cem., Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.[624] They had no children.

On 10 Apr. 1846, Rachel Rutan, "Widow of Samuel Rutan deceased," of Westfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Peter D. Valentine, of New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J., for $75, a parcel of land in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., "being the equal half part of that lot set off to her as her right of dower to the lands and real estate of the said Samuel Rutan deceased," of 6 acres. The description mentions Long Hill, "the bank of Passaick river," and "Nicholas Van Winkles corner." Acknowledged 11 Apr. 1846.[625]

Also on 10 Apr. 1846, Rachel Rutan, "Widow of Samuel Rutan dec^{d}," of Westfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to Anne Boyles, "late the wife of Nicholas Van Winkle & now the wife of John Boyles," of Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., for $75, a parcel of land in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., "being the equal half part of that lot set off to her as her right of dower . . ," of 6 acres—that is, the other half of her dower land. Acknowledged 11 Apr. 1846.[626]

In 1850 "Rachael" Rutan, 47, born in New Jersey, resided in Plainfield, Essex Co., N.J., in the household of [her parents] Joseph O. Meeker, 71,

---

which confirms the *Find a Grave* reading.

623. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, Samuel Rutan, male, marriage 31 Jan. 1827, Essex Co., N.J., to Rachel Meeker, FHL 4541235; Littell, *First Settlers,* 148, "Phebe Dunham, (7th child of John Dunham,) and J. Ogden Meeker, had children: | . . . | 4. Rachel Meeker married Samuel Rutan, son of Joseph, of Long Hill, and had no children."

624. Herbert A. Halsey, *Guide to the Colonial Cemetery of the Presbyterian Church in Westfield, New Jersey* (Westfield, N.J.: Westfield Historical Society, 1987), 63, Section II, Row P, Grave 11, "Rutan, Rachel d Mar. 20, 1858 55y 6m 17d." Graves 9 and 10 are her parents: "9. Meeker, Joseph O. d June 25, 1861 92y 5m 24d | 10. Meeker, Phebe wife of Joseph O. d Mar. 2, 1860 81y 5m 13d."

625. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1847–1848, M4:389–390, image 212 of 290 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 967024, DGS 8593077.

626. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1846, I4:94–95, images 63–64 of 308 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 967021, DGS 8577279.

a farmer born in New Jersey, with $4,000 real estate, and Phebe Meeker, 71, and with Amelia Line, 12, born in New Jersey.[627] Amelia Line was Rachel's niece, according to Littell, *First Settlers,* 148.

On 11 Feb. 1858, Rachel Rutan signed her will in Union Co., N.J., and it was proved 15 Apr. 1858. It mentions "Electa H. Meeker my niece," "my three sisters Sarah Hetfield, Mary Squier and Anna Line and my brother John Meeker." Executors Corra O. Meeker, John Meeker.[628]

105. ELIZA[5] RUTAN (*30Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 21 July 1805 (Bible),[629] Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., after 26 July 1804, the Joseph[4]'s first wife's death, and was mentioned in her father's will of 1809, as under 21. She died 14 Oct. 1890, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., aged 85 years 2 months 16 days,[630] and was buried in Mountain Home Cem., Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.[631] She married 1 Feb. 1827,[632] Essex Co., N.J., **BARNABAS [BARNEY] EARL**, born 1802 (gravestone), died 1872, buried near his wife,[633] and had eight children (see footnote).[634]

---

627. U.S. census, 1850, Plainfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 450, p. 348a, dw. 296, fam. 314.

628. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739–1991*, Union Co., Wills, Vol. A, 1854–1864, 90, image 50 of 332 at <Ancestry.com>, which is identically FHL 914368, DGS 5676197.

629. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Rutan children "[name] 6. Eliza [born] Friday morn. 21. July, 1805. [married] [empty] [died] [empty]."

630. *Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1857–1962*, Kalamazoo Co., image 548 of 654 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 232 [death] Oct. 14 1890 [name] Eliza Earl white female married [age] 85 2 16 [deathplace] Kalamazoo Mich [cause] Old age [birthplace] Morristown, N.J [parents] Joseph Rutan | Rachel Rutan [residence] New Jersey [recorded] June 1, 1891."

631. *Find a Grave*, no. 30754471, gravestone photo, Mountain Home Cem., Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., plot: Lot 4 Sec 8 Grave 7, "Eliza | 1805–1890."

632. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, at <Ancestry.com>, Barney Earl to Eliza Rutan, 1 Feb. 1827, Essex Co., N.J., cites FHL 4541235.

633. *Find a Grave*, no. 30754469, gravestone photo, Mountain Home Cem., Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., plot: Lot 4 Sec 8 Grave 8, "Barney | 1802–1872."

634. *Find a Grave*, no. 30754471, obit. transcribed from *Kalamazoo Daily Telegraph*, 15 Oct. 1890, p. 7, "Mrs. Earl was the mother of eight children, but only three survive her. They are Stephen G. Earl of this city, Albert G. Earl of Utah, and Miss Minnie Earl of this city." Seven of the children are listed at her *Find a Grave* site, at least five of whom were buried near her. One son, Albert G. Earl (1842–1909), moved to Provo, Utah.

106. JOSEPH[5] **RUTAN** (*30Joseph*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 16 Nov. 1807 (Bible),[635] after 26 July 1804, the death of his father's first wife, and was mentioned in his father's will of 1809, as under 21, died in April 1844 (Littell).[636] He married (Littell) **SALLY ANNE FORNOTE**, daughter of William and Elizabeth (—) Fornote.

From Littell's *First Settlers*:

> Joseph Rutan, (son of Joseph,) and Sally Anne Fornote, lived in Rahway, and had children:
>
> 1. Mary Elizabeth, who married, 4th August, 1844, William Harris Smith, son of Adam Smith, of Bound Brook. He died in Feb. 1848, leaving a daughter, Mary Williams Smith.
>
> 2. Henrietta Adams; 3. Jane Anne; 4. Francis Adelia; 5. Hannah Baker. Joseph [R]utan, died in April, 1844.[637]

On 20 Nov. 1828, Joseph Rutan and Sally Anne [signed Sally Ann] his wife, of Rahway Twp., Essex Co., N.J., sold to John Littell, of New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J., for $300, a parcel of land in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., of 18.4 acres, "being part of the lot of land of land and premises devised to the said Joseph Rutan by his father as set off to him as part of his said fathers farm. The description mentions a corner of Jane Rutan's land, a corner of John Littell's land, and the corner of the Colwell farm and Peter D. Valentine's land. Acknowledged 28 Nov. 1828.[638]

On 5 June 1837, Joseph Rutan and Sarah Ann his wife, of Newark, Essex Co., N.J., sold to Daniel D. Tompkins, of the same place, for $24, a tract of land in Acquackanonk Twp., Essex Co., N.J., of 10 acres, being 1/8 part of lot no. 12 in Paterson woodland, lying in the southeast corner of lot no. 12. It was first sold to Richard W. Winans by Jacob Garrabrant and his wife on

---

635. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Rutan children "[name] 7. Joseph [born] Monday morn. 16. Nov.1807. [married] [empty] [died] [empty]."

636. Littell, *First Settlers,* 367, "Joseph [R]utan Jun. died in April, 1844."

637. Littell, *First Settlers,* 367.

638. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1828–1829, W2:403–405, images 225–2226 of 363 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 966693, DGS 8593046.

18 Mar. 1834, then sold by Richard W. Winans and his wife to Joseph Rutan on 8 June 1836. The deed was acknowledged 19 June 1837.[639]

In 1850 William Fornote, 65, a chair maker born in New Jersey, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Rahway Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 62, born in New Jersey, and with Mary Smith, 23, Adeline Smith, 4, Henrietta Smith, 20, and William Fornote, 12, all born in New Jersey.[640]

N.B. William Fornote [var. Farnote] was a "fancy chairmaker," listed in a 1958 Newark Musuem catalog.[641]

Children (Littell, first two supported by the 1850 census for William Fornote):

+ 302 i **MARY ELIZABETH[6] RUTAN**, born 9 Apr. 1827, Rahway, Essex Co., N.J., married (1) **WILLIAM HARRIS SMITH**, and had one child, married (2) **PETER A. SMITH**, and had seven children.

303 ii **HENRIETTA ADAMS[6] RUTAN**, born about 1830 (1850 census), New Jersey, married (before the 1850 census) — **SMITH**

304 iii **JANE ANNE[6] RUTAN**.

305 iv **FRANCIS ADELIA[6] RUTAN**.

306 v **HANNAH BAKER[6] RUTAN**, married (from sister Mary's obit., q.v.) — **INSLEE**.

115. MANNING[5] RUTAN (*33Abraham[4]*, *Abraham[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born 25 Sept. 1802 (gravestone), baptized 7 May 1809, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[642] died 9 Dec. 1886, and was buried

639. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, 1836–1838, O:292–294, images 681–692 of 693 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 947879, DGS 8217649.

640. U.S. census, 1850, Rahway Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 450, p. 415b, dw. 375, fam. 463.

641. *U.S., Craftperson Files, 1600–1995*, image 249 of 619 at <Ancestry.com>, "Name: Farnote, William Date: b. 1785 | Place: New Jersey – Rahway (Essex Co.) | Occupation: fancy chairmaker | Reference: Born in New Jersey; in 1850 his property was valued at $3,000.00 | Kirkbride: Kirkbride's New Jersey Business Directory 1850–1851 Trenton (author). | U.S. Gov't: 7th Census of the U.S.: 5th Series – Productions of Industry, June 30, 1850. | Source: Exhibitiom Catalogue: *Early Furniture Made in New Jersey* 1690–1870. The Newark Museum, Newark, New Jersey, 1958, p. 55."

642. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Manning Rutan, male, baptized 7 May 1809, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., mother Hannah Rutan, FHL 899807.

in Forest Home Cem., Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.[643] He was mentioned in his father's will of 1804 as his only son, and not yet 21. He married 5 May 1831, Morris Co., N.J.,[644] **MELINDA HURD**, who was born 2 Dec. 1806 (gravestone), daughter of Eliza (—) Hurd, and who died 18 June 1898, and was buried with her husband.

On 29 Apr. 1833, Manning Rutan and Melinda [signed Malinda] his wife, of Pequanack Twp., Morris Co., N.J., sold to John M. Losey, of Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N.J., for $1,500, Manning's half part (undivided moiety) in two parcels in Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N.J., owned by both Manning Rutan and John M. Losey. The first had been purchased by the two from Henry McFarlan and Mehitable his wife on 1 May 1827, and the second from Thomas Coe and Mary his wife on 11 Aug. 1828. It was acknowledged on — Apr. 1833.[645]

In 1850 Manning Rutan, 47, born in New Jersey, with $14,000 real estate, resided in Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Malinda," 43, born in New Jersey, and with "Eugena" (male), 5, born in New Jersey, and with Theodore Cooper, 17, and Eliza Hurd, 50, both born in New Jersey.[646]

In 1860 Manning Rutan, 56, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $20,000 real and $10,000 personal estates, resided in Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., with Melinda, 50, and Eugene, 15, both born in New Jersey.[647]

A short bio from 1878:

---

643. *Find a Grave*, no. 5685827, gravestone photo, by John C. Anderson, Forest Home Cem., Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., "Manning Rutan | Sept. 25, 1802.—Dec. 9, 1886. | Melinda Hurd his wife | Dec. 2, 1806.—June 18, 1898."

644. Morris Co., N.J., Marriages, 102, image 591 of 869 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 1314453, DGS 4541274, Manning Rutan, married 5 May 1831, Morris Co., N.J., to Melinda Hurd, both of Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N.J., by Barnabas King MG at First Presbyterian Church in Rockaway.

645. Morris Co., N.J., Deeds, 1832–1833, D3:456–457, image 234 of 298 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 966700, DGS 8593051.

646. U.S. census, 1850, Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 2b, dw. 17, fam. 19.

647. U.S. census, 1860, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., r. M653_555, p. 777, dw. 833, fam. 131, FHL 803555.

Rutan, Manning, Esq., of Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan, was born in New Providence, Union County, New Jersey, on the 25th of September, 1802. His father, Abraham Rutan, a cabinet-maker, died two years afterwards. His mother, Hannah (Shipman) Rutan, a woman of energy, industry, and economy, was thus left a widow, with one son—a daughter about four years old having died a few months previous to the father's death. Mrs. Rutan removed to the home of her parents, in Morris County, New Jersey, and remained there until her son was fourteen years old. He attended school until that age, when he mother placed him in a country store.[648]

Child:

+ 307 i **EUGENE[6] RUTAN**, born 3 July 1844, Dover, Morris Co., N.J., married (1) **MARCIA A. FENTON**, and had one child, married (2) **FRANCENE MATILDA (AUSTIN) NELSON**.

111. JERRY[5] CAULDWELL [COLWELL] (*32Elizabeth[4]*, *Abraham[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born 5 July 1794 or 1798 (Bible, both dates).[649] He married 21 Dec. 1826 (Bible) his cousin, **CATHERINE [KATHARINE] CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 3 Apr. 1800 (Bible), daughter of Dan Cauldwell.

Known children (of eight according to Littell):

308 i **ABRAHAM SIMPSON[6] CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 24 Mar. 1828 (Bible).[650]

---

648. *Find a Grave*, no. 1230762, excerpt from F. A. Barnard, *American Biographical History of Eminent and Self-Made Men of the State of Michigan*, Cincinnati, Ohio: Western Biographical Publishing Company, 1878, available at <archive.org>. I did not find the quotation in the stated title, nor any mention of any Rutan. However, there is a lengthy biography of him, and also another of his son, Eugene, in John W. Dasef, *History of Montcalm County, Michigan . . .with biographical sketches . . .*, Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1916, 33 for Eugene, 48 for Manning, with portraits, also available at <archive.org>.

649. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Children of Abraham and Elizabeth Colwell, "[name] Jerry [born] 5th July 1794 [married] 21th Dec 1826 [died] [empty]" and Jerry and Katharine Colwell Family Bible, "[names] Jerry Colwell | And Katharine Colwell [born] 5th July 1798 | 3 th Apr 1800 [married] 21th Dec 1826 [died] [empty]."

650. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Children of Jerry and Katharine Colwell, "[name] Abraham

309 ii **DAN BETHUEL**[6] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 14 Oct. 1829 (Bible).[651]
310 iii **SILAS BOLT**[6] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 29 May 1831 (Bible).[652]
311 iv **JAMES MILTON**[6] **CAULDWELL [COLWELL]**, born 18 Nov. 1832 (Bible).[653]

The John[3] Peter[2] Branch

116. JOHN[5] **RUTAN** (35*John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 Dec. 1762 (calculated), probably in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., died 12 Sept. 1821, aged 58 years 9 months 7 days, after signing his will 28 Mar. 1821 and before it was proved 8 Oct. 1821, and was buried in Pioneer Baptist Cem., Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio.[654] He married 6 Dec. 1804 **NANCY RUSK**, who was born about 1784[655] (approximate calculation from her gravestone) or about 1777 (1850 census), Virginia, daughter of James and Ann (—) Rusk,[656] and who died 16 May 1853, aged 69 years [?] months 10 days, and who was buried in Pioneer Baptist Cem., Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio,[657] near her (first) husband John. ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's***

Simpson [born] 24th Mar 1828 [married] [empty] [died] [empty]."

651. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Children of Jerry and Katharine Colwell, "[name] Dan Bethuel [born] 14th Oct 1829 [married] [empty] [died] [empty]."

652. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Children of Jerry and Katharine Colwell, "[name] Silas Bolt [possibly Boll or Bott] [born] [2?]9th May 1831 [married] [empty] [died] [empty]."

653. GSNJ Bible No. 3520 (note 221), Children of Jerry and Katharine Colwell, "[name] James Milton [born]18th Nov 1832 [married] [empty] [died] [empty]."

654. *Find a Grave*, no. 24390800, gravestone photo, by E. Robert Malone, Pioneer Baptist Cem., Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio, "John Rutan | died | Sept. 12, 1821. | ag'd: 58 yrs. 9 | mos. 7 ds."

655. The George Albert "Pop" Rutan Jr. genealogy chart states her birth as 6 Feb. 1784, Pa., unsourced. The chart was sent to me by Pop's descendant Burt Rutan on 23 Feb. 2025. "Pop"'s memoir can be found at https://burtrutan.com/brab/PDF/BRAB-Ch90-PopsMemoirs.pdf.

656. *Find a Grave*, no. 24406737, gravestone photo, by Nancy Ann Mull Buchanan, Unity Presbyterian Cem., Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio, "In memory of | James Rusk sen | who died July 1st | AD. 1839 aged 85 | years 3 months & | 17 days," also a Rev. War marker; no. 24406781, same cem., "In memory of | Ann consort of | James Rusk | who died August 26 | AD. 1838 aged 78 | years 6 months & 26 | days." Same shaped gravestones.

657. *Find a Grave*, no. 76256571, gravestone photo, by E. Robert Malone, Pioneer Baptist Cem.,

line. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line. Nancy married, secondly, after John[5]'s death 12 Sept. 1821 and before a child was born 27 Aug. 1824,[658] **SAMUEL MCCLURE**, who was born about 1765 (calculated), died Feb. 1833, aged 68 years, and was buried in the Pioneer Baptist Cem.[659] Nancy married, thirdly, in 1836, Richland Co., Ohio,[660] **ROBERT MOFFITT**.

In 1817 William Rutan and John Rutan were listed as tax payers in Trumbull Co., Ohio, in Twp. 5, Range 4, for 205 acres and 102 acres, respectively.[661]

On 20 Jan. 1820, John Rutan, "of Trumbull County Ohio," was granted 160 acres (NE¼ S19 T20 R18) in Richland Co., Ohio, and again on 3 Nov. 1820 John Rutan, "Assignee of Daniel Johnston," was granted another 160 acres (SE¼ S17 T20 R18), both from the U.S. Government Land Office (in the name of President James Monroe).[662] For local

---

Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio, "Nancy Moffitt | died | May 16, 1853, | ag'd 69 y[ears] | [?] mos. 10 ds." Unsourced data on this site: "Mother to William Ruttan (1807–1880). Daughter of Pvt. James Madison Rusk and Ann Robb Rusk of Perry Co., Ohio. 1st Husband...John Rutan III Married 6 Dec 1804. 2nd Husband...Samuel McClure Married 3 Nov 1822 Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio. 3rd Husband...Robert Moffitt Married Nov 1836 Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio." Listed Rutan child: William Rutan, 1807–1880 (see *Find a Grave*, no. 24361715, which displays a newspaper article about him). The "Pop" Rutan genealogy chart (note 655) has her death as 15 May 1853.

658. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Richland Co., 1833–1854, 119, image 59 of 578 at <Ancestry.com>, "The State of Ohio Richland County } I Do hereby certify that I united in the marriage covenant Mr Robert Moffit to Miss [*sic*] Nancy McClure 1836 [blank] Saml Popplelan Minister of the Gospel." So we know she married a Mr. McClure. From *Genealogy of the Hannum family: descended from John and Margery Hannum, settlers in Chester County*, 220, image 226 of 702 at <Ancestry.com>, "Thomas was a second time married...to Mrs. Emily Jane Sweetland, b. 8–27–1824, Mansfield, O., dau. of Samuel McClure and Nancy Ann Rush [*sic*], of Mansfield, and widow of Lyman Sweetland, of Lexington, O." Also, *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Richland Co., Ohio, Lyman Sweetland to Emily Jane McClure, 25 Jan. 1841, FHL 388736.

659. *Find a Grave*, no. 26777486, gravestone photo, by E. Robert Malone, Pioneer Baptist Cem., Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio, "Samuel McClure | Died Feb. 1833: | Aged 68 years."

660. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Richland Co., 1833–1854, 119, image 59 of 578 at <Ancestry.com>, "The State of Ohio Richland County } I Do hereby certify that I united in the marriage covenant Mr Robert Moffit to Miss [*sic*] Nancy McClure 1836 [blank] Saml Popplelan Minister of the Gospel."

661. *Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800–1850*, <Ancestry.com>, image 14 of 70, cites FHL 514187.

662. *Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records*: issued 20 Jan. 1820, NE¼ S19 T20N

convenience only, I shall call NE¼ S19 T20 R18 by the name "John[5] S19 Grant." And I shall call the second grant SE¼ S17 T20 R18 by the name "John[5] S17 Grant #2." Both of these tracts appear to be in Knox Co., not Richland Co., according to Figure 19, but online Government Land Office records state Richland Co. in both cases. At the time of the grants, they were in "the territory north-west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky River." [I had these Ohio tracts originally assigned to John[4]. The fact that it was definitely John[4] who sold the tracts in 1823 is explained by John[5]'s having died in 1821, his widow remarrying shortly thereafter, and his father disbursing his estate (which was done from Westmoreland Co., Pa.].

In 1820 John Rutan, 26–45 [born 1775–1794], resided in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with a woman 26–45, one boy and two girls under 10 [born 1810–1820, Anna, Catherine, and John], two boys 10–16 [born 1804–1810, William and Samuel], and one other male 26–45.[663]

On 28 Mar. 1821, John Rutan, of Richland Co., Ohio, signed his will, and it was proved 8 Oct. 1821. It mentions "my beloved wife Nancy the whole of my estate to be for the use of her and my children till they become of age." Executors: wife Nancy and Jacob Mitchell. Witnesses: William Goss, Jacob Mitchell.[664] This suggests that none of his children was of age on 28 Mar. 1821.

In 1830 Samuel "M^{c}Lure," 60–70 [born 1760–1770], resided in Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with a woman 40–50 [born 1780–1790, Nancy], one boy under 5 [born 1825–1830, possibly of marriage to McClure], one girl 5–10 [born 1820–1825, possibly of marriage to McClure], one male 10–15 [born 1815–1820, possibly John[6]], two females

---

R18W, Richland Co.; issued 3 Nov. 1820, SE¼ S17 T20N 18W, Richland Co., at <glorecords.blm.gov>.

663. U.S. census, 1820, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. M33_92, p. 167A, enumerated 7 Aug. 1820.

664. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Richland Co., Wills, 1813–1823, 30–31, images 43–44 of 111 at <Ancestry.com>, John Rutan's Will.

15–20 [born 1810–1815, possibly Anna[6] and Katherine[6]], and one male 20–30 [born 1800–1810, possibly Samuel[6] or William[6]].[665]

In support of the census analysis just above, on 9 Mar. 1833, an estate paper stated, "We do certify the above to be correct inventory & apprasement of the Property set off and allowed by us to Nancy M^{c}Cluer widow of Samuel M^{c}Cluer Deceased for the support of herself and Emily Jane M^{c}Cluer & Hugh M^{c}Cluer [children of said Deceased under the age of fifteen years]."[666]

On 13 Dec. 1831, Samuel Rutan of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to William Rutan, of the same place, 1/5 undivided part of (NE¼ S19 T20 R18—that is, John[5] S19 Grant) in Richland Co., for $150, held by Samuel as "heir at Law of John Rutan Late of said County & State now Deceased, in Common with Anna Rutan Katherine Rutan John Rutan Jun^{r} and the aforesaid William Rutan all heirs at Law of said John Rutan Decesed [*sic*]." It was acknowledged the same day.[667] (See also the 31 Dec. 1833 deed under Anna[6] and the 31 Oct. 1835 deed under Catherine[6].)

Establishing the Children of John[5]

The 1831 deed abstracted just above names the five children of John[5]. The following transactions show that some of the land in Richland Co., Ohio, was originally held as undivided 1/25 parts by John's heirs. That is, John[5] and his four siblings held the tract in undivided fifths, so John[5]'s heirs got rights to only 1/25 each. One such tract to which we shall pay particular attention is SE¼ S33 T25 R17, abbreviated here as the "Samuel[5] S33 Tract." See Figure 19 and Figure 21.

Here, for example, is a transaction by Samuel[6] concerning Samuel[5] S33 Tract:

---

665. U.S. census, 1830, Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. 139, p. 53, FHL 337950.

666. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998,* Richland Co., Administration Records, Vol. 1–2, 1813–1838, 748, image 602 of 946 at <Ancestry.com>, on image 603 are listed Samuel Rutan and William Rutan as purchasers (of many) at the sale 12 Mar. 1833 of Samuel McClure's inventory.

667. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 8:319–320, FHL 386084, DGS 8193342, image 164 of 761 at <familysearch.org>.

On 16 Oct. 1841, Samuel Rutan and Sarah his wife, of Sandusky Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, sold (quitclaimed) to John Rutan ["2nd" in the title box of the deed], of the same place, for $30, the tract in Richland Co., Ohio, denoted by SE¼ S33 T25 R17 (that is, Samuel[5] S33 Tract),

> referance [*sic*] being had to a Patent signed by James Madison President of the United States to Samuel Rutan dated January the 9th 1817. The right or part of said Tract hereby intended to be conveyed is one Twenty fifth of the said Tract derived to us as one of the heirs of John Rutan deceased at law of Samuel Rutan late of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania deceased.[668]

This appears to say that John[5] was one of five heirs of a Samuel[4]. Of course, Samuel[6] is one of five heirs of John[5], hence the partition into 1/25 pieces of Samuel[5] S33 Tract. With this deed, Samuel[6] sold his 1/25 to his brother John[6].

But our evidence supports their being heirs of a John[4], not a Samuel. We shall have to solve this puzzle. My proposed solution is that the generous Samuel was Samuel[5], brother of John[5], who died childless, so his estate was divided equally among his five siblings. On the face of it, John[5] had five children as stated in the 13 Dec. 1831 deed (using the order and the spelling of that deed): Samuel[6], William[6], Anna[6], Katherine[6], and John[6] Junr "all heirs at Law of said John[5] Rutan Decesed." This same deed seems to say that John[5] was one of five children of Samuel[4]. So John[5]'s children would each receive 1/5 of 1/5 of Samuel[4]'s estate—that is, 1/25.

But we have John[5] as son of John[4], not a Samuel[4]. In fact, we have shown that John[4] had these children: John[5], William[5], Nicholas[5], Catherine[5], and Elizabeth[5]—William[5], Nicholas[5], and Catherine[5] explicitly, in his will. And we will now show, with the deeds concerning Samuel[5] S33 Tract, that Samuel[4] seems to have had children: John[5], William[5], Nicholas[5], Catherine[5], and Elizabeth[5]. This "coincidence" doesn't make sense, so we have to be careful. I establish, in this sketch, John[5]'s siblings and his

668. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 29:435–436, FHL 386094, DGS 8586628, images 233–234 of 647 at <familysearch.org>. It was acknowledged the same day.

children with arguments based on the Samuel[5] S33 Tract. I establish John[4] as their direct ancestor based on the William[5]–Nicholas[5]–Catherine[5] coincidence.

The solution I suggest is that Samuel[5] was another sibling of John[5], that he (Samuel[5]) was childless, died young, and his estate was left to John[4]'s other heirs. I develop this argument in the sketch for putative son Samuel[5] Rutan (q.v.). A key part of the argument is that Samuel[5] married Mary Teeple, daughter of Isaac Teeple (Sr.) and brother of Isaac Teeple (Jr.).

Recall from John[4]'s sketch that he and his wife Catherine, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., sold to Isaac Teeple, in two transactions (actually, to Isaac Teeple Sr. and then to Isaac Teeple Jr.) in 1823 and 1830, all of the tract of land in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, that I call John[5] S17 Grant #2, being SE¼ S17 T20 R18. This tight nexus of John Rutan, Samuel Rutan, and Isaac Teeple suggested first that Samuel[4] was perhaps a brother of John[4], otherwise unaccounted for. But estimated dates for this missing Samuel suggest instead that he was a brother of John[5], not of John[4], so he would be Samuel[5], and that is the theory I proceed with. A problem with this theory is that it appears that Samuel[5] died intestate, so there would be no will leaving anything to anybody. The division would have to have been performed by Samuel[5]'s executors, namely his brother-in-law Isaac Teeple (see appendix C) and his brother John[5].

On 15 Dec. 1841, Anna Cracraft, of Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, sold (quitclaimed) to William Rutan 2nd, of Washington Twp., Richland Co., for $20, a portion of SE¼ S33 T25 R17 [Samuel[5] S33 Tract] in Clearwick Twp. and being, "One fifth the fifth part [1/25] of the said Tract derived to me as one of the heirs at law of Samuel Rutan late of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania deceased."[669]

So this deed tells us that Anna[6] was sister of William[6]. Again, Samuel[5] is the implied mutual ancestor (assuming Samuel[5] is the putative sibling I

669. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 29:440–441, FHL 386094 item 3, DGS 8586628, image 236 of 647 at <familysearch.org>. Acknowledged the same day.

have hypothesized, and which I henceforth do assume). Anna[6] sold her 1/25 to brother William[6].

On 16 Oct. 1841, Robert Dixon and Catherine his wife, sold (quitclaimed) to John Rutan ["2nd" in the title box of the deed], for $20, a tract in Clear Creek Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, denoted by SE¼ S33 T25 R17 [Samuel[5] S33 Tract],

> referance [*sic*] being had To a Patent sign d [*sic*] by James Madison Presadent [*sic*] of the United States to Samuel Rutan dated January 9th 1817.[670]

So Catherine[6] was sister of John[6]. Again, Samuel[5] is the implied mutual ancestor. Catherine[6] sold her 1/25 to brother John[6].

Taking stock so far: We have established as the five heirs of John[5] the following children: Samuel[6], John[6], Anna[6], William[6], and Catherine[6], and some of their spouses. At this point, John[6] has rights to 3/25 of Samuel[5] S33 Tract, and William[6] has 2/25 of it. So together they own 1/5.

N.B. All the deeds just discussed in this section are contiguous in the Richland Co., Ohio, deed book. They all have similar wording, as if written by one person.

Establishing the Siblings of John[5]

Also contiguous with the deeds just used to establish John[5]'s children, in the Richmond Co., Ohio, deed book, are the following deeds concerning Samuel[5] S33 Tract. These establish John[5]'s siblings, who own undivided 1/5s of Samuel[5] S33 Tract.

On 11 Sept. 1841, William Rutan and Rebecca his wife [see William[5] sketch], of Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio, sold (quitclaimed) to William Rutan 2nd, of Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, for $100, their right to

670. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 29:435, FHL 386094, DGS 8586628, image 233 of 647 at <familysearch.org>. It was acknowledged the same day.

> One fifth of the said Tract [namely, Samuel[5] S33 Tract] derived to us as one of the heirs at law of Samuel Rutan late of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania (dec[d]).[671]

So William[5] was brother of John[5]. Again, Samuel[5] is the named relative. William[5] sold his 1/5 of Samuel[5] S33 Tract to nephew William[6].

On 14 Sept. 1841, Nicholas Rutan and his wife Mary, of Milton Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, sold (quitclaimed) to William Rutan 2nd, of Washington Twp., Richland Co., for $75, a portion of Samuel[5] S33 Tract being,

> One fifth of the said Tract derived to us as one of the heirs at law of Samuel Rutan late of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania deceased.[672]

So Nicholas[5] was brother of John[5]. Samuel[5] is the named relative. Nicholas[5] sold his 1/5 of Samuel[5] S33 Tract to nephew William[6].

On 13 Sept. 1841, John R. Sheplar and his wife Elizabeth, of Stark Co., Ohio, sold (quitclaimed) to William Rutan 2nd, of Washington Twp., Richland Co., for $75, a portion of Samuel[5] S33 Tract being,

> One fifth of the said Tract derived to us as one of the heirs at law of Samuel Rutan late of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania deceased.[673]

John R.[6] Shepler was the only heir (as we shall show) of Elizabeth[5] and sold her (then his) 1/5 of Samuel[5] S33 Tract to cousin William[6].

Taking stock at this point: William[6] now has rights to 3/5 of Samuel[5] S33 Tract (the 1/5s previously owned by William[5], Nicholas[5], and Elizabeth[5]) and also 2/5 of the 1/5 owned by his father John[5]). Brother John[6] now has rights to the other 3/5 of the 1/5 owned by his father John[5]. Note that 1/5 of Samuel[5] S33 Tract is unaccounted for, the part belonging to Catherine[5].

---

671. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 29:437–438, FHL 386094, DGS 8586628, images 234–235 of 647 at <familysearch.org>. Acknowledged the same day in Champion.

672. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 29:438–439, FHL 386094, DGS 8586628, image 235 of 647 at <familysearch.org>. Acknowledged the same day.

673. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 29:439–440, FHL 386094, DGS 8586628, images 235–236 of 647 at <familysearch.org>. Acknowledged in Stark Co. the same day.

N.B. All the deeds discussed in this section are contiguous in the Richland Co., Ohio, deed book, and continguous also with all the deeds discussed in the preceding section about John[5]'s children.

Back to the John[5] Sketch

On 29 June 1849, Nancy Moffit, of Richland Co., Ohio, the widow of John[5] Rutan deceased, sold (quitclaimed) to William[6] Rutan, of Crawford Co., Ohio, for a yearly payment of $30 during her natural life, the tract of land which was her dower, namely NE¼ S19 T20 R18—that is, John[5] S19 Tract.[674] As a reminder, this was the grant of United States lands made to John[5] in 1820. The very next deed in the record is the following transaction regarding the same tract:

On 2 July 1849, William Rutan and his wife Hannah, of Crawford Co., Ohio, sold to John B. Vanderbelt, of Richland Co., Ohio, for $2,450, a tract called NE¼ S19 T20 R18 "to be sold at Wooster and lying and being in Richland County Ohio saving and excepting thirty eight acres off the east side of said quarter section."[675] Presumably, the 38 acres not sold was reserved for Nancy Moffit, who would live until 1853.

In 1850 Nancy "Maffet," 73, born in Virginia, resided in Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, in the household of "Ann" Cracraft, 36, born in Ohio, with $2,500 real estate.[676]

Children:

+ 312 i **WILLIAM[6] RUTAN**, born 22 or 28 Dec. 1807, Trumbull Co., Ohio, married **HANNAH CLARK**, and had six children.

+ 313 ii **SAMUEL[6] RUTAN**, born 1809, Ohio, married **SARAH R. CRACRAFT**, and had eight children. ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

674. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 33:403, FHL 386096, DGS 8586630, image 216 of 379 at <familysearch.org>. It was acknowledged in Richland Co. on the same day.

675. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 33:403–404, FHL 386096, DGS 8586630, images 216–217 of 379 at <familysearch.org>. It was acknowledged in Richland Co. on the same day.

676. U.S. census, 1850, Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. 724, p. 471a, dw. 257, fam. 257.

+ 314 iii **ANNA[6] RUTAN**, born about 1814, Ohio, married (1) **ABNER C. CRACRAFT**, married (2) **SAMUEL DOUD**.

+ 315 iv **CATHERINE[6] RUTAN**, born 1810–1820, probably 1810–1815, married **ROBERT DICKSON [DIXON]**.

+ 316 v **JOHN[6] RUTAN**, born 1820, Ohio, married (1) **SUSAN —**, married (2) **ELIZA —**, and had at least one child, married (3) **BETSEY LUCINDA (QUIGGLE) BECKWITH**.

317 vi ?**HUGH[6] RUTAN [MCCLURE]**, born after his father's death on 12 Apr. 1821, Richland Co., Ohio. He was adopted, it is said, by his mother's second husband, Samuel McClure, and his surname was changed to McClure [McCluer].[677] Hugh married, had a child, and died in Texas.

117. WILLIAM[5] RUTAN (*35John[4], John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born about 1773 (calculated), in what is now Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., Pa., on the Monongahela River (according to the biography of his grandson Martin Luther[7] Rutan, q.v., consistent with Rostraver Twp., Pa., or immediately adjacent to it—like a bite out of the southwest corner of Rostraver Twp.). He died 24 Oct. 1845, age 72, and was buried in Old Mahoning Pioneer Cem., Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.[678] He married (1), according to the bio)

677. This unvetted information comes from *Find a Grave*, no. 85206544, for Hugh Rutan McClure: "Born to John Rutan III and Nancy Rutan. John Rutan III died on 12 Apr 1821 at Richland, Ohio, USA. Nancy remarried Samuel McCluer on 03 Nov 1822 at Lexington, Richland, Ohio, USA. Samuel adopted Hugh Rutan surname was changed to McCluer (now McClure)." This site has his birth as 3 Aug. 1825, which is inconsistent with his father John's death. I include him here because the adoption story implies that Hugh was genetically a Rutan. However, the stated birthdate in 1825 argues against this, as does the fact that Hugh is referred to on *Find a Grave* as a half-sibling of the Rutan children. The adoption story, if true, would make him a full sibling. Notice that Hugh is not listed as a Rutan heir.

678. *Find a Grave*, no. 21339939, gravestone photo, Old Mahoning Cem., Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, "Wm Rutan | Died | Oct. 24, 1845 | In the 73 year | of his age"; *Ohio, Trumbull County Records, 1795–2010*, Old "Mahoning" Pioneer Cemetery Survey, inventory taken by the Trumbull Co. Genealogical Society in 2003, 607–608, images 610–611 of 703 at <familysearch.org>, also has this obit. from *Western Reserve Chronicle*, 26 Nov. 1845: "Died—On the 24th Oct, of dropsy, at his residence in Champion, Mr. William Rutan, in the 73rd year of his age."

HANNAH —,[679] who was born about 1766 (calculated), and who died 23 May 1825, age 59, and was buried near her husband.[680] William married (2) 9 Nov. 1826, Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio,[681] **REBECCA (SHIELDS) GUY**, who was born 29 Aug. 1781, Augusta Co., Va. (see 1850 census in Henry[6]'s sketch), died 30 Apr. 1853, and was buried in Old Champion Cem., Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio.[682] Rebecca had married, firstly, 22 May 1806, Trumbull Co., Ohio,[683] **MATTHEW GUY**, who was killed by the Indians in 1812 (see Martin's bio), and had at least one child: **Mary Guy**, who married William's son, Henry[6] (q.v.).

From a *History of the Western Reserve*, vol. 1, for "Henry Lane and Family":

> In the sprintime of 1800 came Henry Lane Sr., his wife, and their children, John, Benjamin, Asa, Catherine, Annie, and Henry Jr., who was one of the oldest of the children and who was married.[684]

---

679. Her surname is often specified as Lane, and that she was daughter of Henry Lane, but I have found no evidence that this is so. She is not listed as child of Henry Lane Sr. in *History of Western Reserve* (see excerpt in sketch for Catherine Rutan m. Asa Lane).

680. *Find a Grave*, no. 132220697, gravestone photo, Old Mahoning Cem., Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, "[broken, moss-covered, mostly illegible] Memory [of?] | [Ha?]nnah Ru[tan?] | [illegible]"; *Ohio, Trumbull County Records, 1795–2010*, Old "Mahoning" Pioneer Cemetery Survey, inventory taken by the Trumbull Co. Genealogical Society in 2003, 609–610, images 612–613 of 703 at <familysearch.org>, "memory | Hannah Rutan | died | in the 60th | year of her age," also has this obit. from *Western Reserve Chronicle*, 27 May 1825: "Died—In this place, on the 23d inst., after an illness of many years, Mrs. Hannah Rutan, aged 60 years, wife of Dea. William Rutan." Her death was reported in the *New York Evening Post*, Fri., 24 June 1825, "Warren, Ohio, Hannah Ruttan, 60," at *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, New York, deaths, 1819–1825, image 641 of 768 at <Ancestry.com>.

681. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1828–1839, 2:43, image 330 of 656, IGN 4017142 (↗), "William Rutan and Rebeca Guy were joined in marriage by me at Boardman Nov. 9th 1826…Joseph W. Curtis."

682. *Find a Grave*, no. 67050280, gravestone photo, Old Champion Cem., Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio, "Rebecca Guy Rutan | born | Aug. 29, 1781 | died Apr. 30, 1853 | aged 72 years."

683. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1803–1828, 1:15, image 69 of 656, IGN 4017142 (↗), "I do Hereby Certify that on the 22th Day of May one thousand Eight hundred & Six I joined in Marriage Matthew Guy of Youngstown to Rebecca Shields of Boardman both in Trumbull County Ohio Eli Baldwin Justice of the Peace."

684. Harriet Taylor Upton, *History of the Western Reserve* (Chicago: 1910), Vol. 1, chapter 19,

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

From a *History of the Western Reserve*, vol. 2 [I've added generation numbers to the Rutans, and will refer to this as Martin L.'s bio]:

> Martin Luther[7] Rutan is a representative of one of the oldest familes [*sic*] of pioneers within Trumbull county, and the family in various generations has resided on the old Rutan homestead ever since 1806. Mr. Rutan was born on the place upon which he now lives March 15, 1849. His father, Henry Lane[6] Rutan, was born in Warren, Ohio, in 1805, and his father, William[5] Rutan, was a native of Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania. The father of the last mentioned was John[4] Rutan, who lived in that locality until late in years, when he moved to Ohio, spending his latter days with a son, William[5], a farmer, on the place where Martin L. now lives.
>
> The grandfather [William[5]] came from Pennsylvania to Ohio about 1800 and lived in Warren until 1806, then purchased a tract of land covered heavily with timber, locating in what is now called Champion township. At that date Ohio was a wilderness. At first he built a log cabin, and in about 1820 a frame house was erected by him—the first frame structure within the town. It was a two-story building, well constructed, and is today in a most excellent state of preservation. His time was spent in clearing up his land and tilling the same, as fast as he had it suitable to cultivate. He continued to reside there until his death. He married Hannah Lane, and had one son, Henry, and a daughter named Catherine, who married Solon Gilson and died without issue.
>
> Henry Lane[6] Rutan, the father, was only an infant when his parents came to Champion township, and there he was reared and attended the public schools. He came to be an expert hunter, and during one season killed twenty-two deer, eighteen turkeys, two bears and one large fleet-footed elk. He succeeded to the ownership of the old homestead place, where he died in 1881, aged seventy-six years. He had lived to see Trumbull county changed from a wild wilderness state to one of culture and refinement, settled by a happy, progressive and prosperous people. His wife's maiden name was Mary Guy, born in Boardman township, Mahoning county, Ohio, in 1807, daughter of Mathew and Rebecca (Shields) Guy. Mathew Guy was a

---

Trumbull County, 153, image 200 at Internet Archive (↗). See Vol. 2, 199, image 265 at Internet Archive (↗)

native of Mahoning county, and was killed by the Indians in 1812 in the last war with England. His widow was a native of Virginia, and survived him, dying at the home of her daughter in Champion township. Mrs. Rutan died aged eighty-four years, in 1891. She reared eight children, four of whom are now living: William, Rebecca, Mary and Martin L. The deceased are: Mathew Guy, Hannah, Henry and John Calvin.

Martin L. Rutan attended the district schools and also the high schools at Warren and the Western Reserve Seminary, and at the age of eighteen years commenced teaching school, following it several years. This was during the winter season; but in the farming season he was engaged in farm labor, always remaining on the old home place, which had been settled on by his father and grandfather in 1806, it having been inherited by him. His brothers and sisters were all well educated, and became eminent teachers. His sister, Mary, presides over the household. Both are of the Presbyterian church faith.[685]

According to this bio, William[5] came from Pennsylvania to Ohio, in about 1800, and he lived in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, until 1806, when he purchased a tract in Champion Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio.

In 1817 William Rutan and John Rutan were listed as tax payers in Trumbull Co., Ohio, in Twp. 5, Range 4, for 205 acres and 102 acres, respectively.[686]

On 23 Nov. 1843 Henry Lane of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, signed his will, and it was proved but the date was not evident (the immediately preceding probate in the register was dated Apr. 1845 and the immediately following one was dated 25 Mar. 1845). It mentions "my beloved wife Statira Lane [he married Statera Woodfold on 5 July 1842 (↗)]," "Britta Morgan [under 18] daughter of John J. Morgan deceased," "my sister Mary Shepler," "my brother Benjamin Lane," "my two Nephews **Henry L Rutan** and Henry Lane son of my brother John Lane and Mary Stiles wife of

685. Harriet Taylor Upton, *A Twentieth Century History of the Western Reserve* (Chicago: 1909), Vol. 2, 198–199, image 265 at Internet Archive (↗). This appears to be a bio based on an interview with Martin L. Rutan.

686. *Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800–1850*, <Ancestry.com>, image 14 of 70, cites FHL 514187.

Henry Stiles of Warren," "my sisters Tine, Effa Catharine & Ann." Executor Frederick Kinsman. Witnesses John Crowell, Azor Abell.[687]

Known children of the first marriage, to Hannah (his full middle name from the bio, consistent with Henry Lane's will and its mention of nephew Henry L. Rutan):

+ 318 i **HENRY LANE[6] RUTAN**, born 29 May 1805, Trumbull Co., Ohio, married **MARY GUY**, daughter of William[5]'s second wife Rebecca's first marriage, and had eight children.

319 ii ?**CATHERINE[6] RUTAN**, born say 1807, married **SOLON GILSON**, and had no children. We know them only from Martin's bio, and have found no supporting evidence.

118. NICHOLAS[5] RUTAN (*35John[4], John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 6 Mar. 1786 (calculated), Pennsylvania, died 5 Mar. 1860 [Bible 5836], Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio,[688] aged 73 years 11 months 28 days, and was buried in Imhoff Cem., Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.[689] He married **MARY —**, who was born 29 Feb. 1792 (calculated, a leap year), Pennsylvania, died 28 July 1869, aged 77 years 4 months 29 days [Bible 5836], and was buried near her husband.[690] They were of Milton Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, for one of the 1841 estate consolidation deeds.

A snippet from a biography of their son, Abraham[6], from 1880:

> Rutan, Abraham, farmer; P.O. West Windsor; his parents [Nicholas[5] and Mary] came from Westmoreland Co., Penn., in 1822, and settled in what

687. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Trumbull Co., Wills, Vols. 1–2, 1841–1858, image 127 of 534 at Ancestry.com (↗).

688. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885,* 1860, Ohio, Ashland, Milton Twp., Nicholas Rutan, age 74, born Pa., died Mar., farmer, cause "Gravel," image 1 of 8 at <Ancestry.com>.

689. *Find a Grave,* no. 22595776, gravestone photo, by Bill Miller, Imhoff Cem., Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, "Nich[s] Rutan | died | March 6, 1860 | aged | [illegible]."

690. *Find a Grave,* no. 22389270, gravestone photo, by Bill Miller, Imhoff Cem., Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, "Mary | wife of | Nicholas Rutan | Died | July 28, 1863 | aged | [?] Yr. 4 Mo. & 29 D."

is now Ashland Co., then a part of this county [Richland Co., Ohio]. . . .[691]

Nicholas Rutan served as a Corporal in Hill's Regiment of the Pennsylvania Militia in the War of 1812.[692] The Pennsylvania Archives has a roll of Capt. Daniel McKown's Company in a regiment of the Pennsylvania militia commanded by Col. Rees Hill, for the period 25 May 1813 to 2 Nov. 1813, and listing Nicholas Rutan as Corporal.[693]

On 9 Jan. 1817, "Nicholas Ruten of Westmoreland county Pennsylvania" was granted a tract of land by the U.S. Government Land Office (via President James Madison) in Ohio, designated as SE¼ S9 T24 R17.[694]

N.B. On 9 Jan. 1817 Samuel "Ruten" of Westmoreland Co., Pa., was granted a tract in what is now Ashland Co., Ohio, located just outside Richland Co., Ohio. See Figure 19 and Figure 21. This is the tract we shall call "Samuel[5] S33 Tract," being SE¼ S33 T25 R17. It is important to our argument, of course, that these putative brothers were issued grants in Ohio on the same date.

A biography of Nicholas's son, Abraham, states that "his parents came from Westmoreland Co., Penn., in 1822, and settled in what is now Ashland Co., then a part of this county [Richland Co., Ohio]" (q.v.).

In 1830 "Nicholes" Rutan, 40–50 [born 1780–1790], resided in Milton Twp., Richland Co., Ohio., with a woman 40–50, one boy under 5 [John], one girl 5–10 [probably Athalia], and one male 10–15 [probably Abraham].[695]

---

691. A. A. Graham, *History of Richland County, Ohio (including its original boundaries), Its Past and Present*, Mansfield, Ohio: A. A. Graham, 1880, p. 913, image 924 of 964 available at Internet Archive <archive.org/details/historyofrichlan00grah/>.

692. Service record, at <www.fold3.com/image/309436826>, Rutan, Nicholas, Hill's Regiment Pennsylavania militia. (War of 1812.), rank at induction Corporal, rank at discharge Corporal.

693. *Muster Rolls of the Pennsylvania Volunteers in the War of 1812–1814*, in *Pennsylvania Archives. Second Series. Vol. XII*. Harrisburg, Pa.: 1880, at <archive.org>, 303, roll of Capt. Daniel KcKown's Company.

694. *General Land Office Records*, at <glorecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx>, accession no. CV–0031–586, Ohio, issued 9 Jan. 1817.

695. U.S. census, 1830, Milton Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. 139, p. 124, FHL 337950.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1840 Nicholas Rutan, 50–60 [born 1780–1790], resided in Milton Twp., Richland Co., Ohio., with a woman 40–50 [born 1790–1800], one male 10–15 [John], one female 10–15 [probably Athalia], and one male 20–30 [probably Abraham].[696] In both this census and the 1830, the dates for the older two children are off a few years, but the gender and order are as expected.

In 1850 "Nicholus" Rutan, 64, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio., with Mary, 58, born in Pennsylvania, and with Abraham, 32, born in Pennsylvania, John, 22, born in Ohio, both farmers, and with "Wm." Egner, 9, born in Ohio.[697] William Egner appears in the 1860 with son Abraham.

In 1860 Mary Rutan, 67, born in Pennsylvania, with $3,000 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio., with Amanda Spruce, 14, born in Ohio. Sharing the dwelling was Hugh Burns, 50, a farmer born in Pennsylvania (see details in Athalia[6]'s sketch). Next door was John Rutan, 32.[698]

On 2 Mar. 1860, Nicholas Rutan, of Ashland Co., Ohio, signed his will, and a codicil to it on the same day, and they were proved 10 Mar. 1860. It mentions "my two sons Abraham Rutan and John Rutan," "my Daughter Athalia Burns," "my wife Mary Rutan," "the heirs of Hugh Burns and Athalia his wife." Executors: George Springer and Henry Sainer. Witnesses: George Springer and James Wharton.[699]

Children:

+ 320 i **ABRAHAM[6] RUTAN**, born 14 Dec. 1814, Westmoreland Co., Pa., married **SUSAN SPRINGER**, and had eight children.

---

696. U.S. census, 1840, Milton Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. 423, p. 100, FHL 20175.

697. U.S. census, 1850, Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, r. 658, p. 19b, dw. 38, fam. 38.

698. U.S. census, 1860, Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, r. M653_930, p. 99, dw. 265, fam. 282 and 283, FHL 803930.

699. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Ashland Co., Wills, Vol. 2–4, 1857–1885, 55–57, images 58–59 of 875 at <Ancestry.com>.

+ 321 ii **ATHALIA**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1818, Pennsylvania, married **HUGH BURNS**, and had six children.

+ 322 iii **JOHN**[6] **RUTAN**, born about 1828, Ohio, married **SUSANNE —**, and had at least five children.

119. CATHERINE[5] **RUTAN** (*35John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1775–1794 (say, 1790), married **ASA LANE**, who was born 1775–1794, son of Henry Lane, and died just prior to 26 Sept. 1825, Westmoreland Co., Pa.,when letters of administration on Asa's intestate estate were issued.

According to the 1910 *History of the Western Reserve*, what is now Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, was settled by Ephraim Quimby, from Washington Co., Pa., in 1799. The second party of settlers in Warren also came from Washington Co., Pa. In this group was Henry Lane Sr., his wife, and their children, John, Benjamin, Asa, Catherine, Annie, and Henry Jr. They came in 1800. "Asa returned to Pennsylvania in 1820 and died there."[700]

In 1820 Asa Lane, 26–45 [born 1775–1794], resided in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., with a woman 26–45, one boy and two girls under 10 [born 1810–1820], and two girls 10–16 [born 1804–1810]. Listed next to Asa is John "Retan" (100010,11101).[701]

On 26 Sept. 1825, Catherine Lane was issued letters of administration for the estate of Asa Lane, deceased, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.[702] She was known as Catherine Lane in her father's will of 20 Nov. 1832.

120. SAMUEL[5] **RUTAN** (*35John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born say 1793 (21 at marriage), and died 1818. He married 5 Jan. 1814 (Bible record, appendix C) **MARY TEEPLE**, who was born 4 Sept. 1794, daughter of Isaac

700. Upton, *History of the Western Reserve*, Vol. 1, chapter 19, Trumbull County, 150–154, images 180–184 of 2184 at <Ancestry.com>. From p. 173: "Henry Lane, Jr., who gave the land for the first cemetery now on Mahoning avenue, lived here . . . In 1807 Mrs. Lane [his wife] went to Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania."

701. U.S. census, 1820, Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., r. M33_112, p. 67.

702. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993*, Westmoreland Co., image 267 of 660 at <Ancestry.com>.

(Sr.) and Catherine (Castner) Teeple, and who died 23 Apr. 1824 (Bible record), and was buried in Pigeon Creek Cem., Eighty Four, Washington Co., Pa.[703] They had no children. Mary married, secondly, 7 Feb. 1820 (Bible record), **SAMUEL DAVIS**.

Repeated for convenience: On 9 Jan. 1817 "Samuel Ruten of Westmoreland county Pennsylvania" was granted a tract from the U.S. General Land Office (via President James Madison) in what is now Ashland Co., Ohio, located just outside (east of) modern Richland Co., Ohio.[704] See Figure 19 and Figure 21. This is the tract we call "Samuel[5] S33 Tract," being SE¼ S33 T25 R17, which was involved in so many land transactions among the siblings and children of John[5] (q.v.).

N.B. On 9 Jan. 1817, "Nicholas Ruten of Westmoreland county Pennsylvania" was granted a tract of land by the U.S. Government Land Office (via President James Madison) in what is now Ashland Co., Ohio, designated as SE¼ S9 T24 R17.[705] See Figure 20 and Figure 21. It is important to our argument, of course, that these putative brothers, located in the same place, were granted tracts in the same part of Ohio on the same date, with consecutive accession numbers. Nicholas's tract lies exactly 2 miles south of Samuel's.

A major assist in the creation of my theory about Samuel[5] came from James J. Keegan's *A Third Rutan Family Index*, which lists the following two items together in the Pennsylvania section:

> Samuel Rutan – m Mary Teeple (1794–1824) she was born in Washington Co.; ROOTSW

703. *Find a Grave,* no. 6284514, gravestone photo, Pigeon Creek Cem., Eighty Four, Washington Co., Pa., "In | memory of | Mary Davis | wife of Samuel Davis | daughter of Isaac Teeple | Who departed this life | April 23rd AD 1824. | aged 29 years."

704. *General Land Office Records*, at <glorecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx>, accession no. CV–0031–587, Ohio, issued 9 Jan. 1817.

705. *General Land Office Records*, at <glorecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx>, accession no. CV–0031–586, Ohio, issued 9 Jan. 1817.

Samuel Rutan – d 1818 p/John Rutan–Catherine___ of Westmoreland Co. (George A. Rutan); MEACH[706]

This alerted me to the importance of the surname Teeple. Mary Teeple of Washington Co., Pa., was suggestive of a family connection to Isaac Teeple, who made deals with John[4] Rutan. And it told me that one researcher, at least, had assigned a Samuel Rutan, died 1818, to John[4] Rutan and his wife Catherine, as his parents. This would make him Samuel[5], not Samuel[4] as my initial theory had proposed.

In fact, the Teeple family Bible record presented in appendix C spells out the connection to the Teeple family. And, by changing my theory from Samuel[4] to Samuel[5], the two items above quickly resolved into one Samuel.

There is an 1818 estate record of a Samuel "Ratan" in Westmoreland Co., Pa., with administrators Isaac Teeple and John "Ratan." Letters of administration were issued in 1818, and the account for the estate was recorded in 1819 and 1821, presumably an initial inventory and a final accounting.[707] I have not been able to access these files, but we have the following:

On 5 May 1818, Isaac "Teepler" and John "Ratan" were bonded in Westmoreland Co., Pa., for $500, to administer the estate of Samuel "Ratan," deceased, with cobondsmen Peter Rugh and Joseph Budd.[708]

---

706. Keegan, *A Third Rutan Family Index*, 252–253, ROOTSW is Rootsweb, Internet Genealogy website; MEACH is Information from J. Robert Meachem of West Palm Beach, FL." I believe the "(George A. Rutan)" is a mention of the source of the information. Whether that is so or not, see the sketch for George Albert[9] Rutan Jr. (*George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) herein, in the sketch for Samuel[6] Rutan (*John*[5]). George Jr. was the father of Burt and Dick Rutan featured in this book. See J. Robert Meachem, *Preliminary Draft of the Ruttans of Loughborough Township of Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada*, in the bibliography.

707. Westmoreland Co., Pa., General Index, Register's Office and Orphans' Court, R surnames, K–Z given names, FHL 1316406 item 4, image 465 of 604 at <familysearch.org>, "[Estate of] Ratan Samuel [Residence Date of Death] [empty] [Personal Representative] Isaac Teeple & | Jno Ratan Admrs [Proceeding Recorded (Vol. Dkt. Page) File No. (No. [untitled] Year)] Letters Admn A Ad 113 [empty] [empty] 1818 | Acct 1 OC 175 [empty] F 1819 | Acct 1 OC 232 [empty] A 1821."

708. *Wills & letters of administrations of Westmoreland County Court House, Greensburg, Pennsylvania*, Letters of Administration 1771–1819, "Pages 1–84 Back of Will Bk 1 Westmoreland Co., Pa.," 168,

121. ELIZABETH[5] RUTAN (*35John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 3 [Aug.?] 1795 (calculated), Pennsylvania, died 23 [Oct.?] 1819, aged 24 years 2 months 9 days, and was buried in Shepler Church Cem., Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.[709] She married 1816 (see Shepler bio), Pennsylvania, **MATTHIAS SHEPLER**, who was born 11 Nov. 1790, Westmoreland Co., Pa. (Congressional bio), died 7 Apr. 1863, and was buried near Elizabeth.[710] Matthias married two more times: secondly to **Elizabeth Beghtel** on 2 Mar. 1826, Stark Co., Ohio,[711] and had six children, and thirdly to **Sarah Linerode** on 3 May 1842, Stark Co.,[712] and had no further children.

From *Wikipedia*:

> **Matthias Shepler** (November 11, 1790 – April 7, 1863) was a U.S. Representative from Ohio for one term from 1837 to 1839.
>
> Born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, Shepler received a limited schooling. He served in the War of 1812. He moved to Ohio in April 1818 and settled in Bethlehem Township, Stark County, Ohio. He engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was in the Justice of the Peace for thirty years.

---

image 171 of 180 at <Ancestry.com>, "452. [No. | Pg.] 575 | 80 [Surname] Ratan, Samuel, Dec'd | Isaac Teepler & | | John Ratan [Bond] $500.00 [Date | Sureties] 5--5-1818 | Peter Rugh | & Joseph Budd."

709. *Find a Grave,* no. 66268761, gravestone photo, by Randy May, Shepler Church Cem., Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio, "Elisabeth | Wife of | [buried]thias Shepler | died | [buried/illegible]. 23, 1819 | [buried]ged 24 yrs. | [2?] m[s. &?] [2?]0 ds. | [poem]." The site transcribes the age as 24y 2m 20d, the death date as 23 Oct. 1819, and gives the marriage to Matthias in 1815, unsourced.

710. *Find a Grave,* no. 18755409, gravestone| photograph, by Randy May, Shepler Church Cem., Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio, "[illegible] Shepler | died | Apr. 7, 1863 | [stone broken here]."

711. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Stark Co., 1809–1874, FHL 897628, "State of Ohio, Stark County ss--I hereby certify that this 2[d] day of this instant I joined Mathias Shepler and Elizabeth Beghtel in the holy state of matrimony, Given under my hand and seal this 11 day of March 1826. Pitney Guest."

712. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Stark Co., 1809–1874, FHL 897628, "I do hereby certify that on the 3[d] day of May A.D. 1842, by virtue of a license from the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Stark County, Matthias Shepler and Elizabeth Beghtel were legally joined in marriage by me a Justice of the Peace in and for the said county, Given my hand and seal this day of & year first above written. George Sterner J.P."

> County commissioner for two terms. He served as member of the Ohio House of Representatives in 1829. He served in the Ohio Senate in 1832.
>
> Shepler was elected as a Democrat to the Twenty-fifth Congress (March 4, 1837 – March 3, 1839). He served as chairman of the Committee on Revisal and Unfinished Business (Twenty-fifth Congress).
>
> He declined to be a candidate for renomination in 1838. He moved to Navarre, Ohio, in 1860, where he died April 7, 1863. He was interred in Shepler Church Cemetery, near Navarre.
>
> Shepler was married three times, first in 1816. He had seven children. He was a member of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ.[713]

The following quotation is from the reference behind the biography above:

> Mathias Shepler was born in Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, November 11. 1790. His advantages of early education were limited. He served in the war of 1812, married in 1816, and in April, 1818, removed to Ohio, settling upon a quarter section of land entered by his father in Bethlehem township, Stark county. His wife accompanied him on horseback, carrying a child the whole distance . . .
>
> Mr. Shepler left his farm in 1860 and removed to Navarre, where he died April 7, 1863, from a disease of the respiratory organs, supposed to be consumption. His body was interred upon the homestead farm. Mr. Shepler was married three times. He had one child by his first wife, John R. Shepler, still living, a retired minister; six by his second marriage, only two living; and no children by his last wife.[714]

So both Elizabeth and her child were probably born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., where she was probably married too. Since she died in 1819, the child she brought to Ohio must have been her only one. Elizabeth[5]'s 1/5 of the Samuel[5] S33 Tract in Richland Co., Ohio, was passed whole to her single heir John R.[6] Shepler.

---

713. The *Wikipedia* page cites and borrows freely from John Danner, ed., *Old Landmarks of Canton and Stark County, Ohio*, Logansport, Ind.: B. F. Brown, 1904, 252–254 (available at Internet Archive).

714. Danner, *Old Landmarks of Canton and Stark County, Ohio*, 252–254.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1820 "Mathias" Shepler, over 45, resided in Bethlehem Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, with a boy under 10 [John R.] and no females.[715]

In 1850 "Mathias" Shepler, 60, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $8,000 real estate, resided in Bethlehem Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, with Sarah, 47, born in Pennsylvania, and with Julia, 21, Orvilla, 17, and Purs, 13, all born in Ohio, and with Mary Thompson, 83, born in Pennsylvania. Three dwellings away resided John "Shetler," 33.[716]

Child:

+ 323 i **JOHN R.**[6] **SHEPLER**, born 3 Mar. 1817, Pennsylvania, married (1) **ELIZABETH YOUNKMAN**, and had three children, married (2) **CHRISTENA BEVERS**.

715. U.S. census, 1820, Bethlehem Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, r. M33_94, p. 171.

716. U.S. census, 1850, Bethlehem Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, r. 731, p. 113a, dw. 180, fam. 183.

Sixth Generation

The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch

122. DANIEL[6] RUTAN (*39Peter[5], Daniel[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 19 Nov. 1798, New Jersey, died 22 Nov. 1891, and was buried in Mills Cem., New Madison, Darke Co., Ohio.[717] He married 14 July 1821, Butler Co., Ohio,[718] **MARY MADDOX**, who 3 Mar. 1798, New Jersey, died 27 Dec. 1864, aged 66 years 9 months 24 days, and buried with her husband.[719]

In 1850 Daniel Rutan, 54, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real estate, resided in Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, with Mary, 55, born in New Jersey, and with Mary A., 26, Sarah J., 18, Nixon, 22, and Charity Ratliff, 7, all born in Ohio. In the next dwelling resided John Rutan, 24, a farmer born in Ohio, with $200 real estate, and with Eve Ann, 20, and Daniel, 1, both born in Ohio.[720]

In 1860 Daniel Rutan, 65, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $4,000 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Butler, Darke Co., Ohio, with Mary, 66, born in New Jersey, and with Mary A., 31, "Nox," 28, a farmer with $1,000 real estate, Sarah J., 24, and Charity "Ratloff," 16, all born in Ohio.[721]

In 1870 Daniel Rutan, 72, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $6,000 real and $800 personal estates, resided in Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio,

---

717. *Find a Grave*, no. 61179327, gravestone photo, by Debbie Cunningham Barga, Mills Cem., New Madison, Darke Co., Ohio, "Daniel Rutan | born | Nov. 19, 1798 | died | Nov. 22, 1891 | aged 93Y. 3D."

718. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Butler Co., 1803–1879, 155, image 78 of 664 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 355779, "[1821] [July] 24. Married on the 14th day of July 1821 by William Kerr Esquire a Justice of the peace in the County of Butler Daniel Rutan to Mary Maddox."

719. *Find a Grave*, no. 61179213, gravestone photo, Mills Cem., New Madison, Darke Co., Ohio, "Mary Rutan | born | Mar. 3, 1798 | died | Dec. 27, 1864 | aged | 66Y. 9M. 24D."

720. U.S. census, 1850, Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, r. 674, p. 428a, dw. 88, fam. 92. John in dw. 89.

721. U.S. census, 1860, Butler, Darke Co., Ohio, r. M653_956, p. 74, dw. 526, fam. 510.

with Mary A., 47, Nixon, 43, Sarah J., 38, Charity, 27, Daniel, 20, Catharine, 17, Silas, 15, Mary 12, and John, 7, all born in Ohio.[722] The children from Daniel, 20, down to John, 7, do not fit this family. They appear to be children of John[7] and Eve Ann Rutan.

In 1880 Danie[l] Rutan, 82, a married farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, with his daughter, Maryann, 57, son, Nixon, 53, and daughter, Jane, 46, all three single and born in Ohio of a mother born in New Jersey, and with a servant Charity, Rallife [probabl Ratlife], 30, born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother born in Germany, and with grandsons, "Silus" Rutan, 25, and John Rutan, 16, both laborers born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Maryland.[723]

On 27 Apr. 1893, a suit was registered in Darke Co., Ohio, by plaintiff Daniel Teaford against Nixon Rutan et al, defendants:

> Agnes Kimmerling, whose place of residence is at Churchill, Christian county, Kentucky; **Jennie Rutan Penrod**, and — Rutan, who reside at or near Jefferson, in Clinton county, Indiana, (the christian name of the last named person is unknown), defendants in the above entitled action, will take notice that on the 27th day of April, A.D. 1893, Daniel Teaford, the plantiff above named, in said court, duly commenced a civil action against them with others, where the same is now pending, demanding partition of the following described real estate lately belonging to, and owned by **Daniel Rutan**, late of Butler township, Darke county, Ohio, deceased, situate in said Butler township, in said county and State and described as follows, to-wit:
>
> A sixty (60) acre tract off of the south side of the south half of the north-east quarter of Section eight (8), Township ten (10), Range two (2), east, except twenty (20) acres off of the east end of said sixty (60) acre tract, and also except a five (5) acre tract out of the southwest corner of said sixty (60) acre tract, deeded by said **Daniel Rutan** to **Nixon Rutan** and **Sarah Jane**

722. U.S. census, 1870, Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, r. M593_1194, p. 66B, dw. 26, fam. 26.
723. U.S. census, 1880, Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, ED 57, r. 1010, p. 64c, lines 9–15.

Rutan, leaving in the tract to be divided thirty-five (35) acres of land, more or less.

Said Agnes Kimmerling, Jennie Rutan Penrod and — Rutan, are required to answer to said petition on the 24th day of June, A.D. 1893, or the same will be taken as confessed and judgment rendered and partition made accordingly.[724]

Known children:

324 i **MARY ANN**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1824, Ohio. She was unmarried in the 1880 census.

325 ii **NIXON**[7] **RUTAN**, born 8 Aug. 1826 (calculated), Ohio, died 7 May 1898, aged 71 years 8 months 19 days, and was buried near his parents in Mills Cem., New Madison, Darke Co., Ohio.[725] He was unmarried in the 1880 census.

+ 326 iii **JOHN**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1827, Ohio, married **EVE ANN —**, and had five children.

327 iv **SARAH JANE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 15 Dec. 1831 (calculated), Ohio, died 16 Dec. 1897, aged 66 years 1 day, and was buried near her parents in Mills Cem., New Madison, Darke Co., Ohio.[726] She was unmarried in the 1880 census.

328 v **CHARITY**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1843, Ohio. I don't think she goes here. Note 1831 to 1843 gap.

125. MARIAH[6] **RUTAN** (*39Peter*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1810, New Jersey, was said to have died Sept. 1888, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., and was buried there.[727] She married **JOHN MURPHY**, who was

724. Legal notice, *Darke County Democratic Advocate*, Greenville, Ohio, Thurs., 22 June 1893, p. 5, <newspapers.com> (↗).

725. *Find a Grave*, no. 61179026, gravestone photo, Mills Cem., New Madison, Darke Co., Ohio, "Nixon | Rutan | died | May 7, 1898 | aged | 71Y. 8M. 19D."

726. *Find a Grave*, no. 61178886, gravestone photo, Mills Cem., New Madison, Darke Co., Ohio, "Sarah J. | Rutan | died | Dec. 16, 1897| aged | 66Y. 1D." This site lists her as wife of Nixon Rutan, not his sister.

727. *Find a Grave*, no. 263522360, unsourced information: "Date and place of birth are based on Census Records. Maiden name is based on her children's death certificates."

born 18 Mar. 1813 (calculated), Pennsylvania, son of John and Jane (Manor) Murphy, and who died 7 Dec. 1900, Delphi, Deer Creek Twp., Carroll Co., Ind., aged 87 years 8 months 19 days, and was buried in Colburn Cem. there.[728]

In 1850 John Murphy, 37, a brickmaker born in Pennsylvania, resided in Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with Mariah, 40, born in New Jersey, and with Jeremiah, 16, a bricklayer, and Albert, 14, both born in Ohio, Charity, 12, born in Iowa, Jane, 10, Peter, 9, Eveline, 6, Harriet, 4, and John B. W., 2, all five born in Ohio, and James Chevalier, 42, a bricklayer born in Pennsylvania.[729]

In 1860 John Murphy, 48, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $350 personal estate, resided in Frankfort, Jackson Twp., Clinton Co., Ind., with Mariah, 50, born in New Jersey, and with Jeremiah, 25, Albert, 23, and Peter, 17, all three farmers bon in Ohio, and Eveline, 14, "Harriett," 12, and Mary, 7, all three born in Ohio.[730]

In 1870 John Murphy, 53 [*sic*], a farm laborer born in Pennsylvania, with $490 personal estate, resided in Monitor, Washington Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with Mariah, 56 [*sic*], born in New Jersey, and with Jeremiah, 36, a farm laborer, Harriet, 22, and Mary E., 17, all three born in Ohio, and with James R. Sweet, 10, born in Indiana, and Ivy Murphy, 6, born in Indiana. Peter Murphy, 28, and his family resided in the next dwelling.[731]

Children:

329 i **JEREMIAH[7] MURPHY**, born about 1834, Ohio.

728. *Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899–2017*, .168, John Murphy, died 7 Dec. 1900, Delphi, Deer Creek Twp., Carroll Co., age 87 yrs. 8 mos. 19 dys., male, white, widower, born Pa., father John Murphy, born Pa., mother Jane Manor, born Maryland, buried 8 Dec. 1900, Colburn. Cf. *Find a Grave*, no. 263522337, no gravestone photo, Colburn United Brethern Cem., Colburn, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

729. U.S. census, 1850, Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 663, p. 338b, dw. 124, fam. 126.

730. U.S. census, 1860, Frankfort PO, Jackson Twp., Clinton Co., Ind., r. M653_250, p. 46, dw. 314, fam. 314.

731. U.S. census, 1870, Monitor PO, Washington Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., r. M593_362, p. 382A, dw. 35, fam. 35.

330 ii **ALBERT**[7] **MURPHY**, born about 1836, Ohio.
331 iii **CHARITY**[7] **MURPHY**, born about 1838, Iowa.
332 iv **JANE**[7] **MURPHY**, born about 1840, Ohio.
333 v **PETER**[7] **MURPHY**, born about 1841, Ohio.
334 vi **EVELINE**[7] **MURPHY**, born about 1844, Ohio.
335 vii **HARRIET**[7] **MURPHY**, born about 1846, Ohio.
336 viii **JOHN B. W.**[7] **MURPHY**, born about 1848, Ohio.
337 ix **MARY E.**[7] **MURPHY**, born about 1853, Ohio.

126. PETER[6] **RUTAN** (39*Peter*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 15 Apr. 1813 (calculated), Sussex Co., N.J., died 7 June 1886, aged 73 years 1 month 23 days, and was buried in Funk Newcomer Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind.[732] He married 5 Mar. 1837, Butler Co., Ohio,[733] **MARY WATSON**, who was born 1 Aug. 1815 (gravestone), Butler Co., Ohio, died 7 Feb. 1891, and was buried with her husband.[734]

In 1850 Peter Rutan, 34, a brickmaker born in New Jersey, with $4,000 real estate, resided in Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, with Mary, 34, born in Ohio, and with Lydia, 13, Van Derveer, 6, Calvin, 2, and Hampton, 9, all born in Ohio, and with four laborers.[735]

In 1860 Peter Rutan, 45, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $9,000 real and $2,774 personal estates, resided in Sheffield, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with his wife, Mary, 43, born in Ohio, and with "Lidia," 21, "Vanderver," 15, Calvin, 12, " E Squire," 9, and Mary E., 4, all born in Ohio, and with three farm hands.[736]

---

732. *Find a Grave,* no. 8008746, gravestone photo, Funk Newcomer Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., "Peter | Rutan | born in | Sussex Co. N. J. | died | June 7, 1886, |aged | 73Y. 1M. & 23D. | [text]."

733. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993,* Butler Co., 1803–1879, image 200 of 664 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 355779, "Married on the 5th day of March 1837 by Isaac McKinney Esquire a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid Peter Rutan Junr to Mary Watson."

734. *Find a Grave,* no. 8008744, gravestone photo, Funk Newcomer Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., "Mary | wife of | P. Rutan | born in Butler Co. Ohio | Aug. 1, 1815, | died | Feb. 7, 1891."

735. U.S. census, 1850, Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, r. 663, p. 337a, dw. 105, fam. 107.

736. U.S. census, 1860, Sheffield, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., r. M653_300, p. 489, dw. 635, fam. 635.

In 1870 Peter "Burton," 57, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $12,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Sheffield, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with Mary, 53, born in Ohio, and with "Vandevere," 26, Calvin, 21, Squire, 17, and Mary E., 14, all born in Ohio, and with three farm hands.[737]

Placeholder: In 1880 Peter Rutan, 60, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with his wife, Elizabeth, 55, born in Ohio of New Jersey natives.[738] Although this does not quite fit Peter and Mary of this sketch, I include the item because it is located on the same census pages in 1880 as Van Rutan and Calvin Rutan (q.v.), so could well be this Peter and Mary.

Known children:

+ 338 i **LYDIA[7] RUTAN**, born 22 June 1837, Butler Co., Ohio, married **JAMES S. COULTER**.
339 ii **HAMPTON[7] RUTAN**, born about 1841, Ohio.
+ 340 iii **VANDERVEER [VANDIVEER] [VAN][7] RUTAN**, born 26 Sept. 1843, Miltonville, Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio, married **MARY EBERHART**, and had three children.
+ 341 iv **CALVIN H.[7] RUTAN**, born 26 June 1848, Ohio, married **SARAH C. COMBS**, and had six children.
+ 342 v **SQUIRE[7] RUTAN**, born 1854, Ohio, married **SUSAN P. COMBS**.
343 vi **MARY E.[7] RUTAN**, born about 1856, Ohio.

127. REBECCA[6] RUTAN (*39Peter[5], Daniel[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 28 Feb. 1816 (calculated), New Jersey, died 22 Apr. 1881,[739] aged 65 years 1 month 25 days, and was buried in Lauramie Missionary Baptist Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind. She married 27 Dec. 1836,

737. U.S. census, 1870, Sheffield, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., r. M593_362, p. 292A, dw. 137, fam. 139.

738. U.S. census, 1880, Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., ED 44, r. 314, p. 452c, dw. 108, fam. 109.

739. *Find a Grave*, no. 8062753, gravestone photo, by Dave Chasey, Lauramie Missionary Baptist Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., "Rebecca | wife of | S. Eberhart, | died | Apr. 22, 1881 | aged | 65 y s. 1 m o. 25 d s."

Butler Co., Ohio,[740] **SAMUEL EBERHART**, who was born 4 Mar. 1807 (calculated), Pennsylvania, died 14 Aug. 1887,[741] aged 80 years 5 months 10 days, and was buried with his wife.

In 1850 Samuel Eberhart, 43, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Lauramie, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with Rebecca, 35, born in New Jersey, and with Louis, 13, Charles, 10, and Mary, 8, born in Ohio, Sarah, 6, Samuel, 4, and Martha, 3/12, born in Indiana.[742]

Repeated for convenience: In 1860 Samuel Eberhart, 53, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Lauramie, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with "Rebecka," 45, born in New Jersey, and with Lewis, 22, "Charels," 20, born in Ohio, Mary, 18, Sarah, 16, Samuel, 14, Ann, 9, Luisa, 7, Auravida, 2, born in Indiana, and with "Charty" Rutan, 87, born in New Jersey.[743] Charty was probably Rebecka's mother.

In 1870 Samuel Eberhart, 62, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $13,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Lauramie, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with Rebecca, 53, born in New Jersey, and with Samuel F., 24, Ann, 18, Eliza, 16, Amanda, 12, all born in Indiana. In the next dwelling resided Charles "Everhart," 30, a farmer born in Ohio, with Mary, 21, born in Indiana.[744]

In 1880 Samuel "Everheart," 73, a farmer born in Pennsylvania of Germany natives, resided in Lauramie, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with his wife, Rebecca, 64, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, Samuel, 30, a widower, born in Indiana, and his son [probably Samuel

740. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Butler Co., 1803–1879, 37, image 198 of 664 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 355779, "[1837] [January] 18. Married on the 27th day of December 1836 by the Reverend William Reed, Saul [*sic*] Everhart to Rebecca Rutan."

741. *Find a Grave*, no. 8062744, gravestone photo, by Dave Chasey, Lauramie Missionary Baptist Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., "Samuel | Eberhart | died | Aug. 14, 1887 | aged | 80 Ys. 5 Ms. 10 D."

742. U.S. census, 1850, Lauramie Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., r. 175, p. 185b, dw. 200, fam. 200.

743. U.S. census, 1860, Lauramie, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., r. M653_300, p. 357, dw. 12, fam. 12.

744. U.S. census, 1870, Lauramie Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., r. M593_362, p. 234B, dw. 242, fam. 239. Charles in dw. 243.

Sr.'s grandson], Levi, 6, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and daughter, Amanda, 21, born in Indiana.[745]

Children:

344 i **LOUIS[7] EBERHART**, born about 1837, Ohio.

345 ii **CHARLES[7] EBERHART**, born about 1840, Ohio, married **MARY —**, born about 1849, Indiana.

346 iii **MARY[7] EBERHART**, born about 1842, Ohio.

347 iv **SARAH[7] EBERHART**, born about 1844, Indiana.

348 v **SAMUEL F.[7] EBERHART**, born 1845, Indiana, died 1928, buried in Lauramie Missionary Baptist Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind.,[746] married **ANNIE A. —**, who died 20 Aug. 1876, aged 20 years 10 months 20 days, buried near her husband,[747] and had two children: (1) **Levi[8] Eberhart**, born about 1874, Indiana; and (2) **Charles E.[8] Eberhart**, died 10 Sept. 1876, aged 2 months, buried with his mother.[748]

349 vi **MARTHA ANN[7] EBERHART**, born about 1850, Indiana.

350 vii **LUISA [ELIZA][7] EBERHART**, born about 1853, Indiana.

351 viii **AURAVIDA [AMANDA][7] EBERHART**, born about 1858, Indiana.

132. DANIEL[6] RUTAN (*42Samuel[5]*, *Daniel[4]*, *Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born 26 Sept. 1806 (Bible 3521), New Jersey, died 1890, and was buried in Indian Orchard Cem., Indian Orchard, Wayne Co., Pa.[749] He married 22

745. U.S. census, 1880, Lauramie Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., ED 51, r. 314, p. 516d, dw. 71, fam. 71.

746. *Find a Grave*, no. 8062761, gravestone photo, Lauramie Missionary Baptist Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., "Samuel F. | Eberhart | 1845–1928."

747. *Find a Grave*, no. 8062774, gravestone photo, Lauramie Missionary Baptist Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., "Annie A. | wife of | Samuel F. | Eberhart | died |Aug. 20, 1876 | aged | 20y. 10m. 20d."

748. *Find a Grave*, no. 8062779, gravestone photo, Lauramie Missionary Baptist Cem., Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., "Charles E. | Son of | S. F. & A. A. | Eberhart | died | Sept. 10, 1876, | Aged 2 ms."

749. *Find a Grave*, no. 7711481, gravestone photo, by Ellen Kennedy, Indian Orchard Cem., Indian Orchard, Wayne Co., Pa., "Daniel Rutan | 1806–1890 | Lucy Compton | his wife | 1807–1882 | their daughter | Helen 1855–1871."

Aug. 1829, Sussex Co., N.J.,[750] **LUCY COMPTON**, who was born about 1809, New Jersey, died 1882, and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 "Dan[l]" Rutan, 43, a laborer born in New Jersey, resided in Texas Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., with Lucy, 41, born in New Jersey, and with Elizabeth, 19, Sarah, 15, Charlotte, 13, Susan, 11, Lucy, 8, "Johil," 3, "Dan[l]" E., 1, all born in Pennsylvania, and with John P. Smith, 64, born in New Jersey.[751]

In 1860 Daniel "Kreston," 54, a teamster born in New Jersey, with $200 real and $180 personal estates, resided in Clinton Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., with Lucy Ruton, 53, born in New Jersey, and with Susan Smith, 21, Joel Smith, 14, Daniel E. Smith, 11, Martha A. Smith, 8, Helen A. Smith, 5, and Elizabeth Smith, 7, all born in Pennsylvania.[752] I believe the Smiths are all errors for Rutan.

In 1870 Daniel Rutan, 60, born in New Jersey, resided in Honesdale, Texas Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., with Lucy, 63, blind, born in New Jersey, and with Helen, 15, Lizzie Williams, 17, William Smith, 10, and Alfred Smith, 8, all born in Pennsylvania.[753]

Children:

352 i **ELIZABETH**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1831, Pennsylvania.

353 ii **SARAH**[7] **RUTAN**, born 11 Dec. 1834, Wayne Co., Pa., died 10 Nov 1910, Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa.,[754] buried Prompton Cem., married — **MAC MULLEN**.

---

750. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriage Records, 1828–1853, image 124 of 1675, FHL 1294803, IGN 4541258, "August 22th 1829 Married Lucy Compton to Daniel Retan … All the above menched Persons inhabitance of of [*sic*] Township of Wantage and County of Sussex Except the two such menchened in the above All the above menced Persons Married by the Rev Silvanus Howell."

751. U.S. census, 1850, Texas Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., r. 835, p. 229b, dw. 319, fam. 349.

752. U.S. census, 1860, Clinton Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., r. M653_1193, p. 153, dw. 1010, fam. 1034.

753. U.S. census, 1870, Honesdale PO, Texas Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., r. M593_1464, p. 351B, dw. 131, fam. 162.

754. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1972*, no. 110846, Sarah MacMullen, died 10 Nov. 1910, Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa., female, white, widowed, age 76 yrs. 11 mos. [empty] dys., born 11 Dec. 1834, Wayne Co., Pa., father Daniel "Retam," born Pa., mother "Lucey" Compton, born Wayne

354 iii **CHARLOTTE[7] RUTAN**, born about 1837, Pennsylvania.
355 iv **SUSAN[7] RUTAN**, born about 1839, Pennsylvania.
356 v **LUCY[7] RUTAN**, born about 1842, Pennsylvania.
+ 357 vi **JOEL W.[7] RUTAN**, born June 1846, Pennsylvania, married **VIOLETTA D. —**, and had seven children.
+ 358 vii **DANIEL E.[7] RUTAN**, born 12 Feb. 1849, Pennsylvania, married **ELIZABETH A. REYNOLDS**, and had two children.
359 viii **MARTHA A.[7] RUTAN**, born about 1852, Pennsylvania.
360 ix **ELIZABETH[7] RUTAN**, born about 1853, Pennsylvania. This implies that the first Elizabeth had died.
361 x **HELEN A.[7] RUTAN**, born 1855 (gravestone), Pennsylvania, died 1871, and buried with her parents.

133. PETER[6] RUTAN (*42Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 25 Aug. 1808 (Bible), New Jersey, died 21 July 1896 (Bible), and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.[755] He married 3 May 1825 (Bible) **MARIA COMPTON**, who was born 25 June 1806 (Bible), New Jersey, died 24 Mar. 1887 (Bible), and was buried with her husband.[756]
This is Peter M. Rutan's line.

The following is my transcription of family Bible pages for this family received from a descendant, Peter M. Rutan:[757]

Co., Pa., informant Frank macMullen, of Honesdale, Pa., buried 13 Nov. 1910, Prompton, Pa., Cem.

755. *Find a Grave*, no. 67666353, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: Section C, Lot 32, Grave 5, "Peter Rutan | Aug. 25, 1808 | July 21, 1896." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 4 [name] Rutan, Maria C [where died] [empty] [age] 80 [died] Mar. 24, 1887 [buried] [empty] | 5 Rutan Peter [empty] 87 July 21, 1896 July23, 1896."

756. *Find a Grave*, no. 67666364, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: Section C, Lot 32, Grave 4, "Maria Compton | Rutan | June 25, 1806 | Mar. 24, 1887."

757. Digital images of three family Bible pages—births, marriages, deaths–received via email courtesy of Peter M. Rutan of Elk Grove, Calif., a descendant of Peter[6] Rutan, 12 Sept. 2026. His help was extensive, sending as well a transcription of interments in a family cemetery, and other family information. I thank him profusely. Citation for the Bible record: *Peter C. Rutan Family Bible Records, 1806–1934*, three loose pages containing birth, marriage, and death entries; privately held by P. Rutan, Elk Grove, CA, 2026. Citation for the interment records: *Elmira, Chemung County, New York. Woodlawn*

Births.

Peter Rutan was born August 25th A.D. 1808.
Maria Compton was born June 25th A.D. 1806.
Mary Rutan, was born April 26th A.D. 1831.
Green Rutan, was born April 5th A.D. 1833.
Enos W. Rutan, was born June 16th A.D. 1834.
Coe C. Rutan, was born September 10th A.D. 1836.
David C. Rutan, was born October 23d A.D. 1838.
Ann Eliza Rutan, was born November 22d A.D. 1841.
Joel Rutan was born February 18th A.D. 1845.
Smith Rutan, was born June 1st A.D. 1847
Peter B. Rutan was born October 16th A.D. 1849.
Wilber R. Rutan, was born March 26th A.D. 1852.
Willie Decker was born June 2nd A.D. 1859

Marriages.

Peter Rutan was born married to Maria Compton May 3d A.D. 1825.
David C. Rutan was married to Harriett Perry, December 11th, 1861.
Enos W. Rutan was married to Nancy J. Sayre, May 3rd, 186[5].[758]
Peter B Rutan was married to Lucy Babcock [blank] 9th 1869
Enos W Rutan was married to Nellie Elwill April 14th 1886

Deaths.

Green Rutan died April 26th A.D. 1833.
Coe C. Rutan died September 29th A.D. 1837.
Ann Eliza Rutan died September 12th A.D. 1845.
Maria Rutan died March 24th AD 1887
Peter Rutan died July 21st 1896 88 years, 25 days
Mary Rutan died July 1st 1918. Aged 87 years, 2m & 5 days.
Enos W. Rutan died October 8th 1921. Aged 87 years, 3 months & twenty two days
Smith Rutan died 1917.

Cemetery Interment Records. 1913–1979, pp. 1–3. Woodland Cemetery Office, Elmira. Privately held by P. M. Rutan, Elk Grove, CA, 2026.

758. The last digit in the year date is difficult to read, but it does not match the 8 the second position in the year date. I believe it is a 5, given that Enos and Nancy had a child born about 1866.

Wilbur R. Rutan died May 19th, 1922. Aged 70 years, 3 m, 23.
David C Rutan died November 23rd 1922 Aged 84 yrs 30 days
Nellie E. Rutan died April 8th 1923 Aged 73 years [*note written at a slant:* Enos #2]
Joel Rutan Died June 1–1929–age 84 yr–3 mo. 13 days.
Peter B Rutan died March 10–1934 age 84 yr 5 mo–15 da

In 1850 Peter Rutan, 42, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,800 real estate, resided in Newton Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., with Maria, 44, born in New Jersey, Mary, 19, Enos, 16, David, 12, Joel, 6, Smith, 3, Peter, 1, all born in Pennsylvania.[759]

In 1860 Peter "Ruten," 51, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Athens, Athens Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., with "Mara," 54, born in New Jersey, Mary, 28, and Enos, 25, both born in Pennsylvania, David, 21, born in New Jersey, Joel, 15, Smith, 13, Peter, 10, Wilber, 8, all four born in Pennsylvania, and with "W[m]" Decker, 1, born in Pennsylvania.[760]

In 1870 Peter Rutan, 62, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $6,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Elmira, Southport Twp., Chemung Co., N.Y., with "Mariah," 64, born in New Jersey, Peter, 20, born in Pennsylvania, Lucy, 23, Wilber, 18, a painter, and Smith, 23, all three born in New York, Alva Smith, 23, born in New York, and with Mary Rutan, 28 [*sic*], and Willie Rutan, 11, born in New York.[761]

In 1880 "Peater Reutan," 72, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives , resided in Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Maria, 73, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Mary, 50, and sons, Joel, 35, a farmer, and Wilber, 28, a carpenter, all single and born in Pennsylvania, and **grandson**, Willie Decker, 21, a shoemaker, single and born in Pennsylvania of a father born in New York and a mother in

759. U.S. census, 1850, Newton Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., r. 793, p. 189b, dw. 78, fam. 78.
760. U.S. census, 1860, Athens PO, Athens Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., r. M653_1080, p. 82, dw. 310, fam. 297.
761. U.S. census, 1870, Elmira PO, Southport Twp., Chemung Co., N.Y., r. M593_915, p. 402A, dw. 488, fam. 472.

Pennsylvania, and with his **nephew**, George Reutan, 18, a farm laborer, born in Pennsylvania of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Pennsylvania.[762] George was probably George[7] Rutan, son of Peter[6]'s brother Joel[6]. Willie was probably Mary's child.

In 1892 Peter Rutan, 84, a farmer, resided in Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y., with Joel Rutan, 45, a farmer, and Mary Rutan, 1, all born in the U.S.[763]

Children (see Peter C. Rutan Bible for dates[764]):

+ 362 i **MARY[7] RUTAN**, born 26 Apr. 1831, New Jersey, and probably had one child.

363 ii **GREEN[7] RUTAN**, born 5 Apr. 1833, died 26 Apr. 1833.

+ 364 iii **ENOS W.[7] RUTAN**, born 16 June 1834, New Jersey, married (1) **NANCY J. SAYRE**, and had two children, married (2) **NELLIE E. ELWELL**.

365 iv **COE C.[7] RUTAN**, born 10 Sept. 1836, died 29 Sept. 1837.

+ 366 v **DAVID C.[7] RUTAN**, born 23 Oct. 1838, New Jersey or Pennsylvania, married **HARRIETT PERRY**, and had one child.

367 vi **ANN ELIZA[7] RUTAN**, born 22 Nov. 1841, died 12 Sept. 1845.

368 vii **JOEL[7] RUTAN**, born 18 Feb. 1845, Pennsylvania (1900 census), died 1 June 1929, Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y., unmarried, buried near his parents.[765] See the sketch of his sister Mary for the 1900 census in which they resided together, both single.

+ 369 viii **SMITH[7] RUTAN**, born 1 June 1847, Luzerne Co., Pa., married (1) **HATTIE ADELINE —**, and had no children, married (2) **ABBIE A. (ALDRICH) SPRAGUE**.

---

762. U.S. census, 1880, Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 84, r. 817, p. 536c, dw. 324, fam. 336.

763. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1892*, Southport, Chemung Co., 10, image 6 of 7 at <Ancestry.com>, ED 1.

764. See note 757.

765. *Find a Grave*, no. 67693669, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: Section C, Lot 32, Grave 1, "Joel Rutan | 1845–1929." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 1 [name] Rutan, Joel [where died] Southport, NY [age] 84 [died] June 1, 1919 [buried] June 3, 1929."

+ 370 ix **PETER BEDELL[7] RUTAN**, born 16 Oct. 1849, Pennsylvania, married **LUCY BABCOCK**, and had five children. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

371 x **WILBER R.[7] RUTAN**, born 26 Mar. 1852, Pennsylvania, died 19 or 20 May 1922, buried near his parents,[766] married **JENNIE A. BABCOCK**, born 1860 (gravestone), died 9 May 1932, Corning, N.Y., buried near her husband.[767]

136. ABIGAIL[6] RUTAN (*42Samuel[5]*, *Daniel[4]*, *Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born 3 June 1815 (Bible 3521), New Jersey, and died after the 1860 census. She married 2 Mar. 1833, Frankford, N.J., **DAVID HAZEN**, who was born about 1805 (1850 census), New Jersey, and died after the 1880 census. David Hazen married secondly after Abigail's death, **JULIA —**, and had more children. This sketch, including the children, is based on *The Hazen Family in America*, edited by Donald Lines Jacobus—cf. Abraham[5] Rutan (*Daniel[4]*, *Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) whose wife Anna Hazen was David Hazen's sister:[768]

Out of my respect for Jacobus, I tend to trust the data in the following from Hazen, but in truth I have verified only what is entered formally in this sketch. And there is the error (in red) that Abigail[6] was granddaughter of Peter[4] Rutan, not Daniel[4] Rutan as it should be:

> DAVID[7] HAZEN (*Ezra[6]*, *Samuel[5]*, *Samuel[4]*, *John[3]*, *Thomas[2]*, *Edward[1]*), born in Frankford township, Sussex Co., N. J., 31 Aug. 1807 [30 Aug. 1805], died at

766. *Find a Grave*, no. 67664979, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Wilber R. | Rutan | 1852–1922." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 15 [name] Rutan, Wilbur R. [where died] [empty] [age] 70 [died] May 20, 1922 [buried] May 22, 1922."

767. *Find a Grave*, no. 67665005, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Jennie A. | Babcock | wife of | W. R. Rutan | 1860–1932." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 16 [name] Rutan, Jennie A. [where died] Corning, NY [age] 72 [died] May 9, 1932 [buried] May 13, 1932."

768. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 472–473, where I have edited out the person numbers used there. There are, as will become clear, several places where I differ from editor Jacobus, despite his well-deserved authority. For example, I demonstrate in this book that Abigail[6] was granddaughter of Daniel[4] Rutan, not Peter[4] Rutan.

Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pa., "18 July 1888, aged 86"; married first, at Frankford, 2 Mar. 1833, ABIGAIL RUTAN, born at Wantage, N. J., 3 June 1816, died at Kizertown, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 12 Jan. 1861, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Kymer) Rutan and grand-daughter of Peter Rutan; married second, in Monroe Co., Pa., 12 June 1863, JULIA (VAN WHY) (COULTERMAN) HULL, born at Middle Smithfield, 15 Mar. 1840, died at Smithfield, 6 May 1905, daughter of Israel and Mary (Bluth) Van Why, and widow of Benjamin Hull.

Children, by first wife, born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa, except the ninth:

i. DANIEL[8], b. 22 Nov. 1833, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 6 Mar. 1862; m. (1) KATE THOMPSON m. (2) RUTH PATTON. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in a hospital. He had one child by his second wife, who died in infancy.

ii. MARY ANN, b. 17 Sept. 1835, d. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., about 1872: m. in Jefferson township, WILLIAM SIMPSON, who d. at Muncy. No children.

iii. LEVI, b. 11 Dec. 1837.

iv. JACOB, b. 10 Mar. 1839, d. 16 Oct. 1841.

v. SUSAN AMANDA, b. 30 Sept. 1841; m. MARSHALL SUSE. At one time she lived at Mannington, W. Va. Four children.

vi. EMERTH, b. 12 Aug. 1843.

vii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. 19 Apr. 1845.

viii. OLIVE, b. 14 Mar. 1847, d. 31 Oct. 1856.

ix. SAMUEL, b. at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 4 Mar. 1849.

x. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1851.

xi. JENETTE, b. 19 Mar. 1853.

xii. DAVID FRANK, b. 23 Aug. 1855, d. at Carbondale, Pa., about 1876; m. ANGELINE WILSON. She m. (2) John Manell. He had one child who died.

xiii. EZRA, b. 26 Oct. 1857, d. 4 June 1862.

xiv. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. 30 July 1860.

[This is followed by the children of David Hazen's second marriage, to Julia.]

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1850 David Hazen, 45, born in New Jersey, resided in Jefferson Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., with "Abagal," 36, born in New Jersey, and with Daniel, 17, born in New Jersey, Mary Ann, 15, Levy, 12, Amanda, 9, E. (female), 7, Ellen, 6, Olive, 4, Samuel, 2, all born in Pennsylvania.[769]

In 1860 David "Hazem" or "Hosen," 53, born in New Jersey, resided in Jefferson Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., with "Abigaril," 44, born in New Jersey, and with "Samanda," 17, Emerth, 16, female, "Elleni," 15, Samuel, 11, Elizabeth, 9, "Jomette" [possibly Jenette], 7, female, Frank, 4, and Ezra, 2, all born in Pennsylvania.[770]

In 1870 David "Hassen," 70 [*sic*], a farmer born in New Jersey, with $300 personal estate, resided in Tobyhanna Mills, Price Twp., Monroe Co., Pa., with Julia, 38, born in Pennsylvania, and with Edward, 9, Andrew, 6, Lewis, 5, Huldy, 2, and Sarah, 16, all born in Pennsylvania.[771] Sarah and Edward were children of David's first marriage, the others being children of his second marriage, to Julia.

In 1880 David "Haden," 73, a laborer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Middle Smithfield Twp., Monroe Co., Pa., with his wife Julia, 43 [*sic*], born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with his sons, Andrew, 15, and Lewis, 13, daughter, Margaret J., 6, and sons, James, 4, and Edward, 21, all born in Pennsylvania.[772] Edward was a child of David's first marriage.

Known children:

372 i **DANIEL[7] HAZEN**, born about 1833, New Jersey, died in service in the Civil War, 6 Mar. 1862, buried in Philadelphia National Cem., West Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Co., Pa.[773]

---

769. U.S. census, 1850, Jefferson Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., r. 793, p. 234b, dw. 7, fam. 7.

770. U.S. census, 1860, Jefferson Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., r. M653_1134, p. 303, dw. 2294, fam. 2015.

771. U.S. census, 1870, Tobyhanna Mills PO, Price Twp., Monroe Co., Pa., r. M593_1376, p. 148A, dw. 50, fam. 50.

772. U.S. census, 1880, Middle Smithfield Twp., Monroe Co., Pa., ED 221, r. 1157, p. 306d, dw. 5, fam. 6.

773. *Find a Grave*, no. 2542591, gravestone photo, Philadelphia National Cem., West Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Co., Pa., plot: Section E, Site 17, "Daniel Hasen | Co D | 14 Regt Inf | March 6 1862,"

The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

> DANIEL, b. 22 Nov. 1833, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 6 Mar. 1862; m. (1) KATE THOMPSON; m. (2) RUTH PATTON. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in a hospital. He had one child by his second wife, who died in infancy.[774]

373 ii **MARY ANN**[7] **HAZEN**, born about 1835, Pennsylvania.
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

> MARY ANN, b. 17 Sept. 1835, d. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., about 1872; m. in Jefferson township, WILLIAM SIMPSON, who d. at Muncy. No children.[775]

374 iii **LEVY**[7] **HAZEN**, born about 1838, Pennsylvania.
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

> LEVI, b. 11 Dec. 1837.[776]

375 iv **AMANDA**[7] **HAZEN**, born about 1841, Pennsylvania, died 30 Nov. 1911, W.Va.,[777] married **MARSHALL SOUSA**, and had at least one child: (1) **Frederick**[8] **Sousa**, born 5 Nov. 1873, Pennsylvania, died 26 Nov. 1956, Weston, Lewis Co., W.Va.[778]
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

> SUSAN AMANDA, b. 30 Sept. 1841; m. MARSHALL SUSE. At one time she lived at Mannington, W.Va. Four children.[779]

376 v **EMERTH**[7] **HAZEN**, a daughter born about 1843, Pennsylvania.
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

---

also a digital image of a letter from the Surgeon General stating that Pvt. Daniel Hazen died in hospital where he is was being treated for "Amput. and Typh."

774. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 472.

775. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 472.

776. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 472.

777. *West Virginia, U.S., Deaths Index, 1853–1973*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 838195 (temple access), Amanda Sousa, born Pa., died 30 Nov. 1911, W.Va., white, married, female.

778. *West Virginia, Deaths, 1804–1999*, at <familysearch.org> (↗).

779. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.

EMERTH, b. 12 Aug. 1843.[780]

377 vi **ELLEN[7] HAZEN**, born about 1844, Pennsylvania.
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

MARGARET ELLEN, b. 19 Apr. 1845.[781]

378 vii **OLIVE[7] HAZEN**, born about 1846, Pennsylvania.
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

OLIVE, b. 14 Mar. 1847, d. 31 Oct. 1856.[782]

379 viii **SAMUEL[7] HAZEN**, born about 1848, Pennsylvania.
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

SAMUEL, b. at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 4 Mar. 1849.[783]

380 ix **SARAH ELIZABETH[7] HAZEN**, born about 1851, Pennsylvania. I identify her with the Sarah, 17, listed in the 1870, thus supporting the name Sarah Elizabeth in *Hazen*.
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1851.[784]

381 x **JENETTE[7] HAZEN**, born about 1851, Pennsylvania.
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

JENETTE, b. 19 Mar. 1853.[785]

382 xi **FRANK[7] HAZEN**, born about 1856, Pennsylvania.
The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

DAVID FRANK, b. 23 Aug. 1855, d. at Carbondale, Pa., about 1876; m. ANGELINE WILSON. She m. (2) John Manell. He had one child who died.[786]

780. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.
781. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.
782. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.
783. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.
784. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.
785. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.
786. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.

383 xii **EZRA**[7] **HAZEN**, born about 1858, Pennsylvania. He is not listed in the 1870.

The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

EZRA, b. 26 Oct. 1857, d. 4 June 1862.[787]

384 xiii **EDWARD**[7] **HAZEN**, born about 1861, Pennsylvania.

The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

ARTHUR EDWARD, b. 30 July 1860.[788]

138. JOEL[6] **RUTAN** (*42Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 25 Jan. 1821 (Bible), New Jersey, died 1 Apr. 1869, age 47 years 2 months 6 days, and was buried in Mount Moriah Cem., Kimbles, Pike Co., Pa.[789] He married (1) before the 1850 census **CATHARINE SMITH**,[790] who was born 2 Oct. 1824 (calculated), Pennsylvania, died 2 Apr. 1863, age 38 Years 6 months, and was buried near her husband.[791] He married (2) 7 May 1864, "The Narrows,"[792] **ESTHER QUICK**, who was born 29 June 1834,[793] Pennsylvania, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Thomas) Quick. After Joel's death, Esther married, second, **JONATHAN LILLY** (see 1880 census).

---

787. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.

788. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 473.

789. *Find a Grave*, no. 88065753, gravestone photo, by Kathy Gartner, Mount Moriah Cem. Kimbles, Pike Co., Pa. Other than "Joel Rutan" I could not read this stone's photo. However, this information was provided at this site, with a source: "Inscription: Joel Rutan | Died | April 1, 1869 | AE 47 yrs, 2 mos, 6 days | Gravesite Details | 1939 transcription by Wells & Fields, Cemeteries, Graveyards & Burying Grounds of Pike Co PA." These details calculate to a birth of 26 Jan. 1822.

790. Her surname from her son Warren's death certificate.

791. *Find a Grave*, no. 88063611, gravestone photo, Mount Moriah Cem. Kimbles, Pike Co., Pa., "A good wife | A kind mother | Catharine | wife of | Joel Rutan | died | Apr. 2, 1863 | AE. 38 y's & 6 mo. | . . ."

792. GSNJ Bible 2981, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records, p. 3 is a marriage certificate, "Joel Rutan of Lackawaxen, Pa. and Miss Ester Quick of the Same Town on the 7th May '64 at the Narrows by Rev. A. J. Rogers. The Narrows is possibly in the Delaware Water Gap which is in Pike Co., Pa., but there is a famous The Narrows on the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River in Bedford Co., Pa.

793. GSNJ Bible 2981 (note 792), p. 1, family of Simeon Quick and Mary Thomas, including daughter "Esther Quick [born] June 29th, 1834 [married] Joel Rutan May 7th 1864."

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1850 Joel "Retan," 26, a carpenter born in New Jersey, with $300 real estate, resided in Lackawaxen Twp., Pike Co., Pa., with Catharine, 26, born in Pennsylvania.[794]

In 1860 Joel "Retan," 39, a merchant born in New Jersey, with $125 real and $800 personal estates, resided in Lackawaxen, Pike Co., Pa., with Catharine, 35, born in Pennsylvania, Augusta, 9, and Warren, 5, both born in Pennsylvania, and with two laborers.[795]

In 1860 Simeon Quick, 68, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $300 personal estate, resided in Paupac, Palmyra Twp., Pike Co., Pa., with Mary, 64, born in New Jersey, "Easter," 25, and two others, all born in Pennsylvania.[796]

In 1870 Esther Rutan, 36, born in Pennsylvania, resided in Lackawaxen, Pike Co., Pa., with George, 9, Burton, 5, and Silas J., 7/12, born in Nov., all three born in Pennsylvania.[797]

The following note is included in the GSNJ Bible 2981 record file, although not supported by the Bible record itself:

> Esther Quick Rutan and husband Joel moved from Pike Co., Pa. a few months before the birth of their second son, Silas to the Port Jervis area. He was drowned in the Delaware River in 1869. His son, Silas Joel was b. Nov. 29, 1869. Administration for the estate was in Pike Co., Pa. Esther is found in the 1870 census for Pike Co., Lackawaxen Twp. with sons Barton age 5, and Silas Joel a few months old; also a step-son George age 9 presumably a son of Joel Rutan by his first wife Catharine. Joel Rutan and Catharine appear in the 1850 census for Pike Co., Loackawaxen Twp. Pa.[798]

---

794. U.S. census, 1850, Lackawaxen Twp., Pike Co., Pa., r. 825, p. 45b, dw. 123, fam. 128.

795. U.S. census, 1860, Lackawaxen PO, Lackawaxen Twp., Pike Co., Pa., r. M653_1176, p. 823, dw. 577, fam. 554.

796. U.S. census, 1860, Paupac PO, Palmyra Twp., Pike Co., Pa., r. M653_1176, p. 877, dw. 764, fam. 738.

797. U.S. census, 1870, Philadelphia PO, Lackawaxen Twp., Pike Co., Pa., r. M593_1446, p. 391B, dw. 257, fam. 240.

798. GSNJ Bible 2981 (note 792), p. 2, "donated by Mr. Franklin Guy Rutan...Plainfield, N.J.," presumably the author of this paragraph.

In 1880 Jonathan Lilly, 43, a cabinet maker, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Clinton Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., with his wife, Esther, 47, born in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Martha, 4, and his stepson, Joel Rutan, 10, both born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[799]

Children of the first marriage, to Catharine:

385 i **AUGUSTA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1851, Pennsylvania.

386 ii **WARREN K.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 9 Sept. 1855, Kimbles, Pike Co., Pa., died 12 May 1922, Hawley Borough, Wayne Co., Pa.,[800] buried Walnut Grove Cem., Hawley, married **ETTA ROWLAND**, born about 1857, Kimbles, died 1 June 1927,[801] and had one daughter: (1) **Catherine A.**[8] **Rutan**, born 9 Sept. 1882, Pennsylvania,[802] married **Fred G. Rose**.

387 iii **GEORGE**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1861, Pennsylvania.

Known children of the second marriage, to Esther:

388 iv **BURTON**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1865, Pennsylvania.

+ 389 v **JOEL SILAS**[7] **RUTAN**, born 20 Nov. 1869, Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa., married **EDITH AVALDA WEED**, and had at least two children.

---

799. U.S. census, 1880, Clinton Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., ED 12, r. 1202, p. 172b, dw. 163, fam. 166.

800. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, no. 50956, image 1035 of 3209 at <Ancestry.com>, Warren K. Rutan, died 12 May 1922, Hawley Borough, Wayne Co., Pa., age 66 yrs. 8 mos. 3 dys., male, white, married, laborer, born 9 Sept. 1855, Kimbles, Pa., father Joel Rutan, mother Katherine Smith, informant Mrs. Warren Rutan, of Hawley, Pa., buried 14 May 1922, Walnut Grove Cem., Hawley, Pa.

801. Obit., "Mrs. Etta R. Rutan," Pike County Dispatch, Milford, Pa., Thurs., 9 June 1927, p. 1, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/356633226/>, "Mrs. Etta Rutan, widow of Warren K. Rutan, died suddenly on June 1 at the home of her only daughter, Mrs. Fred G. Rose of Hawley. . . . She was 70 years old. | Deceased was born at Kimble, her maiden name being Rowland. . . .burial was made in Walnut Grove cemetery."

802. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, no. 041319–64, image 3277 of 3972 at <Ancestry.com>, Catherine A. Rose, died 7 Apr. 1964, Berlin, Wayne Co., Pa., age 81 yrs., female, white, widowed (spouse Fred G. Rose), housewife, born 9 Sept. 18825, Pa., father Warren K. Rutan, mother Etta Rowland, informant Mrs. Robert Glasgow, of Hawley, Pa., buried 9 Apr. 1964, Green Gates Cem., Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.

153. MARTIN[6] **RUTAN** (49*Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 May 1807 (Bible 5645), New Jersey, and died 23 Mar. 1891. He married 18 Jan. 1840, Sussex Co., N.J.,[803] **HANNAH WILLSON**, who was born about 1827, New Jersey [born 1820, died 1903, middle name Jane].

In 1850 Martin "Ruttan," 43, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Hannah, 23, born in New Jersey, and with John, 9, James, 5, "Harrat," 2, female, all born in New Jersey, and with James Rutan, 60, born in New Jersey.[804]

In 1860 Martin Rutan, 53, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,000 real and $723 personal estates, resided in Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Hannah, 31, born in New Jersey, and with John, 20, James, 15, Harriet, 12, Almira, 8, Abram, 6, and Jacob, 1, all born in New Jersey, and with James Rutan, 60, born in New Jersey.[805]

In 1870 Martin Rutan, 63, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,300 real and $800 personal estates, resided in Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Hannah, 50 [*sic*], born in New Jersey, and with "Elmira," 19, Abram, 15, and Jacob, 11, all born in New Jersey.[806] In the next dwelling resided John A. Rutan, 30, and his family, including his son, Edward W., 1.

In 1880 Martin Rutan, 73, a retired farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife, Hannah, 61, born in New York of New York natives, and with his sons, Abram, 27, and Jacob, 21, and his daughter, "Myra," 22 [*sic*], and his grandson [son of John A.], Edward W., 10, all born in New Jersey.[807]

---

803. *Newspaper Clippings from the Sussex Register*, "Ancient Local History" column, image 312 of 333 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), marriages, "[Jan. 1840] 18 – Martin Rutan to Hannah Willson by the same [Rev. E. Allen]."

804. U.S. census, 1850, Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 37b, dw. 813, fam. 833.

805. U.S. census, 1860, Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 199, dw. 347, fam. 347.

806. U.S. census, 1870, Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 127B, dw. 183, fam. 183.

807. U.S. census, 1880, Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 181, r. 798, p. 106d, dw. 70, fam. 73.

Children:

+ 390 i **JOHN A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1841, New Jersey, married 10 Aug. 1861, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J. **EUNICE CARMAN**, and had at least five children.
391 ii **JAMES**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1845, New Jersey.
392 iii **HARRIET [HATTIE]**[7] **RUTAN**, born 7 Feb. 1848, New Jersey, died 20 Feb. 1934.
393 iv **ALMIRA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1852, New Jersey, died 23 Aub. 1890, Montague, Sussex Co., N.J.,[808] married 5 Aug. 1882, Greenville, Greene Co., N.Y.,[809] **CHARLES H. STEMPERT**.
394 v **ABRAM**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1854, New Jersey.
395 vi **JACOB**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1859, New Jersey, died 27 May 1933.

154. **PETER COSS**[6] **RUTAN** (*49Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 9 July 1809, and died 21 Mar. 1899, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., aged 90 years 8 months.[810] He married 25 Apr. 1830, Sussex Co., N.J.,[811] **REBECCA JANE HOUGH**, who was born about 1808, New Jersey, and died after the 1885 census.

In 1850 Peter C. "Ruton," 41, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Jane, 42, born in New Jersey, and with Rebecca, 19, Lydia, 17, "Frederick," 15, William, 12, Allen, 10, Mary, 4, and Elmer, 1, all born in New Jersey.[812]

---

808. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, 1892, 321, image 228 of 318 at <Ancestry.com>, "Reutan" Almira | 5 Aug | Greenville [cert.] 3914," and matching certificate no. for Charles H. Stempert.

809. *New York State, Marriage Index, 1881–1967*, <Ancestry.com>, "Elmira Stempfert" aka Elmira "Myra" Rutan, born about 1851, U.S., died 23 Aug. 1890, Montague, Sussex Co., N.J., age 39, white, married, female, parents born in U.S., cites FHL 589788.

810. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 589073, Peter C. Rutan, born about 1809, U.S., died 21 Mar. 1899, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., aged 90 yrs. 8 mos., farmer, married, male, parents born in U.S., comment life resident in state.

811. Sussex Co., N.J., Marriage Records, 1828–1853, image 154 of 1675, DGS 4541258 (↗), "This is to certify that I have married Peter C Rutana [*sic*] to Jane Hough both of frankfort April 25, 1830 Abm Ketcham."

812. U.S. census, 1850, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 208a, dw. 356, fam. 357.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1860 Peter C. Rutan, 51, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $11,640 real and $2,200 personal estates, resided in Deckertown, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with "Janee," 52, born in New Jersey, and with John A., 19, student for the ministry, "Marcy," 14, Elmer D., 11, and three others, all born in New Jersey.[813] In the next dwelling was William H. [can be taken as an "N"] Rutan, 23, farm laborer, Julia A., 21, and Edward A., 1, all born in New Jersey.

In 1870 Peter Rutan, 61, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $9,580 real and $3,700 personal estates, resided in Deckertown, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Jane, 62, born in New Jersey, and with Mary, 19 [*sic*], born in New Jersey.[814]

In 1885 Peter C. Rutan, over 60, and Jane Rutan, over 60, resided in Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.[815]

Children:

396 i **REBECCA P.[7] RUTAN**, born about 1831, New Jersey, married 31 Dec. 1853, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J.,[816] **LEBBEUS CARPENTER**, born about 1829, son of Jesse and Eliza (—) Carpenter.

397 ii **LYDIA[7] RUTAN**, born about 1833, New Jersey.

+ 398 iii **SEDGWICK R.[7] RUTAN**, born Feb. 1836, New Jersey, married **HESTER [ESTHER] CRAWFORD**, and had at least two children. He was "Frederick" in the 1850 census.

+ 399 iv **WILLIAM H.[7] RUTAN**, born 15 June 1837, near Branchville, Sussex Co., N.J., married **JULIA ANN DUNNING**, and had eight children.

---

813. U.S. census, 1860, Deckertown PO, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 183, dw. 233, fam. 233. William H. in dw. 234, fam. 234.

814. U.S. census, 1870, Deckertown PO, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 274A, dw. 260, fam. 286.

815. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1885*, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., image 361 of 402 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), items 1231 and 1232.

816. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Recortds, 1711–1878*, Sussex Co., v. AF 1848–1867, marriage Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 1 May 1853 to 1 May 1854, 386, image 420 of 811 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[married} Dec[r] 31 53 [ages] 24 23 [Sing. Or Wid'd] Single Single [by] Stephen Case [residence] Wantage Wantage [station] Bap. Clergy [where] Newton [parties] Lebbeus Carpenter to Rebecca P Rutan [residences] Wantage Wantage [parents] Jesse & Eliza | Peter C. & Rebecca [occupation] Farmer [recorded] Aug 15th 1854."

400 v **JOHN ALLEN**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1840, New Jersey.
401 vi **MARY E.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1846, New Jersey, married — **DRAKE**, known from her brothers' obits.
+ 402 vii **ELMER D.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 6 Sept. 1849, New Jersey.

The following sketch is not correctly located. This is just a placeholder until I determine where it should actually go. I do believe it is in "the vicinity" of the correct location however.

158. JOHN D.[6] **RUTAN** (*?*[5], *?Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 12 Aug. 1812 (calculated), died 13 Mar. 1881, aged 68 years 7 months 1 day, buried in Westtown Presbyterian Cem., Westtown, Orange Co., N.Y.[817] He married before the 1850 census **ANNA E. PERRY**, who was born 27 Feb. 1813 (calculated), New Jersey, died 13 June 1914, aged 101 years 3 months 17 days, and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 "Jno" D. Rutan, 35 [born c1815], a farmer born in New Jersey, with $2,000 real estate, resided in Liberty Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., with Ann, 33, "Rice," 12, and "Ab^{m}," 6, all born in New Jersey, and one other farmer.[818]

In 1855 John D. Rutan, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with "Hannah," "Gabriel," 5–16, and Brice, presumably over 16.[819]

In 1860 John D. Rutan, 49 [born c1811], a farmer born in New Jersey, with $100 personal estate, resided in Lafayette Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Anna, 43, born in New Jersey, Brice P., 21, a farmer born in New Jersey with $1,150 personal estate, Abram W., 17, a farmer born in New Jersey, and Francis A., 2, born in New Jersey, and one domestic.[820]

---

817. *Find a Grave*, no. 32121214, gravestone photo, by Henna Ellie, Westtown Presbyterian Cem., Westtown, Orange Co., N.Y., "John D. Rutan | died | March 13, 1881 | Aged 68 y'rs. 7 Mo's | & 1 Day | Anna Perry his | wife — died | June 13, 1914 | Aged 101 Yrs. 3 Mo's.| 17 Days | Rutan."

818. U.S. census, 1850, Liberty Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., r. 829, p. 135b, dw. 2071, fam. 2071.

819. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1855*, 75, image 130 of 137 at <Ancestry.com>,Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., lines 35–38.

820. U.S. census, 1860, Lafayette PO, Lafayette Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 444, dw. 335, fam. 361.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1865 John D. Rutan, 53 [born c1812], a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, "Fanny" E., 51, child Brice, 23, child Abram, 21, and his wife "Laozie" [almost illegible], 18, all born in New Jersey. In the next dwelling was Erastus Elston, wife Mary, and several children, including Corcelia, 19, born in Orange Co.[821]

In 1870 John D. "Rutean," 55 [born c1815], a farmer born in New Jersey, with $800 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Minisink Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., with Anna E., 52, and Fannie, 13, both born in New Jersey. In the same dwelling was the family of Price P. "Rutean," 27, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $725 personal estate, with "Celia," 25, and William, 1, both born in New York. In the next dwelling resided Erastus Elston, 50, a farmer born in New York, with $20,000 real and $2,500 personal estates.[822]

In 1875 John D. Rutan, 59 [born c1816], a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, Anna E., 56, and child, "Fanney" A., 18, all born in New Jersey, and three laborers. In the next dwelling was Erastus Elston, wife Mary, and both born in Orange Co., but no children. In the dwelling beyond that resided Brice P. Rutan, 35, a farmer born in Orange Co., his wife, "Celia," 28, born in Orange Co., and children, William A., 6, and Julia A., 4, both born in Orange Co., and one laborer.[823]

In 1880 John D. Rutan, 62 [born c1818], a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, Anna, 60, and daughter, Fannie, 12, both born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and one laborer.[824]

---

821. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1865*, image 8 of 29 at <Ancestry.com>, Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y., dw. 103, fam. 104. Elston resided in dw. 102.

822. U.S. census, 1870, Minisink Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., r. M593_1068, p. 41A, dw. 115, fam. 139 and 140. Elston resided in dw. 116.

823. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1875*, image 3 of 27 at <Ancestry.com>, Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y., dw. 54, fam. 54. Elston resided in dw. 53, and Brice in dw. 52.

824. U.S. census, 1880, Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y., ED 20, r. 910, p. 352d, dw. 98, fam. 103.

In 1910 Anna E. Rutan, 97 [born c1813], a widow born in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Sussex Borough, Sussex Co., N.J., in the household of her son-in-law, George E. Pinkel, 54, born in New Jersey of a father born in Germany and a mother in New Jersey, with his wife of 29 years, Fannie R., 51, born in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, son, Ray B., 21, daughter, Vera, 19, and son, Claud L., 15, all single and born in New Jersey. Fannie had had six children with five surviving. Anna had had five children with two surviving.[825]

A surprising obituary for Anna:

> Sussex, N.J., June 15.—Mrs. Anna E. Rutan, 101 years old, died last night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G. Edwin Pinkel, in Walnut st. Mrs. Rutan was the daughter of a captain in the War of 1812, a second cousin to Commodore Oliver H. Perry and a first cousin of Ross Winans, sr., inventor and railroad promoter. Her father died when she was young and she made her home with the Perrys at Vernon.[826]

Children:

403 i **BRICE P.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 July 1838 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 13 Nov. 1903, buried Unionville Cem., Unionville, Orange Co., N.Y.,[827] married **CORCELIA E. ELSTON**, born 9 Aug. 1845 (gravestone), daughter of Erastus and Mary (—) Elston, and died 24 June 1822, and buried with her husband, and had at least two children.

An obit. for Brice:

> Brice W. [*sic*] Rutan died at Unionville, Thursday afternoon, Nov. 12 [*sic*] . . . A. Rutan, of Port Jervis, a brother; Wm. A. Rutan, a son,

825. U.S. census, 1910, Sussex Borough, Sussex Co., N.J., ED 185, r. T624_909, p. 12a, dw. 253, fam. 313.

826. Obit., "Mrs. Anna E. Rutan," *New-York Tribune*, New York, N.Y., 16 June 1914, Tues., p. 7, <newspapers.com> (↗).

827. *Find a Grave*, no. 17302799, gravestone photo, Unionville Cem., Unionville, Orange Co., N.Y., "Brice P. Rutan | July 5, 1838 | Nov. 13, 1903 | Corcelia E. Elston | His Wife | Aug. 9, 1845 | June 24, 1922 | Rutan."

and a daughter, the wife of Lain Terry, and Mrs. Rutan, his wife, survive.[828]

404 ii **ABRAHAM [ABRAM] W.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1844, New Jersey, died 12 Nov. 1922, Port Jervis, N.Y.,[829] buried apparently in Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y.,[830] married (1) 25 Jan. 1865, Lafayette, Sussex Co., N.J.,[831] **ANNA ELIZEBETH CASE**, daughter of Edward W. and Hanna Anne (—) Case, who was buried near Abram, and had at least one child: (1) Edward John[8] Rutan, born 12 June 1866, Westtown, N.Y. Abram must have been the "Gabriel" in the 1855 state census. Abram married (2) **MARY CHANT**, who was also buried near her husband Abram.

An obituary for Edward John Rutan:

> Port Jervis, July 27—Edward John Rutan died suddenly at his home on North Orange street at 6:30 o'clock Wednesday morning, after a long illnes of kidney trouble, aged 50 years.
>
> Deceased was born at Westtown, N.Y., June 12, 1866, and was a son of A. W. Rutan, of Port Jervis and Lizzie Case Rutan. When a small child he was brought to this city by his parents where he has since resided. . . .
>
> Deceased was twice married. His first wife was Susie Boyce, of Port Jervis. Her death occurred in 1895. Later he was again united in marriage to Marguerite E. Vogel, also of this city.

828. *Find a Grave*, no. 17302799, digital image of obit. for Brice "W." Rutan, from "Tri-states union, November 19, 1903, Page 1, Image 1."

829. *New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852–1956*, 1922, image 976 of 1281 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan Abram [?]. | 12 Nov Pt. Jarvis [certificate no.] 63106."

830. *Find a Grave*, no. 19685322, no gravestone photos, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., plot: 5 Section N. See also no. 163601582 and no. 163601604, for two wives buried in same plot, it is claimed, but little evidence is provided. A gravestone photo for Anne E. Rutan is provided but reads only "Ann E. Rutan | wife of | A. W. Rutan." A gravestone photo for Mary Chant is provide but reads only "Mary Chant | Wife of | A. W. Rutan."

831. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4108975, Anna E. Case, female, 18, born about 1847, married 25 Jan. 1865, lafayette, Sussex Co., N.J., to Abraham W. Rutan, her parents Edward W. Case and Hanna Anne Case, his parents John Rutan and Anne E. Rutan.

Those who survive him are his wife and father, A. W. Rutan, of Port Jervis; two aunts, Mrs. Edward Pinkle, of Sussex, N.J., and Mrs. Brice Rutan, of Westtown, N.Y.[832]

405 iii **FRANCIS ANNA**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1 Feb. 1858, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[833] married about 1881 **GEORGE EDWIN PINKEL**, born about 1856, New Jersey, and had six children.

159. **LYDIA**[6] **RUTAN** (*49Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 Aug. 1818. She married 23 Nov. 1839, Sussex Co., N.J.,[834] **ROBERT JOHN STOLL**, who was born about 1819, New Jersey.

In 1850 Robert John Stoll, 31, a carpenter born in New Jersey, resided in Sandyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Lydia R., 30, born in New Jersey, and with Abraham, 9, and Willard E., 6, both born in New Jersey.[835]

Known children:

406 i **ABRAHAM**[7] **STOLL**, born about 1841, New Jersey.
407 ii **WILLARD E.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1844, New Jersey.

160. **SARAH**[6] **RUTAN** (*49Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 18 May 1820, died 13 Sept. 1900, and was buried in Frankford Plains Cem., Augusta, Sussex Co., N.J.[836] She married **PETER MILLS**, who was

---

832. *Find a Grave*, no. 55884387, no gravestone photos, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., plot: 5 Section N, digital image of obit., *Middletown Times-Press*, Middletown, N.Y., 27 July 1916, Thurs., p. 10.

833. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4108975, Anna Rutan, female, born 1 Feb. 1857, Lafayette, Sussex Co., N.J., father John D. Rutan, mother Anna Rutan. However, *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Sussex Co., births, v. AF 1848–1867, Wantage Twp., from 1 May 1857 to 1 May 1858, "[date] Feb 1 /58 [where] Wantage [name] Anna Rutan [sex] F [parents] John & Anna [occupation] Farmer [residence] Wantage [recorded] May 25 1858."

834. *Newspaper Clippings from the Sussex Register*, "Ancient Local History" column, image 312 of 333 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), marriages, "[Nov. 1839] 23 – Robert J. Stoll to Lydia Rutan by Rev. E. Allen."

835. U.S. census, 1850, Sandyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 11b, dw. 451, fam. 467.

836. *Find a Grave*, no. 12871279, gravestone photo, by Michael Holmes, Frankford Plains Cem., Augusta, Sussex Co., N.J., "Peter Mills, | born Nov. 25, 1810, | died Feb. 2, 1892. | Sarah, his wife | born May 18, 1820, died Sept. 13, 1900."

born 25 Nov. 1810, died 2 Feb. 1892, and was buried with his wife, and had at least four children, buried with them.

161. DAVID BRITON[6] RUTAN (*49Abraham[5], Daniel[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born say 1825. He married 8 or 19 Jan. 1848, First Presbyterian Church, Stillwater Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[837] **ELIZABETH JANE CASSIDAY**, who was born about 1830, New Jersey, both of Stillwater Twp., daughter of Andrew and Phebe (—) Cassiday. Elizabeth married, second, 4 June 1854, Newton Twp., Sussex Co, N.J.,[838] **CHARLES HUSTON**. She died 24 July 1862, and was buried in Newton Cem., Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., with her second husband, and four of their children.[839]

The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

> BRITON, died before 1851 at Swartswood, N.J., married at Stillwater, ELIZABETH CASSIDY, and had one child.[840]

In 1850 Elizabeth Rutan, 20, and Emma, 1, both born in New Jersey, resided in Newton Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., in the household of John and Amelia Snooks.[841]

---

837. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701–1974*, Session Register, 1838–1908, First Presbyterian Church, Stillwater Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., image 16 of 192 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "1848 Jan 19 David B Rutan To Elizabeth Cassiday." Also, Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1795–1843, A:349, image 214 of 478 (↗), FHL 961018, IGN 4541238, "1848 Jany 8 Married by Reven[d] T. B. Condict ... David B. Rutan to Elizabeth Janie Cassidy | Received and Recorded Feby 4[th] 1848 | Smith Clk." Also, Sussex Co., N.J., Marriages, 1853–1924, B:230, image 354 of 478 (↗), FHL 961018, IGN 4541238, "Jan 19, 1848 David B. Rutan of Stillwater To Elizabeth J Cassida of Stillwater."

838. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, marriages, Newton Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., Vol. AF, 1848–1867, image 426 of 811 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), " [date] June 4, 1854 [ages] 33 24 [status] Single, Widow, [by] Rev[d] Clarkson Dunn Newton Rector of Christ Church [where] Newton [parties] Carles [*sic*] Huston, Elizabeth Rutan [residence] both of Newton [parents] John & Anna Huston | Andrew & Phebe Cassedy [occupation] Farmer [recorded] June 15 1855."

839. *Find a Grave*, no. 14590617, gravestone photo, Newton Cem., Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., plot: 567 Map 1912, "Huston | ... || 1821 Charles 1899 | his wife | 1829 Elizabeth j. 1862 | their children | 1859 Laura E. 1884 | 1860 Della W. 1892 | 1862 John 1909 | 1855 Anna Mary 1931."

840. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 472.

841. U.S. census, 1850, Newton Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 110a, dw. 71, fam. 73.

In 1860 Charles Huston, 39, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $10,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Newton Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 30, and with Emma A., 11, Anna M., 5, George, 2, and Laura E., 1, all born in New Jersey, and Anna, 61, born in New Jersey, and Albert Stoll, 18, a laborer born in New Jersey.[842]

Child:

408 i **EMMA A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1848, married 16 Dec. 1873 Lafayette Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[843] **JEFFERSON H. PRICE**, born about 1845, son of Robert and Elizabeth (—) Price.

162. DANIEL H.[6] **RUTAN** (*49Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Dec. 1827 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 16 Oct. 1887, and was buried in Maplewood Evangelical Cem., Maplewood, Wayne Co., Pa.[844] He married Sept. 1851, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[845] **CHARLOTTE A. ROLISON**, who was born about 1835, New Jersey, daughter of "Burtus Rolloson," hence sister of Horace J. Rolison, who married Daniel[6]'s sister, Rebecca[6].

The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

---

842. U.S. census, 1860, Newton Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 608, dw. 329, fam. 367.

843. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Marriages, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., May 1874 [1873 crossed out] to Aug. 1874, image 871 of 972 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[no.] 17 [date] Dec 16 [ages] 28 25 [status] Single [by] Rev G. W. Hortin Lafayette Minister [where] Hardiston [parties] J. H. Smith [*sic*] & Emma A Rutan [residence] Wantage [parents] Robert & Elizabeth Price | Brit & Elizabeth Longe [*sic*] [occupation] Farmer." The Smith and Longe surnames appear to be errors. There is no Dec. between May and Aug. 1874, so perhaps the year is 1873. Cf., *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4208623 (temple access), Jefferson H. Price, male, married 16 Dec. 1873, Lafayette, Sussex Co., N.J., Emma A. Rutan.

844. *Find a Grave*, no. 41756166, gravestone photo, by Betty Stoner, Maplewood Evangelical Cem., Maplewood, Wayne Co., Pa., "Daniel H. Rutan | born | Dec. 6, 1827 | died | Oct. 16, 1887 | aged 59 yrs 10 mos | & 10 Dys | Rutan."

845. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Sussex Co., Marriages, vol. AF, 1848–1867, 354, image 369 of 811 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), also FHL 8458, "[date] Sep [empty] ['51'] [ages] 25 20 [state] Single [by] S. Cook [of] Wantage [position] Minister [where] Frankford [parties] Daniel Ratan. Charlotte Rolloson [residence] Wantage [parents] Abra[m] Rutan–Burtus Rolloson [occupation] Farmer [recorded] May 10 [1852]." His birth according to this record was c1826, hers c1831.

DANIEL, b. [6 Dec. 1827], d. at Maplewood, Pa., 16 Oct. 1887; m. at Clove Church, Sussex Co., N.J., 16 Aug. 1851, CHARLOTTE ROLISON, b. in Sussex Co., 30 Nov. 1837, daughter of Albert and Betsey (Decker) Rolison. She m. (2) Arthur Deekel, and was living at Maplewood in 1906. No children.[846]

In 1860 Daniel and Charlotte resided in the same dwelling as his parents (q.v.).

In 1870 Daniel and Charlotte resided in the dwelling listed next to his parents (q.v.).

163. JACOB H.[6] RUTAN (*49Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Nov. 1828 (1900 census), New Jersey. He married about 1854 **NANCY J. ROLISON**, who was born June 1832, New Jersey, probably daughter of John "Rolason."

The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

JACOB, d. at Montague, N.J., 1905; m. NANCY ROLISON, who is said to have lived at Beemerville late in life. Three children.[847]

In 1855 Jacob "Retan," with two white males and one white female, resided in Sussex Co., N.J. Listed next to him was John J. "Roleson," with one white male and one white female. On the same page were listed Martin "Retan," with four white males, four white females, two white male children and two white female children 5–10, and also Albert Rolison, with four white males and one white female and three white male children 5–10.[848]

In 1860 Jacob H. Rutan, 28, a farm laborer born in New Jersey, with $400 real and $425 personal estates, resided in Wantage Twp., Sussex Co.,

846. *New Jersey, U.S., State Censut, 1855*, Sussex Co., image 35 of 137 at <Ancestry.com>, ED 3, consisting of Wantage, Frankford, Sandyston, and Montague Twps., Aug. 1855, nos. 140, 141, 147, 136, respectively.

847. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 472.

848. U.S. census, 1860, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 186, dw. 255, fam. 255.

N.J., with "Nancey," 28, born in New Jersey, and with Lyman, 7, born in New Jersey, and with John J. "Rolerson," 70, born in New Jersey.[849]

In 1870 Jacob Rutan, 40, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $3,000 real and $895 personal estates, resided in Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Nancy J., 38, born in New Jersey, and with Linn, 16, male, and Margaret, 7, both born in New Jersey, and with John "Rolason," 87, and "Helon," 53, both born in New Jersey. There are two Rolason families listed nearby.[850]

In 1880 Jacob Rutan, 51, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife, Nancy, 47, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Alice, 5, born in New Jersey.[851]

In 1900 Jacob Rutan, 71, a farmer born Nov. 1828 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife of 46 years, Nancy, 67, born June 1832 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. She had had three children, with three surviving.[852]

Children:

409 i **LYMAN [LINN]**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1853, New Jersey.
410 ii **MARGARET**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1863, New Jersey.
411 iii **ALICE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 7 Dec. 1874, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.[853]

164. HULDA J.[6] **RUTAN** (*49Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Oct. 1831 (1900 census), New Jersey, died 1912, and was buried in

849. U.S. census, 1860, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 186, dw. 255, fam. 255.
850. U.S. census, 1870, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 263A, dw. 82, fam. 87.
851. U.S. census, 1880, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 188, r. 799, p. 236c, dw. 116, fam. 122.
852. U.S. census, 1900, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 178, r. 995, p. 1, dw. 10, fam. 10.
853. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, births, Vol. CJ, 1875, 489, image 583 of 722 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date] Dec. 7 [1874] [name] Alice Rutan [where] Wantage [sex] Female [parents] Jacob & Nancy Rutan [occupation] Farmer [residence] Wantage [recorded] Jul 27 1935 [*sic*] C.C."

Old Stillwater Cem., Stillwater, Sussex Co., N.J.[854] She married **SAMUEL HOOEY**, who was born 1828 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1900, and was buried with his wife.

The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

> HULDAH JANE, married SAMUEL HEWY [HOOEY] of Blairstown, N.J., and had one child.[855]

In 1850 William Hooey, 59, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $1,800 real estate, resided in Stillwater Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Lydia, 49, born in New Jersey, and with Jane, 23, Samuel, 22, a laborer, Hulda J., 20, William, 11, Elizabeth, 9, Daniel, 5, Robert Wims, 5, Levi Hendershot, 2, Hannah A. Hooey, 1, all born in New Jersey.[856]

In 1860 Samuel Hooey, 32, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $360 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Stillwater Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Hulda J., 29, born in New Jersey, and with Hannah A. Hooey, 11, born in New Jersey.[857]

In 1880 Samuel Hooey, 52, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Hardwick Twp., Warren Co., N.J., with his wife, "Huldah" J., 49, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, James, 10, born in New Jersey, and niece, Emma Westbrook, 12, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[858]

In 1900 Hulda J. Hooey, 68, a farmer born Oct. 1831 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Hardwick Twp., Warren Co., N.J., with her daughter, Amanda "J." Hill, 51, born Feb. 1849 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with her granddaughter, Roxie Z. Hill, 14, born Jan. 1886, and grandson, Warren Hill, 12, born Dec. 1887 both born in New

854. *Find a Grave*, no. 19978324, Old Stillwater Cem., Stillwater, Sussex Co., N.J., "Samuel | Hooey, | 1828–1900 | Hulda J. | his wife | 1831–1912."

855. *The HazIen Family in America* (note 346), 472.

856. U.S. census, 1850, Stillwater Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. 464, p. 83a, dw. 156, fam. 172.

857. U.S. census, 1860, Stillwater Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 288, dw. 134, fam. 140.

858. U.S. census, 1880, Hardwick Twp., Warren Co., N.J., ED 197, r. 799, p. 392c, dw. 112, fam. 115.

Jersey of New Jersey natives. Hulda had had one child, with one surviving. Amanda had had nine children, with nine surviving.[859]

Children (note 20-year gap):

412 i **HANNAH AMANDA**[7] **HOOEY**, born Feb. 1849, New Jersey, died 1908, buried with her parents,[860] married 28 June 1868, Mill Brook, Pahaquary Twp., Warren Co., N.J.,[861] **ALVA [ALVAH] B. HILL**, and had nine children, including (1) **Roxie Z.**[8] **Hill**, born Jan. 1886, New Jersey; and (2) **Warren**[8] **Hill**, born Dec. 1887, New Jersey.

413 ii ?**JAMES**[7] **HOOEY**, born about 1870, New Jersey. This doesn't seem right, but the 1880 claims him as a son. There is no mention of him in the 1900, which gives only one child to Hulda (as does the 1910, not recorded here).

165. ESTHER [HESTER] F.[6] **RUTAN** (49*Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 26 Dec. 1834, near Beemerville, Sussex Co., N.J. (obit.), died 12 June 1907, Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y. (obit.), and was buried in Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis.[862] She married 11 Mar. 1854, Sandyston, Sussex Co., N.J.,[863] **GEORGE W. MYERS**, who was born 24 Aug. 1830,

859. U.S. census, 1900, Hardwick Twp., Warren Co., N.J., ED 187, r. 799, p. 392c, dw. 88, fam. 88.

860. *Find a Grave*, no. 19978779, Old Stillwater Cem., Stillwater, Sussex Co., N.J., "Hannah A. | wife of | Alvah B. | Hill, | 1849–1908."

861. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, marriages, Vol. BG, 1868, 489, image 790 of 804 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[no.] 1 [date] June 28.68 [ages] 27 | 20 [single or wid'd] S [by] George Hetzell Pahaquary Justice of Peace [where] Mill Brook [parties] Alva B Hill | Hannah Amanda Hooey [residence] Stillwater [parents] John Hill | Samuel Hooey [occupation] Farmer [record] Aug 14. 68."

862. *Find a Grave*, no. 210120338, no gravestone photo, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., plot: Lot 152 – Section G, burial #6372.

863. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, marriages, Sandyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 1853–1854, image 416 of 811 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[date] 1854 March 11 ages] 23 19 [status] Single | Single [by] W^{m} Pitts Sandyston Twp Clergyman [where] Sandyston [parties] George Myers | Esther Rutan [residences] Sandyston | Frankford [parents] Rob^{t} & — Myers | [empty] .[occupation] Farmer."

Hainesville, Sussex Co., N.J., son of Robert and Elizabeth (Haggerty) Myers, and who died 3 Aug. 1904, Port Jervis (obit.), and was buried near his wife.

The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

> ESTHER FRANCES, born 26 Dec. 1834, married 17 Mar. 1854, near Branchville, N.J., GEORGE W. MYERS, born 24 Aug. 1830, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Hagerty) Myers, and had five children.[864]

In 1860 George "Myres," 29, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $7,500 real and $1,200 personal estates, resided in Deckertown, Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Hester, 25, born in New Jersey, and with Allen, 5, Margaret J., 3, and "Edmon," 1, all born in New Jersey, and with Abram Casmer, 14, born in New Jersey.[865]

In 1870 "Geo." Myers, 39, born in New Jersey, with $4,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Stillwater, Sandiston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Hester, 35, born in New Jersey, and with Allen, 16, Margaret, 13, Edward, 11, Stella, 9, and Hattie, 6, all born in New Jersey.[866]

In 1880 George Myers, 46 [*sic*], born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, Hester, 44, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, Allen, 26, daughter-in-law, Sabry, 22, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, son, John E., 22, and daughter, Stella, 19, all born in New Jersey.[867]

An obituary for Esther:

> Mrs. Esther Rutan Myers died at her home, No. 63 East Main street, at 5.30 o'clock this morning, of a complication of diseases, aged 72 years.
>
> She was born December 26, 1834, near Beemerville, Sussex county, N.J., and was the **daughter of Abraham Rutan and Anna Hazen**. Her early life was spent in that vicinity 'till her marriage in March, 1854, to George W.

---

864. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 472.

865. U.S. census, 1860, Deckertown PO, Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 197, dw. 331, fam. 331.

866. U.S. census, 1870, Stillwater PO, Sandiston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 167A, dw. 127, fam. 129.

867. U.S. census, 1870, Stillwater PO, Sandiston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 167A, dw. 127, fam. 129.

Myers, when they lived in Hainesville 'till 22 years ago, when they came to Port Jervis. The death of Mr. Myers occurred in Port Jervis in August, 1904.

Mrs. Myers is survived by two sons, Allen, of Port Jervis, and Edward, of Dingman's Ferry, Pa.; two daughter, Mrs. Stella Loftus, of Port Jervis, and Mrs. Hattie Osterhout, of Middletown; and by **two sisters, Mrs. Rebecca Roloson**, of Branchville, N.J.; **and Mrs. Hulda J. Hooey**, of Blairstown, N.J.

The funeral will be held on Saturday afternoon ... The interment will be held in Laurel Grove Cemetery.[868]

An obituary for George:

George W. Myers died at his home No. 63 East Main St., at 12.20 o'clock this afternoon after a year's illness from paralysis.

Deceased was born August 24, 1830, at Hainesville, Sussex county, N.J., a son of Robert and Elizabeth Haggerty Myers. He remained in his native town following the occupation of a farmer until 1879 when he came to Port Jervis his home ever since. About 12 years ago he established a cab business, which he followed until compelled to retire on account of failing health. Deceased was an excellent citizen, faithful in all relations of life, a good friend and neighbor, accommodating and obliging.

On March 16 [*sic*], 1854, he was united in marriage with Hester Rutan, of Frankford township, N.J., who survives him with five children as follows: Allen, Maggie and Mrs. Estella Loftus, of Port Jervis; Edward, of Dingman's, Pa., and Mrs. Hattie Osterhout, of Middletown. He also leaves two brothers, Peter, of Buffalo and Archibald, of Union Centre, Minn., and two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Bemer, of Owego, N.Y.; and Mrs. Eliza Beemer, of Branchville, N.J.

The funeral will be announced later.[869]

Children:

414 i **ALLEN**[7] **MYRES**, born about 1855, New Jersey, married **SABRY —**.
415 ii **MARGARET J.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1857, New Jersey.

868. "Mrs. Esther Rutan Myers (From Wednesday's Daily Union)," *The Tri-States Union*, Port Jervis, N.Y., Thurs., 13 June 1907, posted at *Find a Grave*, no. 210120338.

869. "Geore W. Myers," *The Evening Gazette*, Port Jervis, N.Y., Thurs., 4 Aug. 1904, posted at *Find a Grave*, no. 210030262.

416 iii **JOHN EDWARD**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1859, New Jersey.
417 iv **STELLA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1861, New Jersey, married — **LOFTUS**.
418 v **HATTIE**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1864, New Jersey, married — **OSTERHOUT**.

166. **REBECCA A.**[6] **RUTAN** (*49Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Oct. 1840 (1905 census), Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J. She married (1) **JOHN STRUBLE**. She married (2) 1 Jan. 1861, Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y.,[870] **HORACE J. ROLISON**, who was born Sept. 1838 (1905 census), Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., son of Albert Rolison. Bible 5645 lists Horace J. "Roloson" next to a calculation that suggests he was born in 1838 (cf. *Hazen* reference below), so I take Hol Bolison, in the marriage record, son of Allen, to be Horace J. Rolison, son of Albert.

The *Hazen* reference has this (unsourced):

> REBECCA ANNA, b. about 1844; m. at Port Jervis, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1861, HORACE JOHN ROLISON, b. at Wantage, N.J., 18 Sept. 1838, son of Albert and Betsey (Decker) Rolison. In 1906 they were living at Lake Owassa, N.J. One child.[871]

In 1870 Horace Rolison, 32, a farmer born in New Jersey with $1,000 real and $200 personal estates, resided in Stillwater, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife, Rebecca, 30, born in New Jersey, and with Daniel, 8, born in New Jersey.[872]

In 1875 Horace "H." Rolison, 35, laborer, born in Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with "Rebeca" A.,

870. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4108975 (temple access only), Rebecca Struble aka Rebecca Rutan, female, 23, born about 1838, daughter of "Arram" Rutan, married 1 Jan. 1861 to Hol Bolison, son of Allen Bolison, in Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y. A recent posting of the <Ancestry.com> item gives his name as H. I. Rolison, with father Allen Rolison.

871. *The Hazen Family in America* (note 346), 472.

872. U.S. census, 1870, Stillwater PO, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 49B, dw. 251, fam. 268.

34, born in Wantage, and with Daniel H., 13, born in Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J.[873]

In 1880 Horace J. "Roloson," 39 [*sic*], "Works at the Furnace," born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Hardyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife, "Rebecka" A., 38 [*sic*], born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives and with his son, Daniel H., 18, born in New Jersey, "Works at the Furnace," and with four boarders.[874]

In 1900 Horace "Roloson," 62, a farmer born Apr. 1838 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife of 37 years, Rebecca, 64, born [no birthdate given] in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. She had had two children, with one surviving.[875]

In 1905 Horace "Roloson," 66, farmer, born Sept. 1838 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Rebecca A., 64, born Oct. 1840 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[876]

Child of the first marriage, to John Struble:

419 i **LEONARD**[7] **STRUBLE**, born June 1855, Frankford, Sussex Co., N.J.[877]

Child of the second marriage, to Horace Rolison:

420 ii **DANIEL H.**[7] **ROLISON**, born about 1892, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.

873. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1875*, image 432 of 569 at <Ancestry.com>, page no. 36, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.

874. U.S. census, 1880, Hardyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 178, r. 798, p. 8, dw. 253, fam. 282.

875. U.S. census, 1900, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 163, r. 994, p. 69b, dw. 186, fam. 194.

876. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1905*, image 64 of 512 at <Ancestry.com>, page no. 36, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ref. no. L–15, film no. 39, dw. 18, fam. 18.

877. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, births, Vol. AF, 1848–1878, 122, image 131 of 811 at <Ancestry.com>, "[date]]Jun?] [empty] 1855 [where] Frankford [name] Leonard Struble [sex] Male [parents] John [&] Rebecca Struble [occupation] Mason [residence] Frankford [recorded] [empty]."

167. LEWIS[6] RUTAN (*52Peter[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born about 1797, Pennsylvania (1850 census), died 15 Sept. 1850, and was buried in Sandusky Cem., Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio.[878] He married **CATHARINE —**, who was born about 1794, Pennsylvania.

In 1820 Lewis Rutan, 18–26. resided in North Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, with a woman 18–26, and one boy under 10. He is listed next to Peter Rutan.[879]

On 2 July 1831, Lewis Rutan of Harrison Co., Ohio, was granted 80 acres at Crawford Co., Ohio, being E½SW S2 T17 R21.[880]

In 1850 Lewis Rutan, 53, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Catharine, 56, born in Maryland, Elisha, 2[4?], Sarah A., 23, and Isabell, 20, all born in Ohio. Joel Rutan, 30, and Justus Rutan, 28, and their families resided in nearby dwellings.[881]

Known children:

421 i **JOEL[7] RUTAN**, born about 1820, Pennsylvania, married **KEZIA —**, and had at least three children.

In 1850 Joel Rutan, 30, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, $700 real estate, resided in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Kezia, 25, born in Ohio, Lucinda C., 5, Lewis C., 3, and Sarah J., 7/12, all born in Ohio. In the next two dwellings resided Justus Rutan, 28, and Lewis Rutan, 53.[882]

+ 422 ii **JUSTUS[7] RUTAN**, born 14 May 1822, Ohio, married **HANNAH A. —**, and had four children.

---

878. *Find a Grave*, no. 75007698, gravestone photo, by Linda Kaple, Sandusky Cem., Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, "Lewis Rutan | Died | Sept. 15, 1850 | [possibly more buried in the earth]."

879. U.S. census, 1850, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 671, p. 395b, dw. 969, fam. 973.

880. *U.S., General Land Office Records, 1776–2015*, Crawford Co., Ohio, cert. 1931, 452, image 235 of 2077 at <Ancestry.com>, accession no. OH0550__.452, document no. 1931, Wooster Land Office, Ohio River Survey, Pres. Andrew Jackson.

881. U.S. census, 1820, North Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, r. M33_93, p. 111, 1001,001. Peter is 02131,10001.

882. U.S. census, 1850, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 671, p. 395a, dw. 967, fam. 971.

+ 423 iii **ELISHA A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 July 1824, Ohio, married **AMELIA OREWILER**, and had 12 children.

+ 424 iv **SARAH ANN**[7] **RUTAN**, born 15 Aug. 1827, Carroll Co., Ohio, married **JOHN DOTY**, and had five children.

425 v **ISABELL**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1830, Ohio.

168. JOHN[6] **RUTAN** (*52Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 Oct. 1799 (calculated), Pennsylvania, died 13 Aug. 1868, aged 68 years 9 months 27 days, and was buried in Nankin Cem., Nankin, Ashland Co., Ohio.[883] He married 8 June 1820, Harrison Co., Ohio,[884] **HANNAH SHRIVER**, who was born 14 May 1801 (calculated), Maryland, died 5 Mar. 1890, aged 88 years 9 months 19 days, and was buried with her husband.[885]

In 1850 John Rutan, 51, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Hannah, 49, born in Maryland, and with Elizabeth, 23, Samuel, 21, Isaac, 18, and Margaret Bolinger, 6, all four born in Ohio. In the next dwelling was William Rutan, 28, a farmer born in Ohio, with Robenia, 21, born in Ohio.[886]

In 1860 John Rutan, 60, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $200 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Nankin, Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, with Hannah, 59, born in Maryland, and with Margaret Bolinger, 15, born in Ohio.[887]

---

883. *Find a Grave*, no. 22482039, gravestone photo, Nankin Cem., Nankin, Ashland Co., Ohio, "John Rutan | Died | Aug. 13, 1868 | Aged | 68 y. 9 m. 27 d."

884. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Harrison Co., 1813–1883, cites FHL 8944637, 109, image 53 of 859 at <Ancestry.com>, "John Reutan To Hannah Shriver | Marriage License Issued June 6th AD 1820 | Certificate | I hereby Certify that in pursuance of License duly obtained for that purpose I did on the 8th day of this Instant Unite together as husband and wife, John Reutan and Hanna Shriver. Given under my hand this 9th day of June 1820 | B. W. Veirs J.P." N.B., John's father Peter was located in Harrison Co. in the 1820 census. *Find a Grave* gives her name as Hannah Bollinger.

885. *Find a Grave*, no. 50349954, gravestone photo, Nankin Cem., Nankin, Ashland Co., Ohio, "Hannah | Wife of | John Rutan | Died | Mar. 5, 1890 | Aged | 88Y. 9M.&19D."

886. U.S. census, 1850, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 671, p. 416b, dw. 1246, fam. 1252. William resided in dw. 1247, fam. 1252.

887. U.S. census, 1860, Nankin PO, Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, r. M653_930, p. 56, dw.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

On 4 June 1868, John Rutan, Ashland Co., Ohio, signed his will, and it was proved 17 May 1869. It mentions "my wife [unnamed]," "my son William," "my son Peter." Executor, son William.[888]

In 1880 Hannah Rutan, 78, a widow born in Maryland of a Wales father and a Maryland mother, resided in Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, with her son, William Rutan, 58, a farmer born in Ohio of a Pennsylvania father and Maryland mother, and his wife, Robenia, 51, born in Ohio of Scotland natives, and his daughter, Alis A., 18, born in Ohio.[889]

Children:

+ 426 i **WILLIAM**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 Mar. 1822, Ohio, married **ROBENIA PATTERSON**, and had at least one child.

+ 427 ii **PETER**[7] **RUTAN**, born 10 May 1824, Ohio, married (1) **CATHARINE M. WARREN**, and had at least one child, married (2) **ELIZABETH —**, and had two children.

428 iii **ELIZABETH**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1827 (1850 census) or 13 Nov. 1826 (calculated), Ohio, died 10 Apr. 1855, aged 28 years 4 months 20 days, buried with her parents,[890] married **ROBERT JOHNSTON**.

429 iv **SAMUEL**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1829 (1850 census) or 1 June 1832 (calculated), Ohio, died 24 May 1856, aged 23 years 11 months 20 days, and buried with his parents (see sister Elizabeth's grave record).

430 v **ISAAC**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1832, Ohio.

879, fam. 855.

888. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Ashland Co., Ohio, Wills, Vols. 2–3, 1857–1880, 2:588–589, image 327 of 875 at <Ancestry.com>, also FHL 2079594, DGS 5433983.

889. U.S. census, 1880, Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, ED 89, r. 991, p. 183c, dw. 34.

890. *Find a Grave*, no. 22482041 (and 22482040), gravestone photo, by Bill Miller, Nankin Cem., Nankin, Ashland Co., Ohio, "Samuel | Son of | J. & H. Rutan | Died | May 24, 1856 | Aged | 23y. 11m. & 20d. | Elizabeth | Wife of | Robert Johnston | and | Daughter of | J. & H. Rutan | Died | Apr. 10, 1855 | Aged | 28y. [4]m. & 20d." I could not read the month digit, so took the unsourced information on the site as evidence that it was a 4. However, that same information gave the year digit as 18, which is clearly incorrect, and the husband surname as Johnson, also clearly incorrect. For Samuel, I used the "Plot: 23 y 11m 20d" to verify my own reading of his death age. Regardless, it seems too far off compared to the 1850 census reading.

170. **ALEXANDER A.**[6] **RUTAN** (*52Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 8 Feb. 1806 (gravestone), died 13 Sept. 1881, Perry Twp., Carroll Co, Ohio, and was buried in Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, with his parents.[891] He married 24 Apr. 1824, Carroll Co., Ohio,[892] **SARAH WORTMAN**, who was born 17 Feb. 1816 (gravestone), New Brunswick, Canada, died 19 Mar. 1894, Carroll Co., Ohio, and was buried with her husband.[893]

In 1850 Alexander Rutan, 44, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $3,500 real estate, resided in Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, with Sarah, 34, born in New Brunswick, and with James, 12, Samuel, 10, Elizabeth, 14, David, 8, "Rachael," 5, and Isabell, 3, all born in Ohio. In the next dwelling was Peter Rutan, 73 (q.v.).[894]

In 1870 Alexander Rutan, 64, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $15,000 real and $1,640 personal estates, resided in Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, with Sarah, 54, born in Pennsylvania of foreign parents, and with Elizabeth, 34, David O., 26, Rachel, 24, schoolteacher, Sarah J., 19, schoolteacher, Harriet, 17, Alexander, 14, and John, 12, all born in Ohio.[895]

In 1880 Alexander Rutan, 74, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Ohio, resided in Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, with his wife, Sarah W., 64, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughters, Elizabeth A., 44, single, and Harriet N., 27, single, and son,

---

891. *Find a Grave*, no. 75110568, gravestone photo, by Richard Culler, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, "Alexander A. | Rutan | born | Feb. 8, 1806 | died | Sept. 13, 1881."

892. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Carroll Co., 1833–1876, no. 109, image 12 of 632 at <Ancestry.com>, "I do certify that on the 24th day of April 1824 I Joined Alexander A Rutan and Miss Sarah Wortman in Matrimony and . . . [signed] James Smith." "Wortman" is difficult to read, and is transcribed at <Ancestry.com> as Workman.

893. *Find a Grave*, no. 75110683, gravestone photo, by Richard Culler, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, "Sarah W. | wife of | A. A. Rutan | born | Feb. 17, 1816 | died | Mar. 19, 1894."

894. U.S. census, 1850, Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, r. 864, p. 73A, dw. 996, fam. 999.

895. U.S. census, 1870, Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, r. M593_1178, p. 157A, dw. 135, fam. 135.

John W., 21, all born in Ohio, and a niece, Frances E. Amos, 11, born in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, and one boarder.[896]

An obituary for Alexander:

> Died—on the evening of the 13th ult., Alexander Rutan, of Perry Township, departed this life, after an illness of several weeks duration. His age was 75 years, 7 months and 6 days. He was a life long, consistent member of the Presbyterian church, and an exemplary Christian. He was buried in the cemetery at Kilgore, on last Thursday at 1 o'clock p.m.[897]

On 15 Apr. 1893, Sarah Rutan of Carrollton, Ohio, signed her will, and it was proved 26 Mar. 1894. It mentions "my daughters Elizabeth A. Rutan and Harriet N. Rutan," "my daughter Rachel M. McGavern," "my grand son Alexander Wallace Rutan," "bequeath equally to Elizabeth A. Rutan D. O. Rutan, Harriet N. Rutan John W. Rutan and Alexander Wallace Rutan," "appoint my daughter Harriet N. Rutan guardian of Alexander Wallace Rutan, during his minority," "I nominate and appoint my sons David O. Rutan and John W. Rutan to be the executors of this Will." Witnesses Fannie E. Amos, James Holden, swore that Sarah died 19 Mar. 1894.[898]

Known children:

431 i **WILLIAM[7] RUTAN**, born and died 16 Mar. 1835, Ohio, buried near his parents.[899]

432 ii **ELIZABETH A.[7] RUTAN**, born about 1836, Ohio. Unmarried in the 1880 census.

+ 433 iii **JAMES S.[7] RUTAN**, born 29 May 1838, Ohio, married **ELIZA M. COX**, and had no children.

---

896. U.S. census, 1880, Perry Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, r. 997, p. 150b, dw. 94, fam. 94.

897. *Find a Grave*, no. 75110568, obit., *Free Press Standard*, Carrollton, Ohio, Wed., 21 Sept. 1881, transcription online, by Richard Paul Culler.

898. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Carroll Co., Probate Records, Vol. G–I, 1878–1807, 266–267, image 651 of 816 at <Ancestry.com>.

899. *Find a Grave*, no. 87813516, gravestone photo, by Richard Culler, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, "William | Infant son of | A. A. & S. W. Rutan | died Mar. 16, 1835."

434 iv **SAMUEL M.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1840, Ohio, died 1892, buried Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio,[900] married **JOSEPHINE C. —**, and had three children.

+ 435 v **DAVID OLIVER**[7] **RUTAN**, born 16 Aug. 1843, Perry Twp., Carrollton Co., Ohio, married **ANNA H. EBERSOLE**, and had five children.

436 vi **RACHEL M.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 8 Feb. 1846, Carroll Co., Ohio, died 30 Aug. 1928, King Station, Wayne Twp., Henry Co., Ind.,[901] buried Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio,[902] married — **MCGAVRAN**.

437 vii **ISABELL E.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 2 June 1848, Ohio, died 15 Oct. 1850, buried near her parents.[903]

438 viii **SARAH J.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 23 Nov. 1852, Ohio, died 27 Feb. 1893, buried near her parents.[904]

439 ix **HARRIET [HATTIE] N.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 16 Apr. 1855, Ohio, died 15 July 1935, buried Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio.[905]

440 x **ALEXANDER M.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 14 Nov. 1856, Ohio, died 29 Dec. 1873, buried near his parents.[906]

---

900. *Find a Grave*, no. 123381892, gravestone photo, by Camille McConnaughy, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, "Samuel M. Rutan | Co. H. 98 O.V.I. | 1840—1892 | Josephine C. Rutan | 1846—1887 | Hope, 1872–1872 | James S. 1874–1888."

901. *Indiana, U.S., Deach Certificates, 1899–2017*, no. 24253, image 255 of 2507 at <Ancestry.com>, Rachel M. "McGavran," died 30 Aug. 1928, age 82 yrs. 6 mos. 22 dys., female, white, widow, born 8 Feb. 1846, "Carol" Co., Ohio, father Alexander Rutan, born Pa., mother Sarah "Wortman," born Canada, informant Mrs. Helen McKalep, of Pittsburg, Pa., buried 1 Sept. 1928, Dennison, Ohio.

902. *Find a Grave*, no. 123381674, gravestone photo, by Camille McConnaughy, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, "Rachel Rutan | McGavran | 1846—1928."

903. *Find a Grave*, no. 87813569, gravestone photo, by Richard Culler, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, "Isabel E. | dau of | A. A. & S. W. Rutan | born June 2, 1848 | died Oct. 15, 1850."

904. *Find a Grave*, no. 87814342, gravestone photo, by Richard Culler, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem., Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, "Sarah J. | Rutan M.D. | born Nov. 23, 1852 | died Feb 27, 1893."

905. *Find a Grave*, no. 130458568, gravestone photo, by Camille McConnaughy, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, "Hattie N. | Rutan | 1855—1935." Also has obit. with more detailed information.

906. *Find a Grave*, no. 87813772, gravestone photo, by Richard Culler, Kilgore Presbyterian Cem.,

441 xi **JOHN W.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1859 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1931, buried Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio.[907]

173. SARAH [SALLY][6] RUTAN (*52Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 22 Sept. 1803 (gravestone), Maryland [of Maryland natives, according to the 1880 census—we know her father was born in Maryland, so must have been her mother, and Daniel[5] did not move to Ohio until after Sarah's birth in 1803], died 8 July 1891, and was buried in Wyuka Cem., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebr.[908] She married (1) 21 Apr. 1825, Champaign Co., Ohio,[909] **ANDREW J. STEWART**, who was born in Connecticut, and died before 7 Apr. 1845 (guardianship, q.v.). She married (2) 20 June 1846, Van Buren Co., Iowa,[910] **EZEKIEL BENJAMIN**, who was born about 1790, Pennsylvania, and died Oct. 1850, Lee Co., Iowa.[911]

On 1 Dec. 1841, Andrew J. Stewart, of Van Buren Co., Iowa Terr., was granted the 80 acres at E½SW S5 T68N R11W, subject to sale at Burlington, Iowa.[912]

On 7 Apr. 1845, in Van Buren Co., Iowa, Sarah Stewart and Lorenzo Ellis were appointed and bonded as guardians of the minor heirs of

---

Loudon Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, "Alexander M. | son of | A. A. & S. W. Rutan | born Nov. 14, 1856 | died Dec. 29, 1873."

907. *Find a Grave*, no. 130458494, gravestone photo, by Camille McConnaughy, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, "John W. | Rutan | 1859—1931."

908. *Find a Grave*, no. 69012069, gravestone photo, by Joe Skorupa, Wyuka Cem., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebr., plot: Sec-11 Lot-6347 Sp-12, "Sarah Benjamin | Sept. 22, 1803 | July 8, 1891."

909. Champaign Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1820–1829, B:226, FHL 295228, IGN 4016260, image 117 of 639 (↗), "[no. 1349] The State of Ohio Champaign County I do hereby certify that on the 21st day of April I joined together in the holy State of Matrimony Andrew Stewart and Sally Rutan according to Law | Gibson Savage JP."

910. *Iowa, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1835–1850*, <Ancestry.com>, Sarah Stewart to Ezekiel Benjamin, 20 June 1846, Van Buren Co.

911. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850–1880*, 1850, Lee Co., Iowa, Ezekiel Benjamin, 60, male, died Oct., born Pa., ID# 48_108, blacksmith.

912. *U.S., General Land Office Records, 1776–2015*, Van Buren Co., cert. 5676, image 1133 of 2643 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

Andrew Stewart, deceased, "Catherine Stewart Delilia Stewart Sarah Stewart Eddey ann Stewart & Andrew Stewart."[913]

In 1850 Sarah Benjamin, 46, born in Maryland, with $150 real estate, resided in Lee Co., Iowa, with Andrew Benjamin [*sic*], 8, born in Iowa, Ordra A. Stewart, 13, born in Indiana, "Elziabeth" Benjamin, 4, born in Iowa, Sarah Stewart, 16, born in Indiana, and "Delila" Stewart, 18, born in Ohio.[914] Andrew Benjamin was surely Andrew Stewart, born about 1842, before Sarah's marriage to Ezekiel.

In 1860 Sarah Benjamin, 59, born in Ohio, with $800 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Washington, Montgomery Co., Iowa, with Sarah "Stuart," 25, born in Illinois, "Ordsey" A. Stuart, 22, born in Illinois, Andrew J. Stuart, 16, born in Iowa, and "Elisabeth" Benjamin, 13, born in Iowa.[915]

In 1870 Sarah "Benjimin," 67, born in Maryland, resided in North Bend, Dodge Co., Nebr., in the household of A. H. Elson, 49, a farmer born in Ohio, with $800 real and $700 personal estates, and with Milisa Elson, 51, born in Pennsylvania, and with D. H., 22, female, L. A., 19, female, Etta, 16, Benjimin, 14, and Allice, 9, all born in Illinois. In the next dwelling were Hortensis Elson, farmer born in Illinois, with $800 real and $700 personal estates, and Ann, 27, born in Indiana, and with [unnamed male], 1/12, born in Nebraska.[916]

In 1880 "Saha" Benjamin, 76, a widow, mother-in-law, born in Maryland of Maryland natives, born in Maryland, resided in North Bend, Dodge Co., Nebr., in the household of "Jas" H. Graham, 46, a farmer born in Ohio of Ireland natives, and with his wife, "Delilah," 47, born in Ohio of a father born in Connecticut and a mother in Maryland, and with

913. *Iowa, U.S., Wills and Probate Recods, 1758–1997*, Van Buren Co., Administration and Guardian Bonds, 1843–1857, A:29, image 54 of 830 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), FHL 967626 (Record of Bonds, Van Buren Co.).

914. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 29, Lee Co., Iowa, r. 186, p. 474a, dw. 1313, fam. 1319.

915. U.S. census, 1860, Washington, Montgomery Co., Iowa, r. M653_336, p. 462, dw. 95, fam. 95.

916. U.S. census, 1870, North Bend Twp., Dodge Co., Nebr., r. M593_828, p. 348A, dw. 72, fam. 71. Hortensis resided in dw. 73.

his son, Frank A., 18, daughters, Jennie, 16, and Jessie, 14, son, Dudley, 12, and daughter, Ada, 7, all born in Nebraska, and a servant.[917]

Known children of the first marriage, to Andrew:

442 i **CATHERINE[7] STEWART**, born say 1830.
443 ii **DELILAH[7] STEWART**, born about 1832, Ohio, married **JAMES H. GRAHAM**, and had at least five children.
444 iii **SARAH[7] STEWART**, born about 1834, Indiana or Illinois.
445 iv **ORDRA ANN[7] STEWART**, born 9 Jan. 1835, Indiana or Illinois, died 7 Nov. 1911, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah,[918] married — **ELSON**. She was "Eddey ann" in the 1845 guardianship record.
446 v **ANDREW J.[7] STEWART**, born about 1842, Ohio.

Child of the second marriage, to Ezekiel:

447 vi **ELIZABETH[7] BENJAMIN**, born about 1846, Iowa.

174. AUDRIA[6] RUTAN (*52Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1807, Ohio. She married 30 Dec. 1824, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio,[919] **JONATHAN OGDEN**.

I argue that she was a daughter of Daniel[5] by the location of her marriage and her age in the 1850 census (next). Also, she fits one of two daughters born 1804–1810 in the 1820 census (q.v.). It is said that the "R." in son Daniel R.'s name stands for "Rutan." That would make sense and strengthen this argument, but I have seen no record supporting the claim.

---

917. U.S. census, 1870, North Bend Pct., Dodge Co., Nebr., ED 49, r. 746, p. 476c, dw. 83, fam. 88

918. *Utah, U.S., Death and Military Death Certificates, 1904–1970*, death certificate 1104244, Ordra ann Elson, died 7 Nov. 1911, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, female, white, married, age 74 yrs. 9 mos. 28 dys., born 9 Jan. 1835, Ind., father Andrew Stewart, born Conn., mother Sarah Rutan, born Md., informant [Th?] Elson, of same address, buried 9 Nov. 1914 [*sic*], Mountain View (↗).

919. Champaign Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1820–1829, B:215, FHL 295228, IGN 4016260, image 111 of 639 (↗), "[no. 1307] The State of Ohio Goshen Township Champaign County I do here by certify that on the 30th day of December 1824 I joined together in the holy bands of Matrimony Jonathan Ogden and Audria Rutan of lawful age | Gibson Savage JP."

In 1850 Jonathan Ogden, 50, a farmer born in Ohio, with $1,600 real estate, resided in Money Creek Twp., McLean Co., Ill, with "Ordra," 43, born in Ohio, and with Sarah, 17, Debora, 15, "Wm" C., 13, Susanah, 11, Elizabeth, 9, "Jas" H., 6, and Daniel R., 3, all seven born in Illinois.[920]

In 1860 Jonathan Ogden, 59, a farmer born in Ohio, with $2,500 real and $800 personal estate,s resided in Money Creek, McLean Co., Ill, with "Ordia," 56, born in Ohio, and with William C., 24, James H., 15, and Daniel R., 14, all born in Illinois.[921]

A biography of Jonathan Ogden and "Andria" Rutan, listing 11 children:

> Jonathan Ogden was born February 6, 1801, in Pickaway County, Ohio, on the Pickaway Plains, on the southeastern bank of the Ohio River. When he was stwo years of age the family moved to madison County...
>
> In 1833, Mr. Ogden came to Money Creek timber, McLean County, Illinois, where he arrived September 22nd. After living here a year, he moved to the Little Vermilion, where he spent another year, and then returned to Money Creek timber, where he has remained ever since...
>
> Jonathan Ogden married, between Christmas and New Years, in 1824, Andria [*sic*] Rutan. He has had eleven children, all of whom are grown up. They are:
>
> Maria, wife of Isaac Coon, lives in Gridley township.
> Margaret died in her seventeenth year.
> Mary, wife of Adam Hinthorn, lives in Money Creek timber.
> Delilah, wife of Jacob Coon, is dead.
> Sarah, wife of Nelson Manning, lives at her father's house.
> Deborah, wife of Hiram Stretch, lives on the east side of Money Creek.
> Susan, wife of Joshua Busick, lives in Gridley township.
> Creighton Ogden lives at the head of the Mackinaw.
> Elizabeth, wife of Marion Busick, lives near Towanda.
> James H. and Daniel R. Ogden live at home...[922]

---

920. U.S. census, 1850, Money Creek Twp., McLean Co., Ill., r. 117, p. 59b, dw. 1068, fam. 1090.
921. U.S. census, 1860, Money Creek, McLean Co., Ill., r. M653_204, p. 433, dw. 1530, fam. 1530.
922. E. Duis, *The Good Old Times in McLean County, Illinois...* (Bloomington: 1874), 714–715, image

175. DANIEL MILTON[6] RUTAN (*52Daniel[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 21 Dec. 1811 (gravestone), died 20 Mar. 1842, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.[923] He married 1 Oct. 1835, Champaign Co., Ohio,[924] **HANNAH R.[6] CAULDWELL [COLWELL]** (*76John[5] Cauldwell, Hannah[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) who was born 17 Mar. 1812 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 21 Aug. 1883, and was buried near her (first) husband.[925] Hannah married (2) 18 Sept. 1847, Champaign Co., Ohio,[926] **SAMUEL MARRS,**[927] who was born 16 July 1798, Bourbon Co., Ky., and died 1 Nov. 1886, Perry Twp., Shelby Co., Ohio. They separated in 1856 (see his obit.)

In 1850 Samuel "Mars," 52, a farmer born in Kentucky, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Perry Twp., Shelby Co., Ohio, with Hannah R., 39, born "Jersey," and with six Mars children, ages 7–21, all born in Ohio, and with Martha J. Rutan, 13, born in Ohio.[928]

Obit. for Samuel Marrs:

---

730 of 901 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

923. *Find a Grave*, no. 89272558, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Daniel Milton. | born | Dec. 21, 1811. | died | Mar. 20, 1842."

924. Champaign Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1829–1840, C:214, FHL 295228, DGS 4016260, image 320 of 639 at <familysearch.org>, "[2600] Milton Rutan To Hannah R Colwell Sept[r] 26, 1835 | I do hereby certify that on the 1[st] day of October 1835 by virtue of a licence from the Clerk of the court of Common Pleas of Champaign County, Milton Rutan & Hannah R Colwell were legally Joined in marriage by me a Justice of the peace in and for said County | Given under my hand this 1[st] day of Oct. 1835 | William [Audas?] J.P." *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1805–1962, FHL 317334, image 210 of 591 at <Ancestry.com>, "2600 – Rutan, Milton, m. Colwell, Hannah R., Oct. 1st, 1835 by William Audas, J.P."

925. *Find a Grave*, no. 89272612, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Hannah R. | born | Mar. 17, 1812 | died | Aug. 21, 1883."

926. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1805–1962, FHL 317334, image 320 of 591 at <Ancestry.com>, "4557 – Rutan, Hannah R., m. Marrs, Samuel, Sept. 18th, 1847 by J. C. Pearson, M.G."

927. He is incorrectly listed as Isaac Mars in Littell.

928. U.S. census, 1850, Perry Twp., Shelby Co., Ohio, r. 729, p. 195a, dw. 3, fam. 3.

> Samuel Marrs, one of the earliest pioneers of Shelby county, died at the home of his son, David Marrs, in Perry township, on Monday. He was born in Bourbon county, Kentucky, July 16, 1898. In 1815 he came to Perry township with his parents, and September 23, 1824, married Elizabeth Berry of Champaign county, moving immediately on the farm where he died. Nine childern were the result of the union—eight boys and one girl. Four boys only are living. His wife died in 1845. In 1848 he married Mrs. Anna [*sic*] Rutan, also of Champaign county. They separated by mutual consent in 1856, and a few years later they were divorced. She died in Illinois about four years ago. . . .[929]

In 1850 Peter "Coldwell," 24, a farmer born in Ohio, with $1,600 real estate, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with "Lusinda," 24, born in Ohio, and with William Rutan, 11. In the next dwelling resided David Rutan, 38, and his family.[930] Lucinda was Daniel Milton[6]'s sister Lucinda Jane[6].

In 1860 "Hanah" R. "Moris," 48, born in New Jersey, with $650 real and $600 personal estates, resided in Goshen, Champaign Co., Ohio, with [*her son*] Daniel W. Rutan, 21, born in Ohio, with $150 personal estate, both in the household of George A. Rowinsky, a farm hand born in Pennsylvania, Martha J., 22, born in Ohio, and "William," 9/12, born in Ohio.[931]

In 1870 George Rowinsky, 38, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $5,240 real and $1,230 personal estates, resided in Woodstock, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with Martha J., 32, William A., 10, Mary, 9, and Lucinda M., 1, all born in Ohio, and one domestic servant. They shared their dwelling with the family of William Rutan, 31, a farmer born in Ohio, with $4,000 in personal estate, and with Angeline, 24, born in

929. Obit., *The Sidney Journal*, Sidney, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1886, Fri., p. 5, at <www.newspapers.com/image/891643522/>.

930. U.S. census, 1850, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 665, p. 228b, dw. 95, fam. 95.

931. U.S. census, 1860, Goshen, Champaign Co., Ohio, r. M653_942, p. 182, dw. 1219, fam. 1219.

Ohio, and Warren, 4, Glenn, 2, and Edgar, 6/12, born in Nov., all three born in Ohio.[932]

Children:

+ 448 i **MARTHA J.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 24 Oct. 1837, Ohio, married **GEORGE A. ROWINSKY**, and had at least three children.

+ 449 ii **DANIEL WILLIAM**[7] **RUTAN**, born Apr. 1839, Ohio, married **LUCY ANGELINE KIMBALL**, and had nine children.

177. ABNER HARVEY[6] **RUTAN** (*52Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1817 (calculated, and 1850 census), Ohio, died 6 Mar. 1865, aged 48 years, and was buried near his parents.[933] He married 7 Jan. 1850, Champaign Co., Ohio,[934] **EMILY GRAY**, born about 1820, Ohio or Virginia, daughter of Jane (—) Gray.

In 1860 Harvey Rutan, 43, a farmer born in Ohio, with $3,105 real and $400 personal estates, resided in Goshen, Champaign Co., Ohio, with Emily, 40, born in Virginia, Milton H., 17, Enos K., 15, Zelora, 9, male, and Arnoldus, 7, all born in Ohio, and with Jane Gray, 68, born in Virginia.[935]

On 11 Mar. 1865, the will of Abner Harvey Rutan deceased was proved in Champaign Co., Ohio. He signed it on 13 Feb. 1865. It mentioned "my beloved wife [not named]," "my Sons Viz Milton Harrison Rutan and Enos Kingbery Rutan," "my two Sons Zalora Estel Rutan and Arnoldos Leander Rutan," appointed Charels [*sic*] H. Newcomb guardian of the

932. U.S. census, 1870, Woodstock PO, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. M593_1179, p. 239B, dw. 288, fam. 308 (Rowinsky) and fam. 309 (Rutan).

933. *Find a Grave*, no. 89149302, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Abner Harvey Rutan | died | March 6, 1865 | Aged 48 Years | [text]."

934. Champaign Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1849–1856, E:41, FHL 295229, DGS 4016261, image 54 of 807 at <familysearch.org>, "Harvey Rutan To [5024] Emily Gray Jan. 7th AD. 1850 | To the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Champaign County Ohio | Married on the 7th day of Jany AD 1850 Harvey Rutan and Emily Gray by me | E. Estell M.G."

935. U.S. census, 1860, Goshen, Champaign Co., Ohio, r. M653_942, p. 194, dw. 1239, fam. 1239.

latter two sons who had yet reached 21, and appointed Christian Goul as executor.[936]

In 1870 Emily Rutan, 46, a housekeeper born in Ohio, with $2,500 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with Zelora, 19, male, and Arnoldus, 17, both born in Ohio.[937]

In 1880 Emily Rutan, 65, mother, born in Virginia of Virginia natives, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, in the household of Arnoldus Rutan, 27, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Virginia, and his wife, Mila, 29, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and his son, Zelora, 2, born in Ohio.[938]

Children:

450 i **MILTON HARRISON[7] RUTAN**, born about 1843, Ohio.
451 ii **ENOS KINGBERY[7] RUTAN**, born about 1845, Ohio.
452 iii **ZELORA ESTEL[7] RUTAN**, a son, born about 1851, Ohio.
+ 453 iv **ARNOLDUS LEANDER[7] RUTAN**, born about 1853, Ohio, married **MILA FERGUSON**, and had four children.

178. LUCINDA JANE[6] RUTAN (*52Daniel[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 4 Apr. 1825, died 31 May 1911, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.[939] She married **PETER EDGAR[6] CAULDWELL [COLWELL]** (*76John[5] Cauldwell, Hannah[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*), who was born 24 Feb. 1826, Ohio, died 19 July 1903, and was buried with his wife.

In 1850 Peter "Coldwell," 24, a farmer born in Ohio, with $1,600 real estate, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with "Lusinda,"

936. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Champaign Co., Wills, Vol. A–C, 1808–1870, C:424–425, images 551–552 of 630 at <Ancestry.com>.

937. U.S. census, 1870, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. M593_1179, p. 233A, dw. 185, fam. 204.

938. U.S. census, 1880, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 19, r. 998, p. 219b, dw. 107, fam. 115.

939. *Find a Grave*, no. 33398725, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Peter E. Colwell. | Feb. 24, 1826, | July 19, 1903. | Lucinda J. his wife | April 4, 1825, | May 31, 1911. | Colwell."

24, born in Ohio, and with William Rutan, 11. In the next dwelling resided David Rutan, 38, and his family.[940] William was the son of Lucinda[6]'s brother, Daniel Milton[6] Rutan, who died in 1842, after which his mother, Peter[6] Coldwell's sister, Hannah[6], remarried in 1847.

180. PETER[6] RUTAN (*55David[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born about 1809, Maryland. (He was under the age of 21 at his mother's death—as stated in a 4 Nov. 1826 news item about her estate—so born after about 1805, and residing in Allegany Co., Md.) He married **CATHARINE —**, who was born about 1803, Maryland.

On 15 Dec. 1835, "Peter Rutan of Carroll County Ohio" was granted the 40 acres at Crawford Co., Ohio, known as NESE S2 T17 R21.[941] Caution: This might be Peter[5] (*John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*).

In 1840 Peter "Reutan," 20–30 [born 1810–1820], resided in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with a woman, 20–30, one girl under 5 [born 1835–1840], and one female 10–15.[942]

In 1850 Peter Rutan, 42, a farmer born in Maryland, with $1,000 real estate, resided in Sandusky, Crawford Co., Ohio, with Catharine, 47, born in Maryland, and with Hannah, 11, born in Ohio.[943]

In 1860 Peter Rutan, 51, a farmer born in Maryland, with $1,000 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Sandusky, Crawford Co., Ohio, with Catharine, 57, born in Maryland. In the same dwelling was (half-brother) Squire Rutan, 37, born Maryland, and Hannah, 22, born Ohio (q.v.).[944]

In 1870 Peter Rutan, 62, a farmer born in Maryland, with $800 real and $250 personal estates, resided in Van Wert, Harrison Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio, with "Catherine," 67, born in Maryland, and with Jennie, 12,

940. U.S. census, 1850, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 665, p. 228b, dw. 95, fam. 95.

941. *U.S., General Land Office Records, 1771–2015*, Crawford Co., Ohio, no. 3075, accession no. OH0580__.104, image 473 of 2077 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

942. U.S. census, 1840, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 388, p. 17.

943. U.S. census, 1850, Sandusky, Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 671, p. 388a, dw. 872, fam. 876.

944. U.S. census, 1860, Sandusky, Crawford Co., Ohio, r. M653_951, p. 359, dw. 105, fam. 102.

and William, 10, both born in Ohio.[945] The two children are probably their grandchildren via daughter Hannah.

Child:

+ 454 i **HANNAH**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1839, Ohio, married her half-uncle **SQUIRE**[6] **RUTAN** ($_{55}$*David*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), and had eight children.

182. STEPHEN P.[6] **RUTAN** ($_{55}$*David*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1812, Maryland, died 8 Sept. 1864 in the Civil War, at Petersburg, Va. [a siege which lasted from 9 June 1864 to 2 Apr. 1865], and was buried at Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Arlington Co., Va.[946] He married 1 Nov. 1835, in Robert French's house in Fayette Co., Pa.,[947] **REBECCA FRENCH**, who was born about 1815, Maryland, probably daughter of Robert French, and died after the 1890 Veterans census, held in Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich. (q.v.).

N.B. Fayette Co., Pa., is just northwest across the state line from Allegany Co. (now Garrett Co.), Md.

In 1840 Stephen Rutan, 20–30, resided in Selbysport, Allegany Co., Md., with a woman 20–30, one boy and two girls under 5. David Rutan was listed next, and Squire Rutan on the same page.[948] Also Joseph Moore.

---

945. U.S. census, 1870, Van Wert PO, Harrison Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio, r. M593_1275, p. 254A, dw. 51, fam. 51.

946. *Find a Grave*, no. 26675037, gravestone photo, Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Arlington Co., Va., plot: Section 13 Site 8349, "8349 | Stephen Rutan | Mich."; *U.S., National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928–1962*, image 91 of 885 at <Ancestry.com>, Stephen "Ruttan," Pvt., Civil War, service 27 Mich. Inf., died 8 Sept. 1864, Arlington Natl. Va. Cem., grave no. 8349.

947. Affidavit in Rebecca's widow's pension file application for Civil War service of Stephen, sworn by Hannah A. Rutan (relationship not stated) on 17 Aug. 1865, Logan Co., Ohio. She swore "that she was present on the 1st day of November AD 1835 at the house of Robert French in the County of Fayette and State of Pennsylvania, and saw the marriage ceremony duly performed by one John Leuhart a Justice of the Peace between Stephen P. Rutan and Rebecca French." Image posted on *Find a Grave*, no. 167207087.

948. U.S. census, 1840, Shelbysport, Allegany Co., Md., r. 158, p. 86. Squire Rutan is 10001,00001; Joseph Moore is 100000001, 000011001; David Rutan is 00000001,10111010001.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1850 "James" Rutan, 38, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with resided in Georges Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., with Rebecca, 35, born in Pennsylvania, and with Hester A., 14, John, 12, Catharine, 11, Mary J., 9, Eleanor, 6, William, 5, and Robert, 2, all born in Pennsylvania.[949] But see the 1860 census next for what appears to be a more accurate recording. I believe, based on comparison of these two censuses, that "James" is an error, and most of the "Pa." birthplaces are too.

In 1860 Stephen P. Rutan, 48, a farmer born in Maryland, with $1,200 real and $50 personal estates, resided in Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., with "Rebecka," 44, born in Maryland, and with John, 22, "Cathern," 20, Mary Jane, 18, Ellen, 16, William, 14, all born in Maryland, and Robert, 12, Stephen 10, both born in Pennsylvania, and "Issabell," 7, born in Ohio, and Hannah, 5, and Henriette, 2, both born in Michigan.[950]

In 1890, the Veterans Schedule of the U.S. census listed as survivors Rebecca, widow of Stephen P. Rutan, resided in Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., and "W[m]" Rutan, who served in the same company and regiment, having enlisted on the same day, 8 Dec. 1863.[951]

Children:

455 i **HESTER A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1836, Pennsylvania.
456 ii **JOHN**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1838, Maryland.
457 iii **CATHARINE**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1839, Maryland.
458 iv **MARY JANE**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1841, Maryland.
459 v **ELEANOR [ELLEN]**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1844, Maryland.
+ 460 vi **WILLIAM M.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 30 Jan. 1845, Maryland, married **CLARINDA TAYLOR**, and had eight children.
461 vii **ROBERT**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1848, Pennsylvania.

---

949. U.S. census, 1850, Georges Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., r. 779, p. 65b, dw. 266, fam. 266.

950. U.S. census, 1860, Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., r. M653_543, p. 782, dw. 1238, fam. 1228, FHL 803543.

951. *1890 Veterans Schedules of the U.S. Federal Census,* Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., image 1 of 3 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 11 [dw.] 87 [fam.] 92 [survivor] Rebecca, Widow of Rutan, Stephen P [rank] Private [company] K [regiment] K Mich Inf [enlistement] Dec 8 1863 [discharge] [empty] [service] [empty] [PO] Somerset Center [disability] [empty] [remarks] Died at Petersburg | 12 89 94 Wm Rutan Private K 27 Mich Inf Dec 8 1863 26 July 1865 [yrs mos dys] 1 6 18 Somerset Center Catarrh [empty]."

462 viii **STEPHEN**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1850, Pennsylvania.
463 ix **ISABELLE**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1853, Ohio.
464 x **HANNAH**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1855, Michigan.
465 xi **HENRIETTE**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1858, Michigan.

184. SQUIRE[6] **RUTAN** (*55David*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1819, Maryland. He married **SARAH —**. He married (2) 24 Feb. 1853, Crawford Co., Ohio,[952] **HANNAH RUTAN** (*52Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]), his half-niece, who was born about 1839, Ohio. He married (3) **ABIGAIL (HALL) WOLF**, who was born about 1835, Ohio.

In 1850 Squire Rutan, 31, a farmer born in Maryland, resided in Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., with Sarah, 27, born in Maryland, Perry, 9, Joseph, 5, and Catharine, 2, all three born in Pennsylvania, and with Rachel Moore, 35, born in Maryland, Catharine Myers, 46, born in Maryland, and James Myers, 12, born in Pennsylvania.[953]

In 1860 Squire Rutan, 37 [*sic*], a farmer born in Maryland, with $350 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Sandusky, Crawford Co., Ohio, with Hannah, 22, born in Ohio, Perry, 18, Joseph, 16, Catharine, 12, all three born in Pennsylvania, James A., 4, Tracey "A.," female, 2, and "W^{m}," 1/12, all three born in Ohio. In the same dwelling was (half-brother) Peter Rutan, 51, born Maryland (q.v.).[954] Peter was presumably Hannah's father.

In 1870 Squire Rutan, 52, a farmer born in Maryland, with $300 real and $120 personal estates, resided in Van Wert, Pleasant Twp., Van Wert

952. Crawford Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1850–1854, 4:163, FHL 388676, DGS 4260621, image 437 of 533 at <familysearch.org>, "Peter Rutan father of Hanah Rutan Appling for License for Squire Rutan to be Married to Said Hanah Rutan who being sworn says, that the said the Said [*sic*] Squire Rutan is over the age of 21 years, and is unmarried; that the said Hanah Rutan is over the age of 18 years, is unmarried, resides in Crawford County, and he knows of no legal impediment to said Marriage," sworn 24 Feb. 1853, then no. 930, Squire Rutan To "Hanah" Rutan, married 24 Feb. 1853, by J. Howenstine JP. [If Hannah was born in 1838, then she was only 15 actually in 1853, so her ages in the censuses are probably off slightly.]

953. U.S. census, 1850, Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., r. 779, p. 99a, dw. 8, fam. 8.

954. U.S. census, 1860, Sandusky, Crawford Co., Ohio, r. M653_951, p. 359, dw. 105, fam. 103.

Co., Ohio, with Hannah, 34, born in Ohio, J. Albert, 14, Tracy J., female, 12, William, 10, Martha E. 8, Sherman, 6, Ida L., 4, and twins Milton and Mahlon, 9/12, all born in Ohio.[955]

In 1880 Squire Rutan, 62, a gardener born in Maryland of Maryland natives, resided in Pleasant Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio, with his wife, Abigail, 43, born in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, his daughter, Ida L., 13, and twin sons Milton and "Malen," 10, all born in Ohio, and with stepdaughter, Mary Wolf, 21, born in Ohio, divorced.[956] Mary was a daughter of Abigail's previous marriage to Joseph Wolf.[957]

Children of the first marriage, to Sarah:

466 i **PERRY[7] RUTAN**, born about 1841, Pennsylvania.
467 ii **JOSEPH[7] RUTAN**, born about 1845, Pennsylvania.
468 iii **CATHARINE[7] RUTAN**, born about 1848, Pennsylvania.

Known children of the second marriage, to Hannah:

469 iv **JAMES A.[7] RUTAN**, born about 1856, Ohio.
470 v **TRACEY JENNIE[7] RUTAN**, daughter, born about 1858, Van Wert Co., Ohio.
471 vi **WILLIAM[7] RUTAN**, born about 1860, Ohio.
472 vii **MARTHA ELLEN[7] RUTAN**, born 20 Mar. 1862, Ohio, died 9 Aug. 1943, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.,[958] buried Oddfellows Cem.,

955. U.S. census, 1870, Van Wert PO, Pleasant Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio, r. M593_1275, p. 319A, dw. 146, fam. 146.

956. U.S. census, 1880, Pleasant Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio, ED 149, r. 1073, p. 319A, dw. 57, fam. 44.

957. U.S. census, 1880, Newton, Muskingum Co., Ohio, r. 653_1019, p. 343, dw. 146, fam. 146, FHL 805019, lists Joseph Wolf, 35, laborer born Md., Abigail, 23, born Ohio, Sarah, 2, and Mary, 1/12, both born Ohio; *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Muskingum, 1844–1859, 362, image 182 of 284 at <Ancestry.com>, "The State of Ohio, Muskingum County } I hereby certify that on the 22 day of March AD 1855, I joined together in Marriage Joseph Wolf and Abby Hall } David Olive P.G."

958. *Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899–2017*, certificate 24106, image 1109 of 3008 at <Ancestry.com>, Martha Ellen Foley, died 9 Aub. 1943, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., age 81 yrs. 6 mos. 19 dys., female, white, widowed (spouse John Foley with "Henry written at an angle between "John" and "Foley"—unclear whether this was a correction or an addition), retired, born 20 Mar. 1862, Van Wert

Convoy, Van Wert Co., Ohio,[959] married **HENRY FOLEY**, born 1860 (gravestone), died 1934, buried with his wife and their daughter: (1) **Bertha**[8] **Rutan**, born 1885, died 1959, married **Alford Mitch**, born 1879, died 1953, both buried with Bertha's parents.

473 viii **SHERMAN**[7] **RUTAN**, born 30 July 1864, Ohio, died 6 Jan. 1918, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich.,[960] buried in Oak Lawn Cem., married **ALLIE B. —**.

474 ix **IDA LILLIAN**[7] **RUTAN**, born 7 Feb. 1867, Van Wert Co., Ohio, died 6 Jan. 1904, Swan, Noble Co., Ind.,[961] buried Swan Cem., married **JASPER RUTAN**, not yet identified.

475 x **MILTON**[7] **RUTAN**, twin, born about 1869, Ohio.

476 xi **MAHLON**[7] **RUTAN**, twin, born about 1869, Ohio.

The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch

203. CEPHAS[6] **CLUTTER** (61*Sarah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Jan. 1804, Washington Co., Pa., died 15 May [1894], and was buried in Hopewell Cem., Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa.[962] He married 25 Aug. 1827 (bio) **LANY DAY**, who was born 25 July 1809 (bio) or 23 July

---

Co., Ohio, father Squire Rutan, born Ohio, mother's maiden name Hannah Rutan, born Ohio, informant Mrs. Alford Mitch, of Ft. Wayne, buried 12 Aug. 1943, I.O.O.F. Cem., Convoy, Ohio.

959. *Find a Grave*, no. 30982287, gravestone photo, by Marcia Drake, IOOF Cem., Convoy, Van Wert Co., Ohio, plot: Section E Row 11, "Henry Foley | 1860 – 1934 | Ella [*sic*] Foley | 1862 – 1943 || Alford Mitch | 1879 – 1953 | Bertha Mitch | 1885 – 1959."

960. *Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867–1952*, death certificate 233, image 12 of 3211 at <Ancestry.com>, Sherman Rutan, died 6 Jan. 1918, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., age 53 yrs. 5 mos. 7 dys., male, white, married, blacksmith, born 30 July 1864, Ohio, father Joel [*sic*] Rutan, born New Hampshire [*sic*], mother Hannah, born U.S., informant Mrs. Allie B. Rutan, of Sturgis, buried 9 Jan. 1918, Oak Lawn Cem.

961. *Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899–2017*, certificate 258, image 1896 of 2705 at <Ancestry.com>, Ida Lillian Rutan, died 6 Jan. 1904, Swan, Noble Co., Ind., age 36 yrs. 8 mos. 9 dys., female, white, married (spouse Jasper Rutan), housewife, born 7 Feb. 1867, Van Wert Co., Ohio, father "Esq," Rutan, born Pa., mother's maiden name Hannah Rutan, born Pa., informant Jasper Rutan, of Swan, buried 8 Jan. 1904, Swan Cem.

962. *Find a Grave*, no. 35057988, gravestone photo, by Matt Cumberledge, Hopewell Cem., Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa., "Cephas Clutter | died | May 15, [1894, difficult to read] | aged [illegible]."

1809 (calculated), Greene Co., daughter of William and Mary Day, and who died 19 July 1885, aged 75 years 11 months 26 days, and was buried with her husband.[963]

From an 1888 biography:

> Cephas Clutter, a retired farmer of Hunter's Cave, Penn., was born in Washington County, Penn., January 6, 1804, and is a son of William and Sarah Clutter (nee Rutan). His parents, who were natives of New Jersey, were married in Washington County, Penn., and remained there until their death. The subject of our sketch was united in the holy bonds of matrimony August 25, 1827, with Laura Day [*sic*, should be Lany Day], who was born in Greene County July 25, 1809. Mrs. Clutter is a daughter of William and Mary Day (nee Sutton), who were also natives of New Jersey, and after marriage settled in Greene County, Penn., where they remained until their death. To Mr. and Mrs. Clutter were born seven children, five now living, viz.—William, Zebulon, John M., Mary J. [*sic*, should be Sarah J.], wife of Lewis Baltzell; and Spencer B. The deceased are Franklin and Robinson. Mr. Clutter has always lived on a farm, and has been engaged in farming, and stock-raising all his life. He owned at one time over 640 acres of land in this county. About 400 acres of this he has given to his children, and owns 240 acres where he resides. Mrs. Clutter, who was a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, died July 19, 1885. She and her husband made their home in Center Township for nearly half a century.[964]

In 1850 Cephas Clutter, 46, a farmer, with $3,000 real estate, resided in Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with "Laney," 41, Zebulon, 19, John, 18, Franklin, 17, Sarah J., 10, and Spencer, 4, all persons born in Pennsylvania.[965]

---

963. *Find a Grave*, no. 35058032, gravestone photo, by Matt Cumberledge, Hopewell Cem., Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa., "Lany | Wife of | Cephas Clutter | died | July 19, 1885 | aged | 75 Yrs. 11 mo. | & 26 ds."

964. Samuel P. Bates, *History of Greene County, Pennsylvania*, Chicago: Nelson, Rishforth & Company, 1888, p. 576, transcribed at *Find a Grave*, no. 35057988.

965. U.S. census, 1850, Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa., r. 783, p. 284a, dw. 152, fam. 252 [*sic*, should be 152].

In 1860 Cephas Clutter, 56, a farmer, with $4,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with "Lana," 51, Sarah" J., 20, and Spencer, 14, all persons born in Pennsylvania. In the next dwelling resided John M. Clutter, 29, tenant farmer, with Elizabeth, 28, both born in Pennsylvania.[966]

Children:

477 i **WILLIAM**[7] **CLUTTER**, born about 1828, Pennsylvania (from 1870 census, Greene Co., Pa.).

478 ii **ZEBULON DAY**[7] **CLUTTER**, born 1 Oct. 1830, Pennsylvania, died 11 Aug. 1909, Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa.[967]

479 iii **JOHN M.**[7] **CLUTTER**, born 29 Feb. 1833 ("Sixty three 29th day of February 1896" but this clashes with Franklin's birthdate), Pennsylvania, married (1) **ELIZABETH —**, born about 1832, Pennsylvania, died 25 Feb. 1895, married (2) 28 May 1896, Harveys, Greene Co., Pa.,[968] **ANNABELL [BELLE] (CHURCH) CARPENTER**.

480 iv **FRANKLIN**[7] **CLUTTER**, born 30 Apr. 1833 (calculated, but this clashes with John M.'s birthdate), Pennsylvania, died 9 Nov. 1851, aged 18 years 6 months 9 days, curied in Hopewell Cem., Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa.[969]

---

966. U.S. census, 1860, Rogersville PO, Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa., r. M653_1114, p. 287, dw. 793, fam. 783, with John M. in dw. 794.

967. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, no. 78716, image 551 of 3912 at <Ancestry.com>, "Zebulem" Day Clutter, died 11 Aug. 1909, Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa., age 78 yrs. 10 mos. 10 dys., male, white, farmer, married, born 1 Oct. 1830, Pa., father Cephas Clutter, born Pa., mother "Lanay" Day, born Pa., informant Darren Clutter, of Wind Ridge, Pa., buried 12 Aug. 1909, Lazears Cem.

968. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852–1968*, no. 21890, 442, image 225 of 513 at <Ancestry.com>, groom: John M. Clutter, 63 (27 Feb. 1896), of Harveys, Greene Co., Pa., son of Cephas nd Lana Clutter, farmer, his first wife died 25 Feb. 1895, bride: Annabell Carpenter, 41 (7 May 1896), of Harveys, daughter of Elijah and Annie Church, housekeeper, death of her former husband 15 Mar. 1892, licensed 23 May 1896, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., married 28 May 1896, Harveys, Pa., by Arthur Smith MG.

969. *Find a Grave*, no. 72128079, gravestone photo, by Sheila Black, Hopewell Cem., Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa., "Franklin | Son of | Cephas & Lany | Clutter, died Nov. | 9th, 1851, Aged | 18 Years 6 Mo's | & 9 days | . . ."

481 v **SARAH J.**[7] **CLUTTER**, born about 1840, Pennsylvania, married **LEWIS BALTZELL**.
482 vi **SPENCER B.**[7] **CLUTTER**, born about 1846, Pennsylvania.
483 vii **ROBINSON**[7] **CLUTTER**, died before 1888.

230. DANIEL D.[6] **RUTAN** (*68John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1 Aug. 1818 (calculated), Pennsylvania, died 4 Mar. 1888, aged 69 years 7 months 3 days, and was buried in Dunreath Cem., Marion Co., Iowa,[970] married (1) probably before the birth about 1838 of son Alexander (or perhaps before the birth 1834 of daughter Catharine), **MARTHA DILLE**,[971] who was born about 1812, Pennsylvania, died after the 1850 census, and was buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.[972] He married (2) **DELILAH FISHER**,[973] who was born 18 Sept. 1819 (calculated), probably daughter of Richard Fisher, and who died 5 Aug. 1896, aged 76 years 10 months 18 days, and was buried with her husband.[974]

In 1850 Daniel "Ratan," 32, a carpenter, resided in West Finley Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with Martha, 38, Alexander, 12, Catharine J., 9, William, 6, Benjamin, 3, Nelson, 4/12, and Mary Dilly, 32. All persons were born in Pennsylvania. In the next dwelling resided the Richard Fisher, 79, a farmer born in New Jersey, with Lavina, 43, and three children, including Delilah, 30, all four born in Pennsylvania.[975]

---

970. *Find a Grave,* no. 45773219, gravestone photo, by Angie Clark, Dunreath Cem., Marion Co., Iowa, "Daniel D. | Husband of | Delilah | Rutan | died | Mar. 4, 1888 | aged | 69 Yrs. 7 Ms. | 3 Days | [verse] | Rutan."

971. Her surname from her daughter Catharine's death certificate (q.v.).

972. *Find a Grave,* no. 83272814, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberley, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Martha Rutean [*sic*] | Wife of | Daniel Rutean | [illegible] Aged 44 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 months."

973. Her surname from her son Henry's marriage record (q.v.).

974. *Find a Grave,* no. 45773219, gravestone photo, by Angie Clark, Dunreath Cem., Marion Co., Iowa, "Delilah | Wife Of | Daniel D. | Rutan | died | Aug. 5, 1896 | Aged | 76 Y. 10 M. 18 D. | . . . ."

975. U.S. census, 1850, West Finley Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 834, p. 459b, dw. 138, fam. 138.

In 1860 Daniel Rutan, 42, a farmer, resided in Franklin, Washington Co., Pa., with Delilah, 38, William, 15, Ross, 13, and Nelson, 10. All persons were born in Pennsylvania.[976]

In 1870 "Danl" Rutan, 50, a farmer, resided in Fairmount, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill., with "Delisle," 50, and Henry, 7. All persons were born in Pennsylvania.[977]

In 1880 Daniel Rutan, 61, farmer, resided in Red Rock Twp., Marion Co., Iowa, with his wife, Delila, 58, and his son, Henry, 17. All persons were born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[978]

Children of the first marriage, to Martha:

484 i **ALEXANDER S.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 28 Feb. 1839, Pennsylvania, died 14 Apr. 1862 in Civil War of wounds received at Winchester, Va.,[979] buried Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.[980]

485 ii **CATHARINE J.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1841 (1850 census) or 1 July 1834 (death certificate), Pennsylvania, died 26 Aug. 1914, Washington, Washington Co., Pa.,[981] buried in Properity Cem., Washington Co., Pa., never married. The potential birth dates are uncomfortably wide apart.

---

976. U.S. census, 1860, Franklin, Washington Co., Pa., r. M653_1191, p. 496, dw. 828, fam. 819.

977. U.S. census, 1870, Fairmount PO, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill., r. M593_285, p. 395A, dw. 218, fam. 208.

978. U.S. census, 1880, Red Rock Twp., Marion Co., Iowa, ED 117, r. 354, p. 470a, dw. 174, fam. 175.

979. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861–1865*, at <Ancestry.com>, Alexander S. Retan, born 28 Feb. 1839, 22 at enlistment as Corporal on 7 June 1861, mustered 7 June 1861, Indiana, Company K, 14th Infantry Regiment, wounded 23 Mar. 1862, Winchester, Va., died 14 Apr. 1862 of wounds, Union soldier, of Monroe Co. Ind., burial Prosperity, Pa.

980. *Find a Grave*, no. 11996262, gravestones photo, by Kenneth Neundorf, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., war memorial: "Alexander | Rutan | Civil War | 1st Corps | 14th Ind. Regt. | Fell at | Winchester Va. | 1893—1862," nearby gravestone: "Alexander S. Rutan | [broken here] | Aged 23 Ys | [1?] Ms & 14 dys | First Corporal Fourteenth | Indiana Regiment."

981. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, no. 81849, image 659 of 3027 at <Ancestry.com>, Catharine Rutan, died 26 Aug. 1914, Washington Borough, Washington Co., Pa., age 80 yrs. 1 mo. 25 dys., female, white, single, housekeeper, born 1 July 1834, Pa., father Daniel Rutan, born Pa., mother — Dille, born Pa., informant Mrs. H. M. Riggle, of Washington, Pa., buried 27 Aug. 1914, Properity Cem., Prosperity, Pa.

486 iii **WILLIAM[7] RUTAN**, born about 1844, Pennsylvania.
487 iv **BENJAMIN ROSS[7] RUTAN**, born about 1847, Pennsylvania.
488 v **NELSON[7] RUTAN**, born about 1850, Pennsylvania.

Child of the second marriage, to Delilah:

+ 489 vi **HENRY BLANEY[7] RUTAN**, born Sept. 1861, Washington Co., Pa., married **ELIZA ELLEN RUBLE**, and had three children.

232. JAMES DAVIS[6] RUTAN (*68John[5], Samuel[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born Sept. 1830, Pennsylvania. He married about 1852 **EVELINE [EVALINE] SANDERS**,[982] who was born June 1827, Pennsylvania.

In 1870 J. D. Rutan, 40, a farmer with $5,000 real and $480 personal estates, resided in Clayville, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with his, Evaline, 42, Anna E., 15, and Margaret M., 11, Addison E., 8, Ida "P.," 6, and Joel T., 3/12, all persons born in Pennsylvania.[983] Enumeration was 16 June 1870, so Joel was born in 1870.[984]

In 1880 J. D. Rutan, 51, a farmer, resided in Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with his wife, Evaline, 53, daughters, Anna E., 24, and Margaret, 21, son, "Elsworth," 18, daughter, Ida, 15, and son, Joel Tartus, 10, all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[985]

In 1900 James D. Rutan, 69, a farmer born Sept. 1830, resided in Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa. [just south of Washington Co., Pa.], with his wife of 48 years, Evaline, 72, born June 1827, who had had six children, with five surviving. With them were his daughters, Annie E., 46, born Feb. 1854, who had had one child who survived, and Margaret M., 41, born May 1859, both single, and his son, Addison E., 38, born Feb. 1862, a widower, and grandson, Stephen, 9, born May 1891, and grandson,

982. Her maiden name from son Joel's obit. (q.v.).
983. U.S. census, 1870, Clayville PO, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., r. M593_1463, p. 231B, dw. 160, fam. 160, enumeration 16 June 1870.
984. U.S. census, 1880, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., ED 80, r. 1133, p. 308a, dw. 154, fam. 158.
985. U.S. census, 1880, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., ED 80, r. 1133, p. 308a, dw. 154, fam. 158.

Melvin Pipes, 16, born July 1893 [*sic*, 1883], all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[986]

Children:

490 i **WILLIAM REUBEN**[7] **RUTAN**, born [?] Mar. 1853 (calculated), died 16 May 1858 (gravestone), aged 5 years 2 months [missing days], buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.[987]

491 ii **ANNA E.**[7] **RUTAN**, born Feb. 1854, Pennsylvania, and had one child: (1) **Melvin**[8] **Pipes**, born July 1883, Pennsylvania. Anna was single, with one child, in the 1900 census, so Melvin was born out of wedlock.

Apparently Melvin hereafter went by the name Melvin Rutan, but there is probably a male-line genetic break here. See the 1920 census for Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., for Melvin Rutan, 38, with his wife, Hazel, 26, cousin, Stephen (son of Addison[7]), 29, aunt, Margaret[7] Rutan (next), 62, and five children: Francis, 8, James, 6, Elsworth, 5, Harry, 3 4/12, and Margaret, 9/12, all persons with Rutan surname and all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[988]

492 iii **MARGARET M.**[7] **RUTAN**, born May 1859, Pennsylvania. She resided, 50, single, with her brother Joel in the 1910 census.

+ 493 iv **ADDISON ELLSWORTH**[7] **RUTAN**, born 23 Feb. 1862, Pennsylvania, married (1) **RACHEL DRUCILLA GARDNER**, and had one child, married (2) **MARY M. CONKEY**.

494 v **IDA F.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1865 (gravestone), died 1960, buried GAR Cem., Homer, Champaign Co., Ill.,[989] married **JAMES W. CLUTTER**, born 1861 (gravestone), died 1942, buried with his wife.

---

986. U.S. census, 1900, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., ED 94, r. 1414, p. 2, dw. 22, fam. 22.

987. *Find a Grave*, no. 161414685, gravestone photo, by Kenneth Neundorf, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "William Reuben | Son of | Davis & Eveline | Rutean [*sic*] | Died May 16, 1858 | Aged 5 Yr's. 2 Mo. | [stone broken off here]."

988. U.S. census, 1920, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., ED 140, r. T625_1573, p. 4B, dw. 88, fam. 88

989. *Find a Grave*, no. 59432466, gravestone photo, by Drew Shreeves, GAR Cem., Homer, Champaign Co., Ill., plot: Block 4, Lot 6, Space 2, "Clutter | James W. | 1861—1942 || Ida F. | 1865—1960."

+ 495 vi **JOEL TARTUS[7] RUTAN**, born 4 Mar. 1869 or 1870, Pennsylvania, married (1) **IDA BELL MCDONAL**, and had at least one child, divorced, married (2) **BELLE C. RUSH**.

235. JOSEPH ADDISON[6] RUTAN (*68John[5], Samuel[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 12 Nov. 1840, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., died 13 Nov. 1926, same place,[990] and was buried 15 Nov. 1926, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.[991] He married (1) **ABIGAL CAROLINE ELMER**, who was born 1841 (gravestone), Pennsylvania (son Elmer's death certificate), died 1870, and was buried with her husband. Addison married (2) **ANNE ELIZA DAY**, who was born 1847 (gravestone), Pennsylvania, died 1928, and was buried with her husband.

In 1900 J. Addison Rutan, 58, a farmer, born Nov. 1841, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with his wife of 30 years, Aniliza, 52, born Apr. 1847, his son, William A., 27, a farmer, born Sept. 1872, his daughter-in-law and William's wife of four years, Maggie M., 30, born Oct. 1864, and his son, John Franklin, 20, born Oct. 1879, all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives. Aniliza had had three children, with three surviving; Maggie had had no children.[992] In the next dwelling resided Adam Weir Rutan, 50, born Sept. 1849, with his wife of 20 years, Mary Elizabeth, 47, born Aug. 1852, his stepson, Harry M. Sampson, 20, born May 1880, and one servant, all persons born in Pennsylvania of

990. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1969*, no. 118307, image 330 of 3466 at <Ancestry.com>, Joseph Adison Rutan, died 13 Nov. 1926, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., aged 86 yrs 0 mos. 1., male, white, married, farmer, born 12 Nov. 1840, Morris Twp., Pa., father John Rutan, born Pa., mother Susana Meeks, born Greene Co., Pa., informant Frank Rutan, of Washington Co., Pa., buried 15 Nov. 1926, Prosperity Cem., Washington, Pa.

991. *Find a Grave*, no. 104432589, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberley, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Rutan | J. Addison | 1841—1926 | Abigal C. Elmer | 1841—1870 | Anna E. Day | 1847—1928 | his wives."

992. U.S. census, 1900, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 158, r. 1494, p. 5, dw. 103, fam. 105.

Pennsylvania natives. Mary Elizabeth had had three children, with all three surviving.[993]

Known child of the first marriage, to Abigal:

+ 496 i **ELMER LORENZO**[7] **RUTAN**, born 21 Aug. 1864, Prosperity or Amwell Twp., Washington Co., Pa., married **FLORA REBECCA CRAWFORD**, and had six children.

Children of the second marriage, to Anne:

497 ii **WILLIAM A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born Sept. 1872, Pennsylvania, married **MAGGIE M. —**, born Oct. 1864, Pennsylvania.

498 iii **MARY E.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1878, Pennsylvania.

+ 499 iv **JOHN FRANKLIN**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 Oct. 1879, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., married **GRETTA BELLE MILLER**, and had seven children.

302. MARY ELIZABETH[6] **RUTAN** (${}_{115}$*Joseph*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 9 Apr. 1827, Rahway, Essex (now Union) Co., N.J. (obit.), died 25 Sept. 1913, Lincoln, N.J., and was buried in Bound Brook Cem., Bound Brook, Somerset Co., N.J.[994] She married (1) 4 Aug. 1844, Methodist Church, Rahway,[995] **WILLIAM HARRIS SMITH**, who died Feb. 1848 (Littell). She married (2) [not in Littell] about 1851 **PETER A. SMITH**, who was born Jan. 1818, New Jersey.

N.B. In 1850 Peter Smith, 36, a farmer, resided in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., with Catherine Ann, 35, John, 9, and Magdalen, 7/12, all born in New Jersey. But this is Peter J. Smith in the 1860 census, so cannot be the Peter Smith of the next paragraph (also in 1860 census).

---

993. U.S. census, 1900, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 158, r. 1494, p. 5, dw. 102, fam. 104.

994. *Find a Grave*, no. 73773711, gravestone photo, by Wayne Apgar, Bound Brook Cem., Bound Brook, Somerset Co., N.J., "Peter A. Smith | Born Nov. 1, 1817 | Died March 20, 1903. | His Wife | Mary E. Smith | Born April 9, 1827 | Died Sept. 25, 1913 | Smith."

995. *New Jersey, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, First, Rahway, Union Co., 225, image 950 of 1238 at <Ancestry.com>, "August 4th 1844 Mr William Smith and Miss Mary Rutan both of Rahway Essex Co. N.J. were lawfully married by me V. Shepherd."

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1860 Peter Smith, 45, a farmer with $5,500 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., with Mary, 33, Hannah, 14, George, 8, Catherine, 6, Hester, 4, and Sarah M., 2, all persons born in New Jersey.[996] Note that Hannah, born about 1846, would have been born before Peter's marriage to Mary Rutan. George, born about 1852, is barely a possibility, but then Mary would have had 9 children, not the 8 stated in the 1900 census (q.v.). My estimate is that both Hannah and George might have come from a previous marriage of Peter.

In 1870 Peter Smith, 52, a farmer with $8,000 real and $1,0500 personal estates, resided in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., with Mary, 43, George, 18, Catherine, 16, "Esther," 14, Sarah F., 13, Charles, 7, Minnetta, 5, and Peter, 3,all persons born in New Jersey.[997] In the next dwelling resided Noah Terry, 25, with Mary A., 24, Lester, 3, and Carmon, 10/12, all born in New Jersey.

In 1880 Peter A. Smith, 62, a farmer resided in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., with his wife, Mary, 52, and with his daughters Catherine, 26, Hester, 24, Sarah, 22, son, "Chas.," 17, daughter, Minnie, 14, son Peter, 12, daughter, Emma, 9, son-in-law, Noah Terry, 35, a farmer, his (Peter's) daughter and Noah's wife, Mary, 34, and his (Peter's) grandchildren and Noah's children, granddaughter, Lottie, 14, and grandsons, Carmon, 10, William, 7, and George, 2. All persons were born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[998]

In 1900 Peter A. Smith, 81, a farmer born Jan. 1818, resided in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., with his wife of 39 years, Mary, 73, born Mar. 1827, and with his son, Peter Jr., 33, born Sept. 1867, and with his (son's) wife of 12 years, Hannah, 31, born Aug. 1869, a visitor [transcribed as "sister" by Ancestry.com], Catherine Miner, 29, a widow born Nov. 1870,

996. "U.S. census, 1860, Boundbrook PO, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., r. M654_699, p. 106, dw. 316, fam. 337.

997. "U.S. census, 1870, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., r. M593_874, p. 352B, dw. 158, fam. 156.

998. "U.S. census, 1880, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., ED 130, r. 780, p. 237a, dw. 161, fam. 1761.

his (son's) daughter, Hannah Smith, 11, born May 1889, and his (father's) daughter, Emma Smalley, 29, born July 1871, and one laborer. All persons, except the last, were born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Mary had had eight children, with eight surviving. [George was dead by this census, but the census does not suggest that she had lost a child.] Hannah had had no children. Catherine had had two children, both surviving.[999]

An obituary for Mary Elizabeth "Ritan" Smith:

> The death of Mrs. Mary E. Smith, widow of Peter A. Smith, occurred on Thursday afternoon at the residence of her daughter, Miss Emma Caffee, of Lincoln. She had been blind for a number of years. Early in the afternoon she had been about the house, but later her daughter found her dead in bed.
>
> Mary Elizabeth Ritan Smith was born at Rahway on April 9, 1827, and was the daughter of Joseph Ritan and Sally Ann Van Note. After her marriage she removed to Lincoln and resided in the house in which she died for over 60 years. She leaves six daughters, Mrs. Adelaide Terry, of Plainfield; Mrs. Catherine Moore, of Basking Ridge; Mrs. Hester W. Fisher, Mrs. Minnie E. Conover and Miss Sarah E. Smith, all of Plainfield; Mrs. Emma J. Caffee, of Lincoln, and by two sons, Charles H. Smith, of New Market, and Peter M. Smith, of East Bound Brook; also an aged sister, Mrs. Hannah Inslee, of Newark.
>
> The funeral was conducted by Rev. C. J. Culp at her late residence at Lincoln on Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Interment will be made in the Bound Brook cemetery.[1000]

Children of the first marriage, to William:

500 i **MARY ADELAIDE [ADELINE][7] SMITH**, born 1845 (gravestone) or about 1846 (1850 and 1880 census), New Jersey (Adeline of the 1850 census is taken to be "Adelaide" Terry of the obit. because of her birth year, the 1880 census enforces this view), died 1915, buried in Hillside Cem. of Samptown, South Plainfield, Middlesex Co.,

999. "U.S. census, 1900, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., ED 57, r. 984, p. 7, dw. 171, fam. 171.

1000. "Mrs. Mary E. Smith Passes Away," *The Courier-News*, Bridgewater, Somerset Co., N.J., Sat., 27 Sept. 1913, p. 8, online at <newspapers.com>.

N.J.,[1001] married **NOAH TERRY**, born 1844 (gravestone), died 1902, buried with his wife, and had at least four children (1880 census).

Children of the second marriage, to Peter:

501 ii ?**GEORGE**[7] **SMITH**, born about 1852, New Jersey. I think he might have come from a previous marriage of Peter. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, at <Ancestry.com>, lists George Smith, born about 1851, died 18 Mar. 1885, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., age 34, farmer, married, male, cites FHL 589307 (which requires temple access).

502 iii **CATHERINE**[7] **SMITH**, born about 1854, New Jersey, married — **MOORE**.

503 iv **HESTER W.**[7] **SMITH**, born about 1856, New Jersey, married — **FISHER**.

504 v **SARAH E.**[7] **SMITH**, born about 1858, New Jersey. She was Sarah M. in the 1860 census and Sarah F. in the 1870.

505 vi **CHARLES HENRY**[7] **SMITH**, born 1862 (gravestone), died 1957, buried near his parents.[1002]

506 vii **MINNIE ETTA**[7] **SMITH**, born 1864[1003] or 6 Dec. 1864, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J.,[1004] married about 1889 **EDWARD V. HAROLD CONOVER**, born Sept. 1853, New Jersey, died 1914, buried New Somerville Cem., Somerville, Somerset Co., N.J., and had no children. Her name is on his gravestone, but she apparently remarried and was buried elsewhere. Indeed, she married (2) 1919,

1001. *Find a Grave*, no. 34881667, gravestone photo, Hillside Cem. of Samptown, South Plainfield, Middlesex Co., N.J., "Terry | Noah Terry | 1844—1902 | his wife | Mary A. Terry | 1845—1915.

1002. *Find a Grave*, no. 30509876, gravestone photo, by Wayne Apgar, Bound Brook Cem., Bound Brook, Somerset Co., N.J., "Charles Henry | Smith |1862—1957."

1003. *Find a Grave*, no. 102421426, gravestone photo, by Ellen Johnson, New Somerville Cem., Somerville, Somerset Co., N.J., "Conover | Edward V. H. Conover | 1853 1914. | His wife | Minnie E. Smith | 1854 — REWED."

1004. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, Middlesex Co., vol. V–W, 1848–1867, 276, image 728 of 782 at <Ancestry.com>, births from 20 May 1864 to 20 May 1865, "[no.] 86 [born] Dec 6 1864 [blotted] [place] Piscataway [child] [blotted]ella or [blotted]etta [without crossed t's] [sex] F [parents] Peter & Mary Smith [occupation of father] Farmer [residence of parents] Piscataway [recorded] [obsucred, but probably] June 21 1865."

New Jersey,[1005] **GEORGE DEWITT GARRETSON**, born 12 July 1849, South Bound Brook, Middlesex Co., N.J., son of Michael and Elizabeth (Rouser) Garretson, died 27 Nov. 1930, buried in Bound Brook Cem.

In 1900 Harold Conover, 46, a pictures agent born Sept. 1853, resided in Plainfield, Union Co., N.J., with his wife of 11 years, Minnie, 35, born Dec. 1864, both born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Minnie had had no children.[1006]

Obituary for George DeWitt Garretson:

> George DeWitt Garretson, native of South Bound Brook, died yesterday in his home in High street. He was born on July 12, 1849. He is survived by his widow who was Minnie Smith Conover.
>
> Mr. Garretson was the son of the late Michael Garretson and Elizabeth Rouser. . . . Interment will be in the Bound Brook cemetery.[1007]

507 viii **PETER M.**[7] **SMITH**, born Sept. 1867, New Jersey, married about 1888 **HANNAH —**, born Aug. 1869, New Jersey, and might have had at least one child: (1) **Hannah**[8] **Smith**, born May 1889, New Jersey. But the 1900 census states that Hannah had had no children.

508 ix **EMMA J.**[7] **SMITH**, born July 1871, New Jersey, married (1) — **SMALLEY**, married (2) — **CAFFEE**.

307. EUGENE[6] **RUTAN** (*115Manning*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 3 July 1844, Dover, Morris Co., N.J., died 3 Aug. 1927, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.,[1008] and was buried 5 Aug. 1927 in Forest

---

1005. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901–2016*, bride index, 1915–1919, image 389 of 549 at <Ancestry.com>, "[wife] Smith Minnie E [husband] Garretson G Dewi [state file no.] 12513, [yr] [19]19."

1006. U.S. census, 1900, Plainfield, Union Co., N.J., ED 129, r. 997, p. 4, dw. 68, fam. 96.

1007. "George D. Garretson," *The Courier-News*, Bridgewater, N.J., Fri., 28 Nov. 1930, p. 20, at <newspapers.com>.

1008. *Mich. Death Records, 1867–1950*, death certificate image online, Greenville, 1921–1941, no. 159 521, Eugene Rutan, died 3 Aug. 1927, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., male white widower (spouse Francene A. Rutan), "[?]fatalist," born 3 July 1844, Doves [Dover?], N.Y., father Manning Rutan, born N.J., mother Malinda Hurd, born N.J., informant Lev. Ruton?, of Greenville, buried 5

Home Cem. He married (1) 25 June 1873, Greenville,[1009] **MARCIA A. FENTON**, who was born May 1844, Massachusetts, and died 1913 (obit.).[1010] He married (2) 2 Oct. 1914, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y. (license application),[1011] **FRANCENE MATILDA (AUSTIN) NELSON**, who was born 3 Aug. 1854, Potsdam, N.Y., daughter of Oliver and Harriett (Seely) Austin, and who died 6 Dec. 1926, Greenville,[1012] and was buried near Eugene.

In 1900 Eugene Rutan, 55, a retired merchant born July 1844 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., with his wife, Marcia A., 56, born May 1844 in Massachusetts of a father born in Connecticut and a mother in Massachusetts, and his son, Leo, 25, born Sept. 1874 in Michigan, and with one servant.[1013]

Child of the first marriage, to Marcia:

Aug. 1927, Forest Home Cem.

1009. *Mich. Marriage Records, 1867–1952*, image online, Eugene Rutan, 29, born N.J., to Marcia A. Fenton, 29, born Mass., both of Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., on 25 June 1873, Greenville.

1010. "Eugene Rutan of Greenville Dies," *The Grand Rapids Press*, Grand Rapids, Mich., Wed., 3 Aug. 1927, p. 8, <newspapers.com> (↗), "...Coming to Michigan with his father, Manning Rutan, from Dover, N.J., at the age of 7 years, he settled in Greenville soon after the close of the Civil war...Mr. Rutan was married twice, first to Miss Marcia Fenton, a former teacher in the local schools, who died in 1913. His last mate, before her marriage to Mr. Rutan in 1914, was Mrs. Whiting Nelson, widow of a former associate of Mr. Rutan, died last December. Leo Rutan of Greenville, a son, is the only survivor..."

1011. *New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1847–1849*, image 1301 of 1903 at <Ancestry.com>, no. 584, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Eugene Rutan to Francene Matilda Nelson, groom: 69, white, resident of Greenville, Mich., retired, born Dover, N.J., father Manning Rutan, born U.S., mother "Malinda" Hurd, born U.S., no. of marriage 2, former wife died, not a divorced person, bride: 60, white, residence 719 E. Genesse St., no occupation, born Potsdam, N.Y., father Oliver Austin, born U.S., mother Harriet Seeley, born England, no. of marriage 2, former husband dead, not a divorced person, affidavit sworn 2 Oct. 1914.

1012. *Mich. Death Records, 1867–1950*, death certificate image online, Greenville, 1921–1941, no. 159 466, Francene M. Rutan, died 6 Dec. 1926, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., female white married (spouse Eugene), born 3 Aug. 1854, Pottsdam, N.Y., father Oliver Austin, born Vt., mother Harriett Seely, born London, England, informant Eugene Rutan, buried 10 Dec. 1926, Forest Home Cem.

1013. U.S. census, 1900, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., ED 131, r. 733, p. 181, sh. 11A, dw. 254, fam. 256.

509 i **LEO HURD[7] RUTAN**, born 13 Sept. 1874, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.,[1014] died 1941, buried near his parents.[1015] Never married.

312. WILLIAM[6] RUTAN (*116John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 22 Dec. 1807 (calculated) or 28 Dec. 1807 (obit.), Trumbull Co., Ohio, died 22 Feb. 1880, aged 72 years 2 months, and was buried in Oakland Cem., Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.[1016] He married **HANNAH CLARK**, who was born 4 Sept. 1814 (calculated), daughter of Ichabod and Isabella (—) Clark (see deed of 10 Mar. 1848), and who died 4 Nov. 1895, aged 81 years 2 months, and was buried with her husband.[1017]

On 20 May 1842, William Rutan and his wife Hannah, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to James Chamberlin (var. Chamberlain), of Richland Co., Ohio, for $1,656, a tract called SE¼ S33 T25 R17 [that is, Samuel[5] S33 Tract] "except fifty acres, off the east side of aforesaid quarter, sold to John Woods."[1018]

On 26 Aug. 1845, Thomas Brown and Eleanor his wife, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to William Rutan, of the same place, for $35, a tract of land, "viz In Lot No three in Harveys Addition to the Town of Lexington in said County of Richland."[1019]

Repeated from the John[5] sketch: On 2 July 1849, William Rutan and his wife Hannah, of Crawford Co., Ohio, sold to John B. Vanderbelt, of

---

1014. *Michigan, U.S., Birth Records, 1867–1914*, Montcalm Co., 250, image 438 of 559 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 86 [birthdate] Sept 13 1874 [child] Leo Hurd Rutran Male White [birthplace] Greenville [parents] Eugene Rutan | Marcia A Rutan [residences] Greenville | Greenville [birthplaces] New Jersey | Massachusetts [father's occupation] merchant [recorded June 1 1875."

1015. *Find a Grave*, no. 5684820, gravestone photo, byt John C. Anderson, Forest Home Cem., Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., plot: sec 1, "Leo H. Son of | Eugene and Marcia A. | 1873—1941."

1016. *Find a Grave*, no. 24361715, gravestone photo, Oakland Cem., Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa., plot: Lot 14–21, "William | Rutan | died | Feb. 22, 1880 | aged | 72 Yrs. 2 Mo. | [verse]."

1017. *Find a Grave*, no. 24381729, gravestone photo, Oakland Cem., Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa., plot: Lot 14–4, "Hannah C. | Rutan | died | Nov. 4, 1895 | aged | 81 Yrs. 2 Mo. | [verse]."

1018. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 23:523–524, FHL 386091, DGS 8586626, images 682–683 of 718 at <familysearch.org>. It was acknowledged 17 [*sic*] May1842.

1019. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 29:214, FHL 386094, DGS 8586628, image 117 of 647 at <familysearch.org>. Acknowledged the same day.

Richland Co., Ohio, for $2,450, a tract called NE¼ S19 T20 R18 "to be sold at Wooster and lying and being in Richland County Ohio saving and excepting thirty eight acres off the east side of said quarter section."[1020] This tract had been in mother Nancy Moffit's dower (cf. deed of 29 June 1849).

On 10 Mar. 1848, Ezekiel Clark and Susan his wife, John Clark, William Rutan and Hannah his wife, Milton Lewis and Sarah his wife, John Murphy and Mary his wife, Samuel J. Kirkwood and Jane his wife, Isabella Clark, Lois Clark, Phebe Ann Clark, and Priscilla Clark leased, for $50, to Isabella Clark widow and relict of Icahbod Clark, deceased, 270 acres in Richland Co., Ohio, for the rest of her natural life. The heirs residing in Richland Co., Ohio, acknowledged the lease on 14 Mar. 1848 there. William Rutan and Hannah his wife acknowledged it in Crawford Co., Ohio, on 17 Oct. 1848.[1021]

N.B. Crawford Co. and Richland Co., Ohio, abut one another in the northcentral part of the state.

In 1850 William Rutan, 42, a merchant born in Ohio, resided in Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with Hannah, 35, born in Ohio, and with Isabell, 16, Sarah J., 14, John, 10, William H., 8, and Hannah, 2, all born in Ohio. [Hannah's mother,]"Isabell" Clark, 58, born in Pennsylvania, and her family resided in the next dwelling.[1022]

On 22 Apr. 1854 the Clark heirs listed in the preceding deed of 10 Mar. 1848 (as modified by new spouses and new residences) sold to Hannah Rutan, of Richland Co., Ohio, for $500, a tract of 25 acres in Richland Co. being part ("of the east end") of S½SE S2 T20 R19. In detail, the heirs were Isabella Clark, John "Murphey" and Mary his wife, Milton Lewis and Sarah his wife, Samuel J. Kirkwood and Jane his wife, Lois Clark, and Priscilla Clark, of Richland Co., and Ezekiel Clark and Sylvia

1020. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 33:403–404, FHL 386096, DGS 8586630, images 216–217 of 379 at <familysearch.org>. It was acknowledged in Richland Co. on the same day.

1021. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 35:22–23, FHL 386098, DGS 8586632, image 17 of 447 at <familysearch.org>. The grantor index specified the property as "SE 7 21 19."

1022. U.S. census, 1850, Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. 724, p. 459a, dw. 64, fam. 64.

P. his wife, Wesley Redhead and "Isabel" his wife, Edward W. Lucas and Phebe Ann his wife, and John Clark, of Iowa. It was acknowledged in Richland Co., Ohio, on 1 May 1854, and in Johnson Co., Iowa, on 23 May 1854.[1023] Although William Rutan was not mentioned in this deed, he must have still been alive as witnessed by this next deed:

On 22 Apr. 1854 the Clark heirs listed in the preceding deed also of 22 Apr. 1854, with the addition of William Rutan and Hannah his wife, sold to John "Murphey" and Mary his wife (both excluded of course from the list of selling heirs), of Richland Co., Ohio, for $1,500, a tract in Richland Co. being S½SE S2 T20 R19, less the 25 acres of the preceding deed. It was acknowledged the same dates and places as the preceding deed.[1024]

There is another such "Clark heirs" deed in the Richland Co., Ohio, deed books, but since the dates and names are almost identical to the above deeds, and since both William Rutan and Hannah his wife continue to be parties to it, I shall not go into its details here.[1025]

On 4 Feb. 1856, William Rutan and Hannah his wife, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to William Logan Jr., of the same place, for $2,000, a tract of land of 70 acres in Richland Co., being part of S½NW S12 T20 R19, plus another 10 acres from the SW¼.[1026]

Again on 4 Feb. 1856, William Rutan and Hannah his wife, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to Thomas Logan, of the same place, for $700, a tract of land of 25 acres in Richland Co., being part of S½SE S2 T20 R19.[1027]

In 1860 William "Reutan," 50, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $4,780 real and $2,140 personal estates, resided in Prairie City, Mount.

1023. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 38:518–519, FHL 386100, DGS 8586634, image 598 of 679 at <familysearch.org>.

1024. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 39:427–429, FHL 386101, DGS 8142681, images 222–223 of 709 at <familysearch.org>.

1025. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 40:436–438, FHL 386101, DGS 8142681, images 569–570 of 709 at <familysearch.org>.

1026. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 40:549–550, FHL 386101, DGS 8142681, images 625–626 of 709 at <familysearch.org>. Acknowledged the same day by Samuel McClure JP.

1027. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 40:640, FHL 386101, DGS 8142681, image 671 of 709 at <familysearch.org>. Acknowledged the same day by Samuel McClure JP.

Prairie Twp., Jasper Co., Iowa, with Hannah, 45, born in Ohio, and with Isabell A., 27, John C., 20, William H., 17, and J. H., 11, all born in Ohio, and Wesley "E.," 3, born in Iowa.[1028]

In 1870 William Rutan, 64, a farm hand born in Ohio, resided in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, with Hannah, 56, born in Ohio, and with "Janetha," 21, a schoolteacher born in Ohio, and "Westly," 13, born in Iowa.[1029]

An obituary for William:

> At his residence in West Lucas, near Iowa City, Lordsday, February 22, 1880, Wm. Rutan, aged 72 years and two months. He had been in feeble health for many years, but passed away suddenly at the last, after suffering through two days from heart disease.
>
> Bro. Rutan was born in Trumbull county, Ohio, December 28, 1807; in his boyhood moved to Richland county, in the same state, and there, in after years, married Miss Hannah Clark, sister of Hon. Ezekiel Clark, of this city[1030] and also sister to the wife of Senator Kirkwood.[1031] Of this union six children remain,—three boys and three girls. In 1835 Brother Rutan united with the Christian Church in Mansfield [county seat of Richland Co.], Ohio, came to Iowa in 1857, and settled near Des Moines. Moved to Montana in 1864; returned to Iowa City in 1869, and remained here until death gave his spirit release from a body weary with years and service. Deafness shut him out from the pleasure of life, but shut him in with God and his word. The Bible was his constant companion and solace, and toward the last his voice, long lost to him, returned again, and the sunset of his life was made glorious by faith and praise—the promise of eternal day.[1032]

1028. U.S. census, 1860, Prairie City, Mount. Prairie Twp., Jasper Co., Iowa, r. M653_325, p. 84, dw. 536, fam. 508, FHL 803325.

1029. U.S. census, 1870, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, r. M593_400, p. 317B, dw. 91, fam. 89.

1030. U.S. census, 1850, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, r. 185, p. 159a, dw. 176, fam. 176, lists Ezekial Clarke, 32, and his family, including John Clark, 31.

1031. *Wikipedia*, Samuel Jordan Kirkwood (1813–1894) was an American politician who twice served as governor of Iowa, twice as a U.S. Senator from Iowa, and as the U.S. Secretary of the Interior. He married Jane Clark.

1032. *Find a Grave*, no. 24361715, obit., image of newspaper clipping, from *The Iowa City Journal*,

Children:

510 i **ISABELL A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1833 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1926, buried in Greenwood Hills Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.,[1033] married **W. W. KIRKWOOD**, born 1835, died 1915, buried near his wife.[1034]

511 ii **SARAH JENNIE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 16 Mar. 1836 (gravestone), Ohio, died 21 Sept. 1926, buried in Woodland Cem. Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa,[1035] married **WILLIAM PHILLIPS**, born 22 Sept. 1825, died Nov. 23, 1901, buried near his wife.[1036]

512 iii **JOHN CLARK**[7] **RUTAN**, born 17 Dec. 1839 (gravestone), Ohio, died 28 Dec. 1904, buried Tahoma Cem., Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash.,[1037] married **EMMA HART**, born 17 Dec. 1843, died 22 Dec. 1918, buried with her husband, and had three children, Anson, Alice, and Morton (see *Find a Grave*).

513 iv **WILLIAM H.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1842 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1918, buried Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.,[1038] married **MEDORA W. —**, born 1852, died 1931, buried near her husband,[1039] and had at least one child (see *Find a Grave*).

Iowa City, Iowa, Fri., 9 Apr. 1880, p. 5.

1033. *Find a Grave*, no. 35724796, gravestone photo, Greenwood Hills Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., plot: Section 1 Lot 68 Grave 9, "Isabell A. | 1833—1926," near a "Kirkwood" central monument.

1034. *Find a Grave*, no. 35724846, gravestone photo, Greenwood Hills Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., plot: Section 1 Lot 68 Grave 7, "W. W. Kirkwood | 1835—1915."

1035. *Find a Grave*, no. 29192051, gravestone photo, Woodland Cem. Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, plot: Block: 17 Section: Lot: 00101, "Jennie Wife of | Judge Wm. Phillips | Mar. 16, 1836 | Sept. 21, 1926."

1036. *Find a Grave*, no. 29192051, gravestone photo, Woodland Cem. Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, plot: Block: 17 Section: Lot: 00101, "Husband | Wm. Phillips | Sept. 22, 1825 | Nov. 23, 1901."

1037. *Find a Grave*, no. 31508413, gravestone photo, Tahoma Cem., Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash., plot: K 246 NW 2, "John Clark | Rutan | Dec. 17, 1839. | Dec. 28, 1904. | Emma Hart Rutan | Dec. 17, 1843 | Dec. 22, 1918."

1038. *Find a Grave*, no. 182129049, gravestone photo, by David Luders, Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., plot: Parkview Lawn, "William H. | Rutan | 1842—1918."

1039. *Find a Grave*, no. 182128943, gravestone photo, by David Luders, Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., plot: Parkview Lawn, "Medora W. | Rutan | 1852—1931."

514 v **IANTHA HANNAH[7] RUTAN**, born 1848 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1935, buried Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.,[1040] married **ORLANDO C. DONALDSON**, born 1852, died 1934, buried next to his wife.

515 vi **WESLEY R.[7] RUTAN**, born 1857 (gravestone), Iowa, died 24 Oct. 1934, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., Calif., buried in Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.[1041]

313. SAMUEL[6] RUTAN (*116John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 5 Dec. 1809 [Bible 5665],[1042] Ohio, died 24 Jan. 1885 [Bible 5665],[1043] California, and was buried in San Luis Cem., San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.[1044] He married 6 Dec. 1832 [Bible 5665]**SARAH R. CRACRAFT**, who was born 8 June 1809 [Bible 5665], Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (—) Cracraft,[1045] and died 25 July 1875, aged 66 years 17 days, and was buried in Woodbridge Masonic Cem., Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif.[1046] So Sarah was sister of Rev. Abner

---

1040. *Find a Grave*, no. 7867147, gravestone photos, Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif., side by side stones: "Orlando C. Donaldson | 1852–1934" and "Iantha H. Donaldson | 1848—1935."

1041. *Find a Grave*, no. 7866952, gravestone photo, Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif., plot: Section C, "Wesley R. Rutan | 1857–1934." According to this site, he died unmarried. An digital photocopy of an unsourced obit. on this site states, "Wesley R. Rutan, 78, who passed away here [Mountain View, Calif.] yesterday [24 Oct.] after a long illness. Mr. Rutan lived with a nephew on the San Francisco highway...A sister, Iantha Donaldson of Fresno survives."

1042. Since none of the Samuel[6]'s siblings were of age on 28 Mar. 1821 (signing of their father's will), then Samuel[6] was born after 28 Mar. 1800.

1043. GSNJ Bible 5665, digital copy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records.

1044. *Find a Grave*, no. 73086326, gravestone photo, by Ed Graves, San Luis Cem., San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif., plot: G, "Samuel Rutan | California Pioneer | 1809—1885." Unsourced data: birth 5 Dec 1809, Westmoreland Co., Pa., death 24 Jan. 1884, San Luis Obispo. Father: John Rutan. Brother: William Rutan.

1045. See note 1071.

1046. *Find a Grave*, no. 68556520, gravestone photo, by Marilyn Diaz, Woodbridge Masonic Cem., Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif., plot: 4.083, "Sarah R[i?] Rutan | died | July 25, 1875 | Aged | 66 Yrs, 17 ds."

C. Cracraft who married Samuel[6]'s sister Anna[6] Rutan. ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

N.B., "Pop" Rutan's genealogy chart (unsourced) states that Samuel Rutan was born 5 Dec. 1809, Westmoreland Co., Pa., died 24 Jan. 1885, San Louis Obispo, Calif., married 6 Dec. 1832 (? [*sic*]), Ohio, to Sarah Cracraft, born 8 June 1809, Pa., daughter of Joseph Cracraft and Ruth Chase, and died 25 July 1875, San Joaquin Co., Calif.[1047] I used the hints in this chart, particularly the hint that Sarah's surname was Cracraft, to determine the following case for her (but the items in red above remain unresolved or incorrect):

Placeholder: An unvetted note on <Ancestry.com> linked to Joseph W. Craycraft:

> Joseph married Ruth Chase, daughter of Abner Chase and Abigail Scranton on 5 Apr 1804 in Washington (Co), Pennsylvania. Ruth was born 23 Feb 1783 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She died on 13 [my evidence has this date 18] Aug 1870 in Springfield Twp, Richland Co, Ohio.[1048]

"Bristol ss Dartmouth February 5th day 1781. Then Joyned Togeather in Marriage Abner Chace and Abigail Scranton both of Dartmouth Witness Benjn Akin Justt peace." [*Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620–1988*, Dartmouth Births, Marriages and Deaths, image 902 of 2331 at <Ancestry.com>.] But I have found no evidence that they were connected to the Ruth who married Joseph Cracraft, or indeed that Ruth's surname was Chase.

In 1810 Joseph "Craycraft," 26–45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 26–45, and two males and two females under 10.[1049] Note that Sarah Cracraft would have been 1 year old.

1047. See note 655. The surname Chase does not appear in "Pop"'s genealogy chart.

1048. (→). Abigail Scranton and Abner Chase indeed married but I found no record of a child Ruth supported by the Darmouth, Bristol, Mass. baptisms.

1049. U.S. census, 1810, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 57, p. 99.

In 1820 Joseph Cracraft, 26–45, resided in Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with a woman 26–45, one male under 10, and two males and two females 10–16.[1050] Note that Sarah Cracraft would have been 11, and Abner 9.

In 1830 Joseph Cracraft, 40–50, resided in Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with a woman, 40–50, and with one male under 6, one female 10–15, one male 15–20, one male and one female 20–30.[1051] Sarah would have been 21, and Abner 19.

In 1840 Joseph Cracraft, 50–60, resided in Troy Twp., Richland Co., with a woman, 50–60, one male 15–20 and one female 20–30.[1052] Sarah would have moved out by this census, when she married in say 1833.

Considering the imtermarriages with the Rutan family, it is curious that Samuel Rutan does not appear in the 1820 to 1840 censuses for Richland Co., although he was clearly there, as the deeds show.

In 1850 Joseph Cracraft, 67, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Troy, Richland Co., Ohio, with Ruth, 67, born in Massachusetts, and with Joseph, 23, born in Ohio. Charles Cracraft, 44, resided in the next dwelling.[1053]

In 1870 Ruth Cracraft, 87, born in Pennsylvania [*sic*], resided in Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, in the home of Thomas (age 70) and Clara (age 69) Wiley, both born in Pennsylvania. Enumeration occurred on 7 July 1870, about a month before Ruth died (see next).[1054]

Ruth Cracraft, born about 1783, died 18 Aug. 1870, and was buried in Fairview Day Cem., Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.[1055]

1050. U.S. census, 1820, Troy Twp., Richmond Co., Ohio, r. M33_92, image 235.

1051. U.S. census, 1830, Troy Twp., Richmond Co., Ohio, r. 139, p. 50.

1052. U.S. census, 1840, Troy Twp., Richmond Co., Ohio, r. 423, p. 154.

1053. U.S. census, 1850, Troy, Richmond Co., Ohio, r. 724, p. 457b, dw. 41, fam. 41.

1054. U.S. census, 1870, Troy, Richmond Co., Ohio, r. ;M593_1261, p. 362B, dw. 108, fam. 108, enumerated 7 July 1870.

1055. *Find a Grave*, no. 91379219, gravestone photo, Fairview Day Cem., Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, difficult to read from the photo but said to say, "Ruth | Wife of | Joseph | Cracraft | died | Aug. 18, 1870 | in the | 88th year of her age."

Joseph Cracraft [Jr.], born 20 Oct. 1826 (calculated), died 13 Apr. 1879, aged 52 years 5 months 24 days, and was buried in Hiawatha Cem., Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kans.[1056] On 22 Nov. 1855, Richland Co., Ohio, Joseph Cracroft married Miss Lucretia Penn.[1057]

In 1870 Joseph Cracroft, 42, a farmer born in Ohio, resided in Capioma, Nemaha Co., Kans., with Lucretia, 35, born in New York, and with Louie, 10, and Andrew W., 32, both born in Ohio, and with **W. Cha^{s} Rutan**, 28, a farm laborer born in Ohio, and two other laborers.[1058] W. Charles^{7} Rutan was a son of the current Samuel^{6} (q.v.).

On 21 Apr. 1879, Lucretia P. Cracraft, **W. C. Rutan**, A. W. Cracraft, J. P. Davis, Mary A. Cracraft, and A. Schilling put up a $20,000 bond to the State of Kansas to ensure that Lucretia P. Cracraft would fully honor her responsibility as administrator of the estate of Joseph Cracraft, deceased. Then, on 22 Apr. 1879, in Brown Co., Kans., she was made the administrator of his estate.[1059]

So the circumstantial case that Sarah was a Cracraft is fairly strong. Now we return to Samuel himself.

On 13 Aug. 1831, Samuel Rutan of Richland Co., Ohio, bought from John Mitchell and Ann his wife, of Sandusky Twp, Richland Co., 80 acres (E½SE S11 T20 R20), for $200.[1060]

1056. *Find a Grave*, no. 24356756, gravestone photo, by Linda Jones, Hiawatha Cem., Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kans., "Joseph Cracraft | died | April 13, 1879 | aged | 52 Years, 5 Months | 24 Days."

1057. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Richland Co. 1854–1858, cites FHL 388737, 185, image 94 of 295 at <Ancestry.com>, Joseph Cracraft to Lucretia Penn, both of age, by A. K. Owens MG.

1058. U.S. census, 1870, Capioma, Nemaha Co., Kans., r. M593_440, p. 11B, dw. 76, fam. 76.

1059. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Richland Co. 1854–1858, cites FHL 388737, 185, image 94 of 295 at <Ancestry.com>, Joseph Cracraft to Lucretia Penn, both of age, by A. K. Owens MG.

1060. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 8:203, FHL 386084, DGS 8193342, image 104 of 761 at <familysearch.org>, acknowledged the same day.

On 4 Feb. 1832, Samuel Rutan of Richland Co., Ohio, bought from John Mitchell and Ann his wife, of the same place, 80 acres (E½SW S11 T20 R20), for $200.[1061]

On 6 Nov. 1833, Samuel Rutan, of Richland Co., Ohio, bought from James Bryant, of Knox Co., Ohio, 120 acres (W "part" of SE¼ S10 T20 R20), for $500.[1062] N.B. W½SE has only 80 acres; SE¼ alone has 160 acres.

On 7 May 1834, Samuel Rutan and Sarah his wife, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to Benjamin Ogden, of the same place, for $80, a tract of 20 acres in Richland Co., being part of SE¼ S10 T20 R20, acknowledged the same date, recorded 1 Mar. 1843.[1063] Compare the deed of 6 Nov. 1833 above.

N.B. I descend from this Benjamin Ogden. His daughter Henrietta Ogden married Sylvestor Parrot who descended from the Thomas Parrot who married Rosannah[4] Rutan (q.v.). This brings together the old New Jersey families of Ogden, Rutan, and Parrot. This is also perhaps the closest approach of my Rutan ancestry to that of the Dick and Burt Rutan brothers. Of passing interest, however, is that their mother was born in San Jon, New Mexico, a tiny town just 57 miles straight north from my hometown of Clovis, N.M.

On 27 Nov. 1835, Samuel Rutan and Sarah his wife, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to William Arnold, of Holmes Co., Ohio, for $330, a tract in Richland Co., being E½SW S11 T20 R20, acknowledged 27 May 1836, recorded 28 May 1837.[1064] Compare the deed of 4 Feb. 1832 above.

1061. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 8:439–440, FHL 386084, DGS 8193342, image 225 of 761 at <familysearch.org>, acknowledged the same day.

1062. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 16:580, FHL 386088, DGS 8193344, image 313 of 723 at <familysearch.org>, acknowledged the same day.

1063. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 25:196, FHL 386092, DGS 8142680, image 420 of 870 at <familysearch.org>.

1064. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 16:489, FHL 386088, DGS 8193344, image 266 of 723 at <familysearch.org>. N.B. the year dates are overwritten and difficult to read, so these are my best guesses as to what they should be. The grantor index gives 1835 for deed and 1837 for its recording.

On 21 Oct. 1844, Samuel Rutan and Sarah his wife, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to John Rutan, of the same place, for $430, a tract in Richland Co. of 20 acres lying in SE¼ S10 T20 R20, acknowledged the same day.[1065] Note that this must be part of the tract that Samuel[6] bought on 6 Nov. 1833. So Samuel[6] sold his tract portion to brother John[6].

In 1850 Samuel Rutan, 40, a farmer born in Ohio, with $1,500 real estate, resided in Wilmington Twp., Will Co., Ill., with Sarah, 41, born in Pennsylvania, Joseph, 16, Catarine, 14, John, 12, Adam 10, Charles, 8, George, 6, all born in Ohio, and Mary, 4/12, born in Illinois.[1066]

In 1860 Samuel Rutan, 50, a farmer born in Ohio, resided in Elkhorn, San Joaquin Co., Calif., with Sarah, 51, born in Pennsylvania, Adam P., 20, Charles, 18, George W., 16, all born in Ohio, and Samuel, 9, born in Illinois.[1067]

On 11 June 1867, Samuel Rutan, 58, a farmer born in Ohio, registered to vote in San Joaquin Co., Calif., residence Elk Horn.[1068] So did his brother John the previous day.

In 1870 "Sam" Rutan, 60, a farmer born in Ohio, with $3,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Stockton, Elkhorn Twp., San Joaquin Co., Calif., with Sarah, 61, born in Pennsylvania, Sarah, 30, a farmer born in Ohio, with $2,000 real and $300 personal estates, Samuel, 18, born in Illinois, and Sarah, 10, born in California.[1069]

In 1880 Samuel Rutan, 70, a farmer born in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, resided in St. Helena, Napa Co., Calif., in the household of his son,

---

1065. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 27:286–287, FHL 386093, DGS 8586627, image 156 of 594 at <familysearch.org>.

1066. U.S. census, 1850, Wilmington Twp., Will Co., Ill., r. 133, p. 116a, dw. 92, fam. 93.

1067. U.S. census, 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin Co., Calif., r. M653_64, p. 979, dw. 787, fam. 800.

1068. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, San Joaquin Co., 1875, image 180 of 464 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 4054 [name] Rutan, John [age] 47 [born] Ohio [occupation] Saloon Keeper [residence] Elk Horn [registered] June 10, 1867"; also "[no.] 4058 [name] Rutan, Samuel [age] 58 [born] Ohio [occupation] Farmer [residence] Elk Horn [registered] June 11, 1867."

1069. U.S. census, 1870, Stockton PO, Elkhorn Twp., San Joaquin Co., Calif., r. M593_86, p. 52A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Adam P. Rutan, 39, a farm laborer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and his (Adam's) wife, Henrietta, 41, born in Pennsylvania of Indiana natives.[1070]

GSNJ Bible 5665:

Fathers side family record.

[M *torn out*]arried Dec 6, 1832.

Births	Deaths
Samuel Rutan, Sr. born Dec. 5th 1809	Died Jan. 24, 1885–age 75 Yrs
Sarah Cracraft, born June 8th 1809	Died July 25th 1875–age 66 Yrs
Children	
Ruth Ann Rutan born Sept. 23rd 1833	Died Jan. 6th 1836, age 2 1/3 Yrs
Joseph Rutan, born Nov 16th 1834	Died Jan 2nd 1909, age 75 Yrs
Catharine Rutan born June 20th 1836	Died Aug 17th 1868–age 32 Yrs
John Rutan born Dec 24th 1838	
Adam Poe Rutan, born July 5th 1840	Died Nov 3rd 1926–age 86 1/3 Yrs
William Chas. Rutan born Mar 1th 1842	
Geo. Washington Rutan born May 23, 1844.	Died May 1th 1874–age 30 yrs
Columbus Oregon Rutan Born Nov 10, 1845	Died Oct 2nd 1846–age 11 mos
Mary Rutan Born Nov 23, 1849	Died Sept 2nd 1850–age 10 mo
Samuel Rutan, Jr. Born Oct 23, 1851	Died Mar 14th 1883–age 32 Yrs.

1070. U.S. census, 1880, St. Helena, Napa Co., Calif., ED 76, r. 69, p. 410A, dw. 308, fam. 323.

Children [Bible 5665]:

516 i **RUTH ANN**[7] **RUTAN**, born 23 Sept. 1833, died 6 Jan. 1836.
517 ii **JOSEPH**[7] **RUTAN**, born 16 Nov. 1834, Ohio, died 2 Jan. 1909.
518 iii **CATHARINE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 20 June 1836, Ohio, died 17 Aug. 1868.
519 iv **JOHN**[7] **RUTAN**, born 24 Dec. 1838, Ohio.
+ 520 v **ADAM POE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 5 July 1840, Ohio, married **HENRIETTA L. HARBAUGH**, and had no children.
521 vi **WILLIAM CHARLES**[7] **RUTAN**, born 1 Mar. 1842, Ohio. This is the W. Charles Rutan who did farm labor for the Cracrafts in 1870 (q.v.) and posted bond for the estate of Joseph Cracraft (Jr.) in 1879.
522 vii **GEORGE WASHINGTON**[7] **RUTAN**, born 23 May 1844, Ohio, died 1 May 1874.
523 viii **COLUMBUS OREGON**[7] **RUTAN**, born 10 Nov. 1845, died 2 Oct. 1846.
524 ix **MARY**[7] **RUTAN**, born 23 Nov. 1849, Illinois, died 2 Sept. 1850..
+ 525 x **SAMUEL**[7] **RUTAN**, born 23 Oct. 1851, Illinois, married **SEMIRAMIS BENSON**, and had at least five children. ***This is Burt and Dick Rutan's line. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

314. **ANNA**[6] **RUTAN** (116*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1814, Ohio (1850 census). She married (1) **ABNER C. CRACRAFT**, who was born 4 Nov. 1811 (calculated), son of Joseph and Ruth (—) Cracraft, and who died 17 Aug. 1841, aged 29 years 9 months 13 days, and was buried in Fairview Day Cem., Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.[1071] Anna married (2) 16 Apr. 1856, Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio,[1072] **SAMUEL DOUD**. If none of John[5]'s children were of age on 28 Mar. 1821 (his will), then Anna[6] was born after 28 Mar. 1803 (assuming 18 for "of age").

1071. *Find a Grave*, no. 91378865, gravestone photo, Fairview Day Cem., Troy Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, from reassembled gravestone, "In | memory of the [Rev.] | Abner C. Cracraft | who Died August 17th | 1841 Aged 29 Years 9 | Months & 13 Days | [poem]." Also no. 91379219, same cem., "Ruth | Wife of | Joseph | Cracraft | Died | Aug. 18, 1870 | in the | 88th year of her age."

1072. *Ohio, U.S., Couinty Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Richland Co., 1854–1858, 261, image 132 of 295 at <Ancestry.com>, license no. 517, 15 Apr. 1856, Richland Co., Ohio, Samuel Doud to Anna Cracraft, both of age, married 16 Apr. 1856, Lexington, Richland Co., by Isaac Smith.

On 31 Dec. 1833, Abner Cracraft and Anna, his wife, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to William Rutan, of the same place, for $125, a piece of land in Richland Co. being "an equal undivided fifth part" of NE¼ S19 T20 R18 [that is, John[5] S19 Grant] "of which said Anna Cracraft is seized and possessed as heir at law of John Rutan late of said county deceased in common with said William Rutan Samuel Rutan Catherine Rutan & John Rutan Jn[r] all heirs at law of said John Rutan Dec[d]."[1073]

On 9 Aug. 1841, Abner C. Cracraft signed his will, and it was proved (and letters issued) 12 Nov. 1841, Richland Co., Ohio. It mentions "my beloved wife Anna Cracraft," "Abner W. Cracraft, Son of James Cracraft," and "Joseph Cracraft my Father." It also mentions an 80-acre tract, lying in Richland Co., Ohio, namely E½NE S16 T20 R19.[1074]

On 7 Apr. 1853, Anna Cracraft, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to George M. Miller of the same place, for $6, a tract in Richland Co., part of NW¼ S24 T20 R19 containing 14.25 square rods, apparently adjoining land Miller already owned.[1075]

315. CATHERINE[6] RUTAN (*116John[5], John[4], John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 1810–1820, probably 1810–1815. She married 23 Nov. 1837, Richland Co, Ohio,[1076] **ROBERT DICKSON [DIXON]**.

On 31 Oct. 1835, Catharine Rutan, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold (quitclaimed) to William Rutan, of the same place, for $120, "an undivided equal Fifth part of" NE¼ S19 T20 R18 [that is, John[5] S19 Grant] "which I hold as heir at Law of John Rutan late of said County deceased in common with Samuel Rutan Anna Rutan John Rutan and the said William

1073. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 11:269–270, FHL 386085, DGS 8142677, image 143 of 677 at <familysearch.org>, acknowledged the same date.

1074. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Richland Co., Administration Records, Vol. 3–4, 1838–1844. 553–555, images 316–317 of 703 at <Ancestry.com>.

1075. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 36:522–523, FHL 386099, DGS 8586633, image 278 of 422 at <familysearch.org>.

1076. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Richland Co., 1833–1854, 189, image 94 of 578 at <Ancestry.com>, "I hereby certify that I married Robert Dickson and Catherine Rutan Nov. 23–1837 Richland Co O. E. Yocum Min. of Go[s]."

Rutan all heirs at Law of said John Rutan deceased." Acknowledged the same day.[1077] This happened before Catherine married Robert Dixon. This is another proof of the heirs of John[5].

Placeholder. [N.B., Wyandot Co. is two counties directly west of Richland Co.} In 1850 Robert "Dicxson," 37 [born about 1813], a farmer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Antrim Twp., Wyandot Co., Ohio, with "Catharine," 36 [born about 1814], born in Ohio, and with Mary A., 11, Emily J., 9, Sampson S., 7, and Sarah A., 4, all born in Ohio.[1078]

316. JOHN[6] **RUTAN** (*116John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 Mar. 1820, Ohio, died 10 May 1905, old-age home, Oroville, Calif., and was buried in Woodbridge Masonic Cem., Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif.[1079] He married (1) before 1843 (see deed of that year) **SUSAN —**, who was born about 1822, Pennsylvania. He married (2) before the 1860 census **ELIZA —**, who was born about 1837, Ohio. He married (3) 30 Apr. 1865, San Joaquin Co., Calif.,[1080] **BETSEY LUCINDA (QUIGGLE) BECKWITH**,[1081] who was born 31 Mar. 1832 (calculated), Ohio, died 19 Apr. 1871, aged 38 years 10 months 19 days, and was buried near her second husband, John Rutan.[1082] Betsey married, first, 6 Nov. 1858, Geauga Co., Ohio,[1083] **MARION FRANCIS BECKWITH**.

1077. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 14:150–151, FHL 386086, DGS 8193343, image 425 of 659 at <familysearch.org>.

1078. U.S. census, 1850, Antrim Twp., Wyandot Co., Ohio, r. 741, p. 241b, dw. 43, fam. 1090.

1079. *Find a Grave*, no. 68504922, gravestone photo, Woodbridge Masonic Cem., Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif., "FLT | John Rutan | born | March 17, 1820 | died | May 10, 1905 | A native of Ohio."

1080. *California, U.S., Select Marriages, 1850–1945*, John Rutan to Betsey Beckwith, 30 Apr. 1865, San Joaquin Co., FHL 824097.

1081. Her full name from *Who's Who on the Pacific Coast, 1913*, 42, image 17 of 63 at <Ancestry.com>, "Beckwith, Charles Marion, Lawyer; born, San Joaquin Co., Cal., June 28, 1863; son, Francis Marion and Betsy Lucinda (Quiggle)…"

1082. *Find a Grave*, no. 68505030, gravestone photo, Woodbridge Masonic Cem., Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif., "Betsey L. | wife of | John Rutan | died | April 19, 1871 | aged | 38 Yr's. 10 Mo's | & 19 D'ys."

1083. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Betsey L. Quiggle, 26, to Marion F. Beckwith,

Some guardianship records for John[6] support his birthdate:

In the matters of the wardship of John Rutan heir of John Rutan sen Robert Bentley Guardian. Be it remembered that Robert Bentley Guardian of John Rutan minor heir of the estate of John Rutan sen. Deceased & of Linda Croninger minor heir of the estate of Leonard Croninger deceased filed in the Court of Common Pleas in and for Richland County and the state of Ohio certain receipts appertaining to the estates of said decedents and to the Guardianship of said wards which papers read in the words and figures following, to wit:

William Rutan vs John Rutan & Nancy McClure } In partition November Term AD 1836 Received of Robert Bentley the sum of five dollars and forty five cents being John Rutans share of costs he being Guardian for said John Rutan, four dollars received April 11th AD 1836 and one dollars and forty five cents received April 16th 1836 [signed] Jared Irwin Clerk [*Nancy McClure is surely the mother of John and William Rutan, remarried.*]

Mansfield December the 21st 1840: Received of Robert Bentley my Guardian eleven dollars and sixty seven cents in Cash in part of my legacy coming from the estate of John Rutan deceased [signed] William Rutan

Mansfield March 11th 1841 Received of Robert Bentley my Guardian a note of hand on William Rutan dated December 21st 1840 calling for $35.00 and seven per centime interest [signed] John Rutan [*N.B., 3 * $11.67 is $35 so John and William each got a third.*]

Millcreek Richland County Ohio September 29th 1839—Received of Robert Bentley my Guardian the sum of ten dollars on monies comeing to me when of age and to be accounted for at that time. [signed] John Rutan. [*At 19, not yet of age.*]

Mansfield November 4th 1841—Received of Robert Bentley my Guardian the sum of one hundred dollars part of my legacy which came into his hands [signed] John Rutan [*This appears to be a payment of part of John's legacy after he came of age.*]

---

6 Nov. 1858, Geauga Co., FHL *873466*.

Mansfield November 28th 1839—Received of Robert Bentley Guardian of John Rutan a minor heir of John Rutan Deceased the sum of five dollars being in full for expenses in bringing two hundred dollars from Pensylvania belonging to said minor [signed] Robert Divon

Received 19th February 1836—of Robert Bentley Guardian of John Rutan one dollar and sixteen cents and one half costs in a suit against the Administrator of the estate of Samuel McClure deceased for the use of said John Rutan before me [signed] Jacob Fleck Justice of the Peace

Mansfield Richland County Ohio, Sept 11th 1841—Received of Robert Bentley my Guardian sixty two dollars in full of all money Clothiing [*sic*] and schooling Comeing to me from Charles Cracraft on indenture for servitude [signed] John Rutan

The State of Ohio Richland County } Treasurers office, Mansfield November 29th 1836 Received of Robert Bentley Guardian for John Rutan in full of tax for the present year on the following property viz. Range 18 Township 20 Section 19 North east Quarter one third part valued at $452, the sum of seventy two and one third cents also the delinquent tax on the same tract for the year 1835 the sum of one dollar & eighteen cents making sum total of one dollar ninety cents and three mills [signed] J. Murray Treasurer of Richland County Ohio [*N.B., NE¼ S19 R18 T20, is what I refer to as the John*[5] *S19 Tract in the sketch for John*[5].]

Mansfield Richland County Ohio April 25th 1842 Received of Robert Bentley my Guardian the sum of ninety nine dollars and four cents in full of all moneys and other property that came into his hand in any way as my Guardian [signed] John Rutan

[*Followed by several items pertaining to the other minor child, Linda Croninger.*][1084]

See the 21 Oct. 1844 deed for 20 acres in Richland Co., Ohio, sold to John[6] by brother Samuel[6] (in sketch for Samuel[6]).

1084. *Ohio, U.S. Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Richland Co., Administration Records, Vol. 11–12, 1849–1854, no. 27, 385–387, images 573–574 of 677 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

On 30 Nov. 1843, John Rutan and Susan his wife, of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to George Miller, of the same place, for $320, a tract of land being part (the east half) of E½NE S19 T20 R18—that is John[5] S19 Tract.[1085] So this must probably be John[6].

In 1850 John Rutan, 30, a landlord born in Ohio, resided in Richland Co., Wisc., with Susan, 28, born in Pennsylvania, and William C. "Vansickle," 30, born in New Jersey, and one laborer.[1086]

On 1 May 1851, John Rutan was appointed postmaster of Richland City, Richland Co., Wisc.[1087]

In 1855 John Rutan resided in Buena Vista, Richland Co., Wisc.[1088]

In 1860 John "Rutann," 40, a farmer born in Ohio, with $600 real and $400 personal estates, resided in Franklin, Sacramento Co., Calif., with Eliza, 23, born in Ohio, and C. F., 2, male, born in Calif.[1089]

On 10 June 1867, John Rutan, 47, a saloon keeper born in Ohio, registered to vote in San Joaquin Co., Calif., residence Elk Horn.[1090] His brother Samuel did so the next day.

In 1870 John "Rautan," 50, a saloon keeper born in Ohio, resided in Stockton, Elkhorn Twp., San Joaquin Co., Calif., with Betsey, 37 or 38, born in Ohio with $4,000 real estate, and with John, 9, and "Chas," 7, both born in Calif.[1091]

1085. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 32:129–130, FHL 386095, DGS 8586629, image 370 of 599 at <familysearch.org>. It was acknowledged the same day.

1086. U.S. census, 1850, Richland Co., Wisc., dw. 143, fam. 143.

1087. *U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832–1971*, 258, image 99 of 583 at <Ancestry.com>, vol. 18, 1845–1855.

1088. *Wisconsin, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1836–1890*, at <Ancestry.com>, from p. 4 of the Wisc. 1855 State Census Index.

1089. U.S. census, 1860, Franklin, Sacramento Co., Calif., dw. 304, fam. 290.

1090. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, San Joaquin Co., 1875, image 180 of 464 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 4054 [name] Rutan, John [age] 47 [born] Ohio [occupation] Saloon Keeper [residence] Elk Horn [registered] June 10, 1867"; also "[no.] 4058 [name] Rutan, Samuel [age] 58 [born] Ohio [occupation] Farmer [residence] Elk Horn [registered] June 11, 1867."

1091. U.S. census, 1870, Stockton PO, Elkhorn Twp., San Joaquin Co., Calif., r. M593_86, p. 64A, dw. 202, fam. 202.

On 30 Aug. 1873, John Rutan, 53, a real estate dealer born in Ohio, registered to vote in San Joaquin Co., Calif., residence Mokelumne P[it?].[1092]

On 2 Oct. 1880, John Rutan, 60, a mail contractor born in Ohio, registered to vote in Alameda Co., Calif., residence Alameda.[1093]

In 1880 Betsey T. Beckwith, 79, widowed, resided in Elkhorn Twp., San Joaquin Co., Calif., in the household of her son, Byron Beckwith, 40, and with his nephews, John R., 19, a drug clerk, and Charles M., 17, both born in Calif., and two others.[1094]

In 1900 John Rutan, 80, widower, born Mar. 1820 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, resided in Hamilton Twp., Butte Co., Calif., as an inmate in the Odd Fellows Home.[1095]

Child of the second marriage, to Eliza:

526 i **C. F.**[7] **RUTAN**, male, born about 1858, California. Not listed in the 1870 census.

For convenience, children brought into the third marriage, to Betsey, from her previous marriage:

527 i **JOHN R.**[7*] **BECKWITH**, born about 1861, California.

528 ii **CHARLES MARION**[7*] **BECKWITH**, born 28 June 1863, San Joquin Co., Calif.[1096]

1092. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, San Joaquin Co., 1875, image 181 of 464 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 4157 [name] Rutan, Adam Poe [age] 31 [born] Ohio [occupation] Farmer [residence] Elk Horn [registered] Aug. 4, 1871"; also "[no.] 4198 [name] Rutan, Samuel Jr. [age] 21 [born] Illinois [occupation] Farmer [residence] W'dbrdg P [registered] Aug. 23, 1873"; also "[no.] 4212 [name] Rutan, John [age] 53 [born] Ohio [occupation] Real Est Deal [residence] Mokel'ne P [registered] Aug. 30, 1873."

1093. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, Alameda Co., image 239 of 584 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 9467 24655 [name] Rutan, John [age] 60 [born] Ohio [occupation] Mail contrac'r [residence] Alameda No. 2 [registered] Oct. 2, 1880."

1094. U.S. census, 1880, Elkhorn Twp., San Joaquin Co., Calif., r. M593_86, p. 64A, dw. 202, fam. 202.

1095. U.S. census, 1900, Hamilton Twp., Butte Co., Calif., ED 17, r. 84, p. 18, line 84.

1096. See note 1081.

318. HENRY LANE[6] RUTAN (117*William*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 29 May 1805, Trumbull Co., Ohio, died 7 Aug. 1881, and buried in the Old Champion Cem., Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio.[1097] He married 26 Feb. 1835, Trumbull Co., Ohio,[1098] **MARY GUY**, daughter of William[5]'s second wife Rebecca's first marriage, born 15 Apr. 1807, Boardman Twp., Mahoning Co., Ohio (from Martin L.'s bio), died 12 Apr. 1891, aged 84 years, and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 Henry L. Rutan, 45, a farmer born in Trumbull Co., Ohio, with $5,000 real estate, resided in Champion Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, with Mary, 43, also born in Trumbull Co., Ohio, and with Rebecca Rutan, 70, born in Augusta Co., Va., and with William, 13, Hannah, 10, Rebecca "2nd," 8, Henry, 5, Mary, 5, Martin L., 1, and John C., 1, all born in Trumbull Co., Ohio.[1099]

In 1860 H. L. "Rutann," 55, a farmer born in Ohio, with $8,350 real and $3,000 personal estates, resided in Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio, with Mary, 53, also born in Ohio, and with William, 23, Hannah, 20, "Rebeca," 17, Henry, 13, Mary, 13, Luther, 10, and John C., 10, all born in Ohio. William H. McVay, 21, born in Pennsylvania, resided in the next dwelling.[1100]

Children:

1097. *Find a Grave*, no. 67051164, gravestone photo, by Sherry Champlin, Old Champion Cem., Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio, "Henry [L?] Rutan | born | May 29, 180[5?] | died Aug. 7, 1881 | aged 76 years | Mary Guy Rutan | born Apr. 15, 1807 | died Apr. 12, 1891 | aged 84 years." This site gives his middle name as Lane, unsourced but consistent with son Martin's bio.

1098. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1828–1839, 2:235, image 428 of 656, IGN 4017142 (↗), "I do hereby certify that on the 26th February 1835 I solemnized the marriage contyract between Henry L Rutan and Mary Guy both of Champion Trumbull County Ohio, Licence having been obtained from the Clerk of the Court of Common pleas of said County Warren March 30, 1835. Josiah Town [MG]."

1099. U.S. census, 1850, Champion Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio., r. 733, p. 208a, dw. 5, fam. 5.

1100. U.S. census, 1860, Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio., r. M653_1040, p. 135, dw. 788, fam. 762.

529 i **MATTHEW GUY**[7] **RUTAN**, born 15 Nov. 1835, died 4 June 1862, aged 26 years 6 months, buried near his parents.[1101]

530 ii **WILLIAM**[7] **RUTAN**, born 15 July 1837, Trumbull Co., Ohio, died 20 Feb. 1913, buried in La Monte Cem., LaMonte, Pettis Co., Mo.,[1102] married **ANNE M. HELB**, born 19 Apr. 1847, died 18 July 1918, and buried with her husband.

531 iii **HANNAH M.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1840, Trumbull Co., Ohio, died before 1909 (Martin's bio), married (licensed) 21 May 1867, Trumbull Co., Ohio,[1103] **JOHN C. CRAWFORD**.

532 iv **REBECCA JANE**[7] **RUTAN**, born 21 Aug. 1842, Trumbull Co., Ohio, died 4 Dec. 1916, Oswego, Clackamas Co., Ore., buried in Yankton City Cem., Yankton, Yankton Co., S.D.,[1104] married (licensed) 16 Oct. 1866, Trumbull Co., Ohio,[1105] **WILLIAM HENRY MCVAY**, born 2 Nov. 1839, Pennsylvania, died 30 Nov. 1907, buried near his wife.[1106]

1101. *Find a Grave*, no. 67053621, gravestone photo, Old Champion Cem., Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio, "Matthew G. Rutan | born | Nov. 15, 1835 | died June 2, 1862 | aged 26 years."

1102. *Find a Grave*, no. 228471873, gravestone photo, La Monte Cem., LaMonte, Pettis Co., Mo.,, "Rutan | William Rutan | July 15, 1837 | Feb. 20, 1913 | Anne M. Helb his wife | Apr. 19, 1847 | July 10, 1918."

1103. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Marriage Licenses, 1866–1871, 48, image 452 of 711, IGN 4017163 (↗), William Rutan made application for a marriage license for John C. Crawford and Hannah M. Rutan of Champion Twp., 21 May 1867.

1104. *Find a Grave*, no. 50509483, gravestone photo, by Laurie Ober-Young Twibell, Yankton City Cem., Yankton, Yankton Co., S.D., plot: 3, 386, "Rebecca | Aug. 21, 1842 | Dec. 4, 1916," with "Mother" on one side of the gravestone next to a McVay monument. Also posted here is a digital photocopy of her Oregon death certificate, no. 302, Rebecca Jane McVay, died 4 Dec. 1916, Oswego, Clackamas Co., Ore., age 74 yrs. 3 mos. 13 dys., female, white, widow, housewife, born 21 Aug. 1842, Ohio, father Henry L. Rutan, born Ohio, mother not known, informant W. H. McVay, of Portland, Ore., buried 5 Dec. 1916, Yankton, S.D.

1105. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Marriage Licenses, 1858–1866, 763, image 385 of 711, IGN 4017163 (↗), John C. Crawford made application for a marriage license for "W^{m} H. M^{c}Vay" and Rebecca J. Rutan of Champion Twp., 16 Oct. 1866.

1106. *Find a Grave*, no. 50509486, gravestone photo, by Laurie Ober-Young Twibell, Yankton City Cem., Yankton, Yankton Co., S.D., plot: 4, 386, "William Henry | Nov. 2, 1839 | Nov. 30, 1907," with "Father" on one side of the gravestone next to a McVay monument.

533 v **HENRY S.**[7] **RUTAN**, twin, born 5 Aug. 1845, Trumbull Co., Ohio, died 27 Sept. 1881, buried near his parents.[1107]

534 vi **MARY S.**[7] **RUTAN**, twin, born 5 Aug. 1845, Trumbull Co., Ohio, died 29 Jan. 1916, buried near her parents.[1108]

535 vii **MARTIN LUTHER**[7] **RUTAN**, twin, born 15 Mar. 1849, Trumbull Co., Ohio (from his bio), died 30 June 1916, and buried near his parents.[1109]

536 viii **JOHN CALVIN**[7] **RUTAN**, twin, born 15 Mar. 1849, Trumbull Co., Ohio (from brother Martin's bio), died 24 Sept. 1907, Denver, and buried near his parents.[1110]

320. ABRAHAM[6] **RUTAN** (*118Nicholas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 Dec. 1814 ([Bible 5836], gravestone), Westmoreland Co., Pa., died 25 July 1886 [Bible 5836],[1111] Ohio, and was buried in Pavonia Cem., Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.[1112] He married 2 May 1860 [Bible 5836], Richland Co., Ohio,[1113] **SUSAN SPRINGER**, who was born 8 May 1835 (Bible 5836, death certificate), Pennsylvania, daughter of William and

1107. *Find a Grave*, no. 66964927, gravestone photo, Old Champion Cem., Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio, "Henry S. Rutan | born | Aug. 5, 1845 | died Sept. 27, 1881 | aged 36 years."

1108. *Find a Grave*, no. 67056816, gravestone photo, Old Champion Cem., Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio, "Mary S. Rutan | born | Aug. 5, 1845 | died Jan. 29, 1918 | aged 71 years."

1109. *Find a Grave*, no. 67052550, gravestone photo, Old Champion Cem., Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio, "M. Luther Rutan | Born Mar. 15, 1849 | Died June 30, 1916 | Aged 67 years."

1110. *Find a Grave*, no. 67049777, gravestone photo, Old Champion Cem., Champion, Trumbull Co., Ohio, "Calvin J. Rutan | 1849 1907." Also a digital photocopy of an obit. stating his death in Denver on 24 Sept. 1907, and that he was a sheriff of San Miguel Co.

1111. GSNJ Bible 5836, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records.

1112. *Find a Grave*, no. 107475887, gravestone photo, Pavonia Cem., Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, "Abraham Rutan | born | Dec. 14, 1814 | died | July 25, 1886 | Susan | wife of | A. Rutan | born | May 8, 1838 [*sic*] | died | Feb. 15, 1913"; *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Richland Co., Bond Records, Vol. 7–8, 1876–1891, 197, image 462 of 613 at <Ancestry.com>. estate of Abraham Rutan, deceased, bonded for administration 3 Aug. 1886.

1113. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, 294, image 152 of 405 at <Ancestry.com>, "The State of Ohio, Richland County, | I do hereby certify that on the 2nd day of May A.D., 1860, I joined in Matrimony Mr Abraham Rutan and Miss Susan Springer | S. Fenner M.G."

Prudence (Acten) Springer, and who died 15 Feb. 1913 [Bible 5836], Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio,[1114] and was buried with her husband.

A biography from 1880 (partially repeated, but completed this time):

> Rutan, Abraham, farmer; P.O. West Windsor; his parents came from Westmoreland Co., Penn., in 1822, and settled in what is now Ashland Co., then a part of this county [Richland Co., Ohio]. Mr. R. was then about 8 years of age; he remained there until about 1851, when he came to Weller Township, and bought the land on which he now lives; he kept "bachelor's hall" until 1860, when he was married; when he came to this county he had to haul his produce to the lake, his nearest market; now he has a good home and a market in a few miles for everything he can raise.[1115]

On 13 Nov. 1855, Abraham Rutan of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to (his brother-in-law) Hugh Burns, of Ashland Co., Ohio, for $2,000, a tract of land in Weller Twp., Richland Co., of 80 acres (minus 4+ acres), namely S½NW S30 T24 R17 and also the tract being a part of SE¼ S25 T22 R18, containing 2+ acres.[1116]

On 18 May 1867, Abraham [transcribed as Adam but signed as Abraham] Rutan of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to Hugh Burns, for $2,600, a tract of land in Ashland Co., of 80+ acre, namely W½SE S9 T24 R17.[1117]

In 1860 Abraham Rutan, 40 [*sic*], a farmer born in Ohio with $300 real and $800 personal estates, resided in Olivesburg, Weller Twp., Richland

---

1114. Ohio death certificate, image published on *Find a Grave*, no. 111819118, no. 11569, Susan "Ruttan," died 15 Feb. 1913, age 77 yrs. 9 mos. 7 dys., female, white, widowed, born 8 May 1835, Pa., father William Springer, born Pa., mother Prudence Acten, born Pa., informant Peter Groff, of Pavonia, Ohio, buried 17 Feb. 1913, Pavonia, Milton Cem.

1115. A. A. Graham, *History of Richland County, Ohio (including its original boundaries), Its Past and Present*, Mansfield, Ohio: A. A. Graham, 1880, p. 913, image 924 of 964 available at Internet Archive <archive.org/details/historyofrichlan00grah/>.

1116. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 40:254, FHL 386101, DGS 8142681, image 475 of 709 at <familysearch.org>.

1117. Ashland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 28:14, FHL 407987, DGS 8185266, image 16 of 347 at <familysearch.org>, acknowledged the same day.

Co., Ohio, with Susan, 25, born in Pennsylvania, and with Amanda, 5, born in Pennsylvania, and William "Egnor," 19, born in Ohio.[1118]

In 1870 "Abrians Rutain," 55, a farmer born in Pennsylvania with $6,000 real and $1,800 personal estates, resided in West Windsor, Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with Susan, 35, born in Pennsylvania, and with Amanda, 15, Samuel, 8, Mary, 6, "Ellen," 4, and an infant, 3/52, female, born in May, all born in Ohio.[1119]

In 1880 Abraham Rutan, 66, a farmer born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with his wife, Susan, 45, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with his son, L. Samuel, 17, daughters, M. Mary, 16, and J. Ella, 14, son, A. John, 12, and daughters, E. Anna, 10, born May 1870, and L. Martha, 5, all born in Ohio.[1120] Martha L. was born 8 June 1874, Weller Twp.[1121]

GSNJ Bible 5836:

> Births:
> Abraham Rutan was born December 14th 1864
> Susan S. Rutan was born May 8th 1835
> Willie S Rutan their eldest son was born May 18th 1861
> Samuel Leroy Rutan was born March 13th 1863
> Mary Melissa Rutan was born July 16th 1864
> Ella Jane Rutan was born January 17th 1866
> John Albert Rutan was born March 28nd 1860
> Annie Elisabeth Rutan May 28 1870
> Mattie L[?]ra Rutan was born June 8 1874
> Helen Gould Groff born Sunday November the 6th 1898

1118. U.S. census, 1860, Oliveburg PO, Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. M653_1029, p. 321, dw. 505, fam. 528, FHL 805029.

1119. U.S. census, 1870, West Windsor PO, Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. M593_1261, p. 397A, dw. 170, fam. 174.

1120. U.S. census, 1880, Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, ED 218, r. 1061, p. 252A, dw. 84, fam. 88.

1121. *Ohio, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, Martha L. Rutan, female, white, born 8 June 1874, Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, father Abraham Rutan, mother Susan Springer, FHL 541328.

Bertha Leora Groff Born Wednesday December 26 189[*sic*] 1906
Edward Henry Groff Born Saterday December 12 1908
John Peter Groff Born May 8, 1871.

Marriages:

Abraham Rutan and Susan Springer were Maried May [?]nd 1860
Mary Rutan & Frank [Brnckas?] were married Feb 18# 1891
Anna Rutan & Adolph Kramer were married Dec 28, 1893
Ella Rutan & Frank C Wagenberger were married June 2nd 1897
J P Groff And Mattie L Rutan were married January 4–1898 Tuesday Eve

Deaths:

Nicholas Rutan Died March the 5th 1860 Aged 73 years eleven months and 28 days
Willie S Rutan died January 27th 1862 aged eight month nine day
Mother'[?] Mary Rutan died July 28th 1869 Aged 77 years 4 month and 29 days
Abraham Rutan was born December 14th 1814 Died July 25th 1886 aged 71 yrs 7 month 11 days
John A. Rutan was born march 28–1868 died november 11–1897 aged 20 uears 7 months 13 days
Susan Rutan died Febuary 15th 1913 Aged 77 years 9 months and 7 days

Children [Bible 5836]:

537 i **AMANDA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1855, Pennsylvania. Either Abraham was married previously, or Amanda was born out of wedlock.

538 ii **WILLIAM S.**[7] **RUTAN**, born 18 May 1861 [Bible 5836], died 27 Jan. 1862, aged 8 months 9 days [Bible 5836], and buried near his parents.[1122]

+ 539 iii **SAMUEL LEROY**[7] **RUTAN**, born 13 Mar. 1863, Richland Co., Ohio, married **ROSA DERRER**, and had three children.

540 iv **MARY MELISSA**[7] **RUTAN**, born 16 July 1864 [Bible 5836], Ohio, married 18 Feb. 1891 [Bible 5836] **FRANK [BRNCKAS?]**.

1122. *Find a Grave*, no. 107475889, gravestone photo, Pavonia Cem., Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, a reading provided at this site: "8m 9d s/o Abraham & Susan." This stone is directly next to his parents' monolith.

541 v **ELLA JANE[7] RUTAN**, born 17 Jan. 1866 [Bible 5836], Ohio, married 2 June 1897 [Bible 5836] **FRANK C. WAGENBERGER**.

542 vi **JOHN ALBERT[7] RUTAN**, born 28 Mar. 1868 [Bible 5836], Ohio, died 11 Nov. 1897, aged 29 years 7 months 13 days [Bible 5836]. John A. is missing from the 1870 census.

543 vii **ANNA ELISABETH[7] RUTAN**, born 28 May 1870 [Bible 5836], Ohio, married 28 Dec. 1893 [Bible 5836] **ADOLPH KRAMER**. She was the infant female of the 1870 census.

544 viii **MARTHA LEORA[7] RUTAN**, born 8 June 1874 [Bible 5836], Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio,[1123] married 4 Jan. 1898 [Bible 5836] **JOHN PETER GROFF**, born 8 May 1871 [Bible 5836], and had three children [listed in Bible 5836]: (1) **Helen Gould[8] Groff**, born 6 Nov. 1898; (2) **Bertha Leora[8] Groff**, born 26 Dec. 1906; and (3) **Edward Henry[8] Groff**, born 12 Dec. 1908.

321. ATHALIA[6] RUTAN (*118Nicholas[5], John[4], John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born about 1818, Pennsylvania. She married **HUGH BURNS**, who was born about 1810, Pennsylvania.

Repeated: On 13 Nov. 1855, Abraham Rutan of Richland Co., Ohio, sold to (his brother-in-law) Hugh Burns, of Ashland Co., Ohio, for $2,000, a tract of land in Weller Twp., Richland Co., of 80 acres (minus 4+ acres), namely S½NW S30 T24 R17 and also the tract being a part of SE¼ S25 T22 R18, containing 2+ acres.[1124]

In 1860, Hugh Burns, 50, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $1,250 real and $900 personal estates, resided in Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio., with "Attralia," 42, born in Pennsylvania, Andrew J., 20, Malissa M., 18, Barnabas, 15, Geo." W., 12, Hugh R., 9, and Sarah M., 6, all born

1123. *Ohio, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, Martha L. Rutan, female, white, born 8 June 1874, Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, father Abraham Rutan, mother Susan Springer, FHL 541328.

1124. Richland Co., Ohio, Deeds, 40:254, FHL 386101, DGS 8142681, image 475 of 709 at <familysearch.org>.

in Ohio. Sharing the dwelling was (mother) Mary Rutan, 67, born in Pennsylvania (see her sketch). Next door was (brother) John Rutan, 32.[1125]

Children:

545 i **ANDREW J.**[7] **BURNS**, born about 1840, Ohio.
546 ii **MALISSA M.**[7] **BURNS**, born about 1842, Ohio.
547 iii **BARNABAS**[7] **BURNS**, born about 1845, Ohio.
548 iv **GEORGE W.**[7] **BURNS**, born about 1848, Ohio.
549 v **HUGH R.**[7] **BURNS**, born about 1851, Ohio.
550 vi **SARAH M.**[7] **BURNS**, born about 1854, Ohio.

322. JOHN[6] **RUTAN** (*118Nicholas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1828, Ohio. He married **SUSANNE —**, who was born about 1837, Ohio.

In 1860 John Rutan, 32, a farmer born in Ohio, with $2,500 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio., with Susanne, 23, born in Ohio, Mary E., 7, "Atheleah," 5, Sarah M., 3, Katora A., 2, John J., 2/12, all born in Ohio, and William "Eggner," 20, a farmer born in Ohio.[1126]

Children:

551 i **MARY E.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1853, Ohio.
552 ii **ATHALIA**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1855, Ohio.
553 iii **SARAH M.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1857, Ohio.
554 iv **KATORA A.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1858, Ohio.
555 v **JOHN J.**[7] **RUTAN**, born about 1860, Ohio.

323. JOHN R.[6] **SHEPLER** (*121Elizabeth*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1])[1127] was born 3 Mar. 1817 (calculated), Pennsylvania (from 1850 census for Stark Co., Ohio), died 12 Dec. 1890, aged 73 years 9 months 9 days, and

1125. U.S. census, 1860, Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, r. M653_930, p. 99, dw. 265, fam. 282 and 283, FHL 803930.

1126. U.S. census, 1860, Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, r. M653_930, p. 99, dw. 264, fam. 281, FHL 803930.

1127. The R is sometimes given as Rutan, but have I found no evidence.

was buried in Shepler Church Cem., Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.[1128] He married (1) 11 Nov. 1838, Stark Co., Ohio,[1129] **ELIZABETH YOUNKMAN**, and had three children. He married (2) 11 Nov. 1849, Coshocton Co., Ohio,[1130] **CHRISTENA BEVERS**, who was born about 1824, Ohio.

Repeated from the sketch for uncle John[5] Rutan: On 13 Sept. 1841, John R. Sheplar and his wife Elizabeth, of Stark Co., Ohio, sold (quitclaimed) to William Rutan 2nd, of Washington Twp., Richland Co., for $75, a portion of Samuel[5] S33 Tract. So he sold his 1/5 share of the tract to his uncle William[5] Rutan.

In 1850 John "Shetler," 33, a minister born in Pennsylvania, resided in Bethlehem Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, with Christena, 26, born in Ohio, and with Cynthia, 10, Julia, 8, and "Margariet," 6, all born in Ohio.[1131]

Children of the first marriage, to Elizabeth:

556 i **CYNTHIA[7] SHEPLER**, born about 1840, Ohio.
557 ii **JULIA[7] SHEPLER**, born about 1842, Ohio.
558 iii **MARGARET[7] SHEPLER**, born about 1844, Ohio.

1128. *Find a Grave,* no. 66269234, gravestone photo, by Randy May, Shepler Church Cem., Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio, "Rev. | John R. Shepler | died | Dec. 12, 1890 | aged 73 Ys. | 9 Ms. 9 Ds."

1129. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993,* Stark Co., 1809–1874, FHL 897628, "State of Ohio, Stark County ss.—On the eleventh day of November A.D. in the year eighteen hundred and thirty eight, I solemnized the marriage of John R. Shepler with Elizabeth Younkman. Daniel Stump J.P."

1130. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993,* Coshocton Co., 1811–1852, license no. 4365, FHL 895286, "The State of Ohio, Coshocton county ss. | I hereby certify, that on the 11th day of November eighteen hundred and 49, I joined together in marriage, John R. Shepler, & Christena Bevers. | A. T. Wade M.G."

1131. U.S. census, 1850, Bethlehem Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, r. 731, p. 113a, dw. 177, fam. 180.

Seventh Generation

The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch

326. JOHN[7] RUTAN (122*Daniel*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1827, Ohio. He married **EVE ANN —**, who was born about 1830, Ohio

In 1850 (repeated from his parent's sketch) John Rutan, 24, a farmer born in Ohio, with $200 real estate, resided in Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, with Eve Ann, 20, and Daniel, 1, both born in Ohio.[1132]

In 1860 John Rutan, 33, a farmer born in Ohio with $800 personal estate, resided in Butler, Darke Co., Ohio, with "Eva", 27, born in Ohio, Daniel, 11, Catharine, 8, Silas, 5, and Mary A., 2, all born in Ohio.[1133]

See the 1870 census in the sketch of John[7]'s parents for these probable children: Daniel, 20, Catharine, 17, Silas, 15, Mary, 12, and John, 7, all born in Ohio.

See the 1880 census in the sketch John7's grandparents for a listing of grandsons, "Silus" Rutan, 25, and John Rutan, 16, both born in Ohio.

Children:

559 i **DANIEL[8] RUTAN**, born about 1849, Ohio.

560 ii **CATHARINE[8] RUTAN**, born about 1853, Ohio.

+ 561 iii **SILAS[8] RUTAN**, born about 1855, Ohio, married (1) **MARY A. BERNHEISEL**, and had one child, married (2) **RACHEL DE CAMP**. and had three children, married (3) **FLORA LOVINA S. (HARRISON) MARTIN**, and had one child.

562 iv **MARY A.[8] RUTAN**, born about 1858, Ohio.

563 v **JOHN[8] RUTAN**, born about 1863, Ohio.

338. LYDIA[7] RUTAN (126*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 22 June 1837, Butler Co., Ohio, died 11 Jan. 1911, Mount Pleasant

1132. U.S. census, 1850, Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, r. 674, p. 428a, dw. 89, fam. 93.

1133. U.S. census, 1860, Butler, Darke Co., Ohio, r. M653_956, p. 75, dw. 537, fam. 520.

Twp., Delaware Co., Ind.,[1134] and was buried in Beech Grove Cem., Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.[1135] She married 1 Oct. 1868, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.,[1136] **JAMES S. COULTER**.

An obituary for Lydia:

> Mrs. Lydia Coulter, 74, wife of J.S. Coulter, a well known farmer, residing four miles southwest of the city in Mt. Pleasant township, died at the family home after an extended illness. She was born in Ohio in 1837 and had resided in Delaware county several years. Funeral arrangements have not been made yet.[1137]

340. **VANDERVEER [VANDIVEER] [VAN][7] RUTAN** (126*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 26 Sept. 1843, Miltonville, Madison Twp., Butler Co., Ohio (death certificate), died 5 Feb. 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.,[1138] and was buried in Forest Lawn Cem. He married 26 Oct. 1870, Warren Co., Ohio,[1139] **MARY EBERHART**, who was born about 1845, Indiana.

1134. *Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899–2017*, image 411 of 2788 at <Ancestry.com>, no. 112, Lydia Coulter, died 11 Jan. 1911, Mt. Pleasant Twp., Delaware Co., Ind., age 72 yrs. 6 mos. 19 dys., female, white, married (spouse J. S. Coulter), born 22 June 1837, Butler Co., Ohio, father Peter Rutan, born N.J., mother Mary Watson, born Ind., informant J. S. Coulter, of Muncie, buried 13 Jan. 1911, Beech Grove Cem.

1135. *Find a Grave*, no. 93352378, gravestone photo, Beech Grove Cem., Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., plot: Section 25, Lot 15, "Lydia Coulter | 1838 [*sic*]—1911."

1136. *Indiana, U.S., Select Marriages Index, 1748–1993*, <Amcestry.com>, cites FHL 872053, Lydia "Routan," female, to James S. Coulter, 1 Oct. 1868, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

1137. *Find a Grave*, no. 93352378, obit. Transcribed from *The Muncie Evening Press*, Wed., 11 Jan. 1911, p. 8.

1138. *Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867–1952*, image 2702 of 3267 at <Ancestry.com>, certificate 206185, Vandiveer Rutan, died 5 Feb. 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., resident there for 63 years, male, white, widower (wife Mary Eberhart), farmer, age 92 yrs. 4 mos. 10 dys., born 26 Apr. 1843, Miltonville, Ohio, father Peter Rutan, born Ohio, mother unknown, informant Dora Peters, of same address, buried 8 Feb. 1936, Forest Lawn.

1139. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, no. 865, image 201 of 760 at <Ancestry.com>, Warren Co., 1867–1898, cites FHL 964266, Vandiveer Rutan to Mary Eberhart, both of age, licensed 21 Oct. 1870, married 26 Oct. 1870, by Ellis S. Weaver MG.

In 1880 Van Rutan, 32, a farmer born Ohio, resided in Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with his wife, Mary, 35, born in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, and with daughters, Dora, 8, Carrie, 6, and Minnie, 1, all born in Indiana, and one servant.[1140]

In 1900 Van Rutan, 55, born Sept. 1844 in Ohio of New Jersey natives, resided in Madison Twp., Clinton Co., Ind., with his wife of 30 years, Mary, 56, born in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives. Mary had had three children, with one surviving.[1141]

Children:

564 i **DORA**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1872, Indiana.
565 ii **CARRIE**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1874, Indiana.
566 iii **MINNIE**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1879, Indiana.

341. CALVIN H.[7] **RUTAN** (126*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 26 June 1848, Ohio, died 20 Oct. 1921, and was buried in Fair Haven Cem., Mulberry, Clinton Co., Ind.[1142] He married 25 Oct. 1871, Clinton Co., Ind.,[1143] **SARAH C. COMBS**, who was born 29 Apr. 1849, Ohio, daughter of David and Catherine (Richardson) Combs, and died 10 Apr. 1920, Mulberry, Madison Twp., Clinton, Ind.,[1144] and was buried

1140. U.S. census, 1880, Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., ED 44, r. 314, p. 452c, dw. 106, fam. 107.

1141. U.S. census, 1900, Madison Twp., Clinton Co., Ind., ED 51, r. 364, p. 5, dw. 151, fam. 153.

1142. *Find a Grave*, no. 25552961, gravestone photo, by Jim Oliver, Fair Haven Cem., Mulberry, Clinton Co., Ind., "R | Calvin H. Rutan | June 25, 1846–Oct. 20, 1921 | Sarah C. his wife | Apr. 29, 1849–Apr. 10, 1920 | Nellie B. their dau. | June 30, 1879–Feb 5, 1892."

1143. *Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800–1941*, <Ancestry.com> but no further sourcing, Calvin Rutan to Sarah Combs, 25 Oct. 1871, Clinton Co., Ind. Consistent with the 1900 census.

1144. *Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899–2017*, no. 14762, image 793 of 2058 at <Ancestry.com>, Sarah C. Rutan, died 10 Apr. 1920, Mulberry, Madison Twp., Clinton Co., Ind., female, white, married (husband Calvin Rutan), housekeeper, age 70 yrs. [?] mos. 11 dys., born 29 Apr. 1849, Ohio, father David Combs, born Ohio, mother Catherine Richardson, born Ohio, informant "M^{n}" [perhaps "W^{m}"] Rutan, of Mulberry, buried 13 Apr. 1920 Fair Haven. The calculated age from the given dates is 70 yrs. 11 mo. 12 dys.

with her husband. Sarah C. was sister of Susan Combs who married Calvin[7]'s brother Squire[7].[1145]

In 1880 Calvin Rutan, 32, a farmer born Ohio of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Ohio, resided in Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with his wife, Sarah, 31, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with daughter, Allie, 7, son, William, 6, and daughters, May, 3, and Nellie, 11/12, born May, all born in Indiana, and three servants.[1146] Note that Van Rutan and family are listed on the preceding census page, and also Peter Rutan, 60.

In 1900 Calvin Rutan, 51, a farmer born June 1848 Ohio of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in [empty], resided in Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., with his wife of 28 years, Sarah C., 51, born Apr. 1849 in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania, and with daughters, May, 23, born Dec. 1876, and Mary C., 18, born Sept. 1881, and son, David, 13, born Sept. 1886, all born in Indiana Sarah had had three [*sic*] children, with three [*sic*] surviving. In the next dwelling resided William C. Rutan, 26, a farmer born Apr. 1874 in Indiana of Ohio natives, with his wife of three years, Bertha M. [*sic*], 20, born May 1880 in Indiana of Indiana natives. Bertha had had no children.[1147]

Children:

567 i **ALLIE**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1873, Indiana.

+ 568 ii **WILLIAM C.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 30 Apr. 1874, Indiana, married **BERTHA FLORENCE FRETZ**, and had two children.

569 iii **MAY [MAE]**[8] **RUTAN**, born Dec. 1876, Indiana, married (see brother David's obit.) — **BAILOR**.

1145. U.S. census, 1850, Seven Mile PO, Wayne, Butler Co., Ohio, r. M653_941, p. 286, dw. 257, fam. 243, lists David Combs, 38, farmer born Ohio, Catharine, 34, born Pa., Sarah C., 11, Jonathan, 10, Mary, 8, James, 7, Ellen, 4, Thomas, 3, and Susan, 1, all born Ohio.

1146. U.S. census, 1880, Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., ED 44, r. 314, p. 452d, dw. 110, fam. 111.

1147. U.S. census, 1900, Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., ED 109, r. 406, p. 14, dw. 283, fam. 287. William is dw. 284, fam. 288.

570 iv **NELLIE B.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 30 June 1879 (gravestone), died 5 Feb. 1892, buried with her parents. She was born May 1879 according to the 1880 census.

+ 571 v **MARY CATHARINE**[8] **RUTAN**, born Sept. 1881, Indiana, married **JOSEPH H. JOHNSON**, and had four children.

+ 572 vi **DAVID CHARLES**[8] **RUTAN**, born Sept. 1886, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., married (1) **RUTH ELEANOR MILLER**, and had one child, married (2) **LUELLE DOROTHY HALLINAN**, and had two children.

342. SQUIRE[7] **RUTAN** (*126Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1854 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1917,[1148] and was buried in Oak Woods Cem., Chicago, Cook Co, Ill. He married 8 Mar. 1887, Indiana,[1149] **SUSAN P. COMBS**, who was born 1859 (gravestone), Ohio, daughter of David and Catherine (Richardson) Combs, and died 1936, and was buried with her husband.

357. JOEL W.[7] **RUTAN** (*132Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born June 1846 (1900 census), Pennsylvania. He married about 1865 **VIOLETTA D. —**, who was born Sept. 1847, Pennsylvania.

In 1870 Joel W. Rutan, 24, a laborer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Franklin, Sidney Twp., Delaware Co., N.Y., with Violetta, 22, born in Pennsylvania, and with George W., 2, "Chaˢ" F., 10/12, born Aug., both born in Pennsylvania.[1150]

In 1880 Joel Rutan, 33, a farmer born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Center Twp., Cloud Co., Kans., with his wife, Violetta, 31, born in Pennsylvania, and with his sons, George W., 12, Frederick C.,

---

1148. *Find a Grave*, no. 194423002, gravestone photo, Oak Woods Cem., Chicago, Cook Co, Ill., "Rutan | Father | Squire | 1854–1917 | | Mother | Susan P. | 1859–1936."

1149. *Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810–2001*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 1320361, Squire Rutan, male, white, type Marriage Registration (Marriage), born Butler, Ohio, married 8 Mar. 1887, Ind., residence Mulberry, father Peter, mother Mary, spouse "Susal" P. Combs, p. 91, bride: born Ohio, father David Combs, mother Catherine Richardson.

1150. U.S. census, 1870, Franklin PO, Sidney Twp., Delaware Co., N.Y., r. M593_924, p. 440B, dw. 458, fam. 482.

10, and daughters, Hattie, 6, and Jennie, 3, all born in Pennsylvania, one boarder, Alvin Vansickle, 20.[1151]

In 1900 "Joe" W. Rutan, 53, a carpenter born June 1846 in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives, resided in La Grange, Lyons Twp., Cook Co., Ill., with his wife of 35 years, Violetta, 52, born Sept. 1847 in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with his sons, George, 32, born Oct. 1867, and "Fred," 31, born Aug. 1868, and daughter, Jennie, 23, born Aug. 1876, all three born in Pennsylvania, and daughter Lucy, 18, born Apr. 1882, and sons, Willie, 16, born Dec. 1883, and Alfred, 14, born Mar. 1886, all three born in Illinois. Violetta had had seven children, with seven surviving.[1152]

Children:

573 i **GEORGE W.**[8] **RUTAN**, born Oct. 1867, Pennsylvania.
574 ii **FREDERICK CHARLES**[8] **RUTAN**, born Aug. 1869, Pennsylvania.
575 iii **HATTIE**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1874, Pennsylvania.
576 iv **JENNIE**[8] **RUTAN**, born Aug. 1876, Pennsylvania.
577 v **LUCY**[8] **RUTAN**, born Apr. 1882, Illinois.
578 vi **WILLIE**[8] **RUTAN**, born Dec. 1883, Illinois.
579 vii **ALFRED**[8] **RUTAN**, born Mar. 1886, Illinois.

358. DANIEL E.[7] **RUTAN** (*132Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 12 Feb. 1849, Pennsylvania, died 18 Jan. 1933, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.,[1153] buried in Aldenville Cem., Aldenville, Wayne Co., Pa.[1154] He married about 1876 **ELIZABETH A. REYNOLDS**, who

1151. U.S. census, 1880, Center Twp., Cloud Co., Kans., ED 44, r. 377, p. 262c, dw. 21, fam. 22.

1152. U.S. census, 1900, La Grange, Lyons Twp., Cook Co., Ill., ED 1169, r. 293, p. 10, dw. 145, fam. 160.

1153. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1972,* no. 7512, Daniel E. Rutan, died 18 Jan. 1933, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., age 83 yrs. 11 mos. 6 dys., male, white, widower, born 12 Feb. 1849, Pa., father Daniel Rutan, born Pa., mother [empty], informant Harey E. Rutan, of same address, buried 20 Jan. 1933, Aldenville, Pa.

1154. *Find a Grave,* no. 7710351, gravestone photo, by Ellen Kennedy, Aldenville Cem., Aldenville, Wayne Co., Pa., "Daniel E. Rutan | born Feb. 12, 1849, | died Jan. 18, 1933. | Elizabeth A. Reynolds His Wife | born Apr. 9, 1857; died Mar. 28, 1915. | Arthur J. Their Son | born Sept. 22, 1885; died

was born 9 Apr. 1857 (gravestone), died 28 Mar. 1915, and was buried with her husband.

In 1880 Daniel Rutan, 31, a laborer born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa., with his wife, "Lizzie," 23, born in England of England natives, and with his son, Harry, 1, born in Pennsylvania.[1155]

In 1910 Daniel E. Rutan, 61, a household goods salesman born in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives, resided in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., with his wife of 34 years, Elizabeth, 53, born in Pennsylvania of England natives, and with his niece, Minie R. Foster, 35, single, born in Pennsylvania, and two lodgers. Elizabeth had had two children, with one surviving.[1156]

Children:

+ 580 i **HARRY EGBERT**[8] **RUTAN**, born 7 Mar. 1879, Aldenville, Wayne Co., Pa., married (1) **VINNIE L. WILLIAMS**, and had two children, married (2) **BLODWIN ROSSER**.

581 ii **ARTHUR J.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 22 Sept. 1885 (gravestone), died 23 Dec. 1895, buried with his parents.

362. MARY[7] **RUTAN** (*133Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 26 Apr. 1831 (Peter C. Rutan Bible), New Jersey (1900 census), died 1 July 1918, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., unmarried, and was buried near her parents.[1157]

She probably had a child out of wedlock, known variously as William Decker or William Rutan. Evidence for him comes from the 1860, 1870,

---

Dec. 23, 1895. | Rutan."

1155. U.S. census, 1880, Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa., ED 12, r. 1202, p. 160b, dw. 13, fam. 14.

1156. U.S. census, 1910, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., ED 62, r. T624_1358, p. 4a, dw. 76, fam. 80.

1157. *Find a Grave*, no. 67665905, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: Section C, Lot 32, Grave 6, "Mary Rutan | 1831–1918." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 6 [name] Rutan, Mary [where died] Elmira, N. Y. [age] 87 [died] July 1, 1918 [buried] July 3, 1918."

and 1880 censuses, previously presented. The pertinent parts are repeated here:

In 1860 Peter "Ruten," 51, ... resided in Athens, Athens Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., with "Mara," 54, ... Mary, 28, ... and with "W[m]" Decker, 1, born in Pennsylvania.[1158]

In 1870 Peter Rutan, 62, ... resided in Elmira, Southport Twp., Chemung Co., N.Y., with "Mariah," 64, ... and with Mary Rutan, 28 [*sic*], and Willie Rutan, 11, born in New York.[1159]

In 1880 "Peater Reutan," 72, ... resided in Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Maria, 73, ... and with his daughter, Mary, 50, and **grandson**, Willie Decker, 21, a shoemaker, single and born in Pennsylvania of a father born in New York and a mother in Pennsylvania.[1160]

In 1900 Joel "Retan," 55, a farmer, single, born Feb. 1845 in Pennsylvania of New Jersey native, resided in Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his sister, Mary, 69, single, born Apr. 1831 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1161]

Probable child, presumably of a Decker male [the * in the generation number means that he did not carry the Rutan male YDNA]:

582 iii Placeholder: **WILLIAM A.**[8*] **DECKER [RUTAN]**, born 2 June 1859 (Peter C. Rutan Bible), Pennsylvania. A grandson of Peter[6], according to the 1880 census, probably son of Mary, who never married. He murdered a woman he loved who married someone else on 18 Apr. 1891, and was sent to prison for life. He died by hanging himself 8 Apr. 1902, state prison, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., as recounted in the newspaper item excerpted below:

1158. U.S. census, 1860, Athens PO, Athens Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., r. M653_1080, p. 82, dw. 310, fam. 297.

1159. U.S. census, 1870, Elmira PO, Southport Twp., Chemung Co., N.Y., r. M593_915, p. 402A, dw. 488, fam. 472.

1160. U.S. census, 1880, Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 84, r. 817, p. 536c, dw. 324, fam. 336.

1161. U.S. census, 1900, Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 41, r. 1016, p. 18, dw. 297, fam. 310.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Auburn, April 8.—A life convict in the prison here, William A. Decker of Elmira, sentenced for murder in the second degree on April 18, 1891, hanged himself with a bed strap in his cell early this morning.

In a fit of jealous rage William A. Decker shot and killed Nellie Foster in this city on October 31, 1890, and it was for this cold blooded murder, one of the most sensational the city has known, that the suicide of to-day at Auburn state prison was serving a life sentence...

William A. Decker was a good-natured milk man driving the Rutan wagon from the Mt. Zoar farm. At the time of the crime, twelve years ago he was thirty years of age. Among the many customers he had was Mrs. Nellie A. Foster, a comely widow. As he made his frequent calls Decker became enamored of the woman and soon was her devoted admirer and made frequent social calls at her home...

The day of the crime Decker was informed that Mrs. Foster was to marry Emmet Crotsley. Mad with jealousy, he went to her home, having armed himself with a revolver...

He quietly walked into the room where she was, drew his revolver, placed it against her head and said: "Well! Take that," firing at the same time. The ball penetrated her brain and she was dead in an instant.

Decker fled and his chase was one of the most exciting in the history of police circles Elmira has shown...

It was one of the most famous legal battles in the criminal history of the county. The defense was insanity and the most noted experts on insanity in the state were brought to Elmira to testify on both sides.

Decker was convicted of murder in the second degree and sentence to life imprisonment in Auburn. The case was never appearled as the defense feared on a second trial that a verdict for first degree murder would be found.[1162]

1162. "Hung Himself In His Cell, William A. Decker Ended His Life in Auburn Prison, Killed Nellie Foster, Central Figure in One of the Most Sensational Murders and Trials Ever Held in This City," *Elmira Star-Gazette*, Elmira, N.Y., Tues., 8 Apr. 1902, p. 7, <newspapers.com> (↗), courtesy of Peter M. Rutan, my correspondent on this family. An uncle, David Rutan, is mentioned in the article.

364. ENOS W.[7] RUTAN (133*Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 16 June 1834 (Bible), New Jersey, died 8 Oct. 1921 (Bible), and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., near his parents.[1163] He married (1) 3 May 186[5] (Bible, but last digit difficult to read) **NANCY J. SAYRE**, who was born 1841 (gravestone), Ohio, died 17 July 1881, and was buried near her husband.[1164] He married (2) 14 Apr. 1886 (Bible) **NELLIE E. ELWELL**, who was born 1849 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 8 Apr. 1923, age 73 years (Bible) , and was buried near her husband.[1165]

In 1870 "Eanas" Rutan, 36, a carpenter and joiner born in New Jersey, with $1,800 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with Nancy, 29, born in Ohio, and with his Hattie, 4, born in New York.[1166]

In 1880 Enos Rutan, 45, a carpenter born in New Jersey of New York natives, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, "Nancey," 39, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughters, Hattie, 14, and "May," 6, both born in Ohio, and Lucretia Snow, 35, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives. In the next dwelling resided [brother] Peter "Ruttan," 29, and his family.[1167]

In 1900 Enos W. Rutan, 65, a carpenter born June 1844 [*sic*] in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, married 14 years (wife not listed), resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his daughter, Effamay, 26, a telephone

1163. *Find a Grave*, no. 67663575, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Enos W. Rutan | 1834—1921." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 12 [name] Rutan, Enos W. [where died] Elmira, N. Y. [age] 87 [died] Oct 8, 1921 [buried] Oct 10, 1921 | 13 Rutan, Nancy J. Elmira, N. Y. 40 July 17, 1881 [empty] | 14 Rutan Nellie E [empty] 73 Apr. 8, 1923 Apr. 10, 1923."

1164. *Find a Grave*, no. 67663895, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Nancy J. Sayre | wife of | Enos W. Rutan | 1841—1881."

1165. *Find a Grave*, no. 67663895, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Nellie E. Elwell | wife of | Enos W. Rutan | 1849—1923."

1166. U.S. census, 1870, Elmira Ward 5, Chemung Co., N.Y., r. M593_914, p. 284A, dw. 420, fam. 476.

1167. U.S. census, 1880, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 77, r. 817, p. 398d, dw. 214, fam. 227.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

operator born May 1874 in New York of a mother born in Ohio. In the next dwelling resided [brother] Peter Rutan, 50, and his family.[1168]

In 1910 "Ennis" W. Rutan, 75, a carpenter born in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife of 24 years, Nellie E., 60, born in New Jersey of England natives, and with his daughter, Effie M., 35, a telephone operator born in New York of a mother born in Ohio. In the next dwelling resided [brother] Peter B. Rutan, 61, and his family.[1169]

Children of the first marriage, to Nancy:

583 i **HATTIE M.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 1866 (gravestone), New York, died 6 Aug. 1958, buried near her parents,[1170] married **HENRY KYSER CARMER**, born 1860 (gravestone), died 30 Nov. 1933, and buried with his wife.

584 ii **MATY J.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 11 June 1872 (calculated), died 4 May 1874, aged 1 year 10 months 23 days, buried near her parents.[1171]

585 iii **EFFAMAY [EFFIE MAY]**[8] **RUTAN**, born May 1874, New York.

366. DAVID C.[7] **RUTAN** (*133Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 23 Oct. 1838 (Bible), New Jersey or Pennsylvania, died 23 Nov. 1922 (Bible), Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., and was buried near his parents.[1172] He married 11 Dec. 1861 (Bible) **HARRIETT PERRY**, who

---

1168. U.S. census, 1900, Elmira Ward 10, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 31, r. 1016, p. 6, dw. 129, fam. 137.

1169. U.S. census, 1910, Elmira Ward 10, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 35, r. T624_931, p. 8a, dw. 179, fam. 190.

1170. *Find a Grave*, no. 67663411, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Carmer | Hattie M. | 1866—1958 || Henry K. | 1860—1933." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 9 [name] Carmer Henry Kyser [where died] [empty] [age] 72 [died] Nov 30, 1933 [buried] Dec. 4, 1933 | 10 Carmer, Hattie R. Elmira, N. Y. 92 Aug. 6, 1958 Aug. 9, 1958."

1171. *Find a Grave*, no. 67663981, gravestone photos, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Our darling | Maty J.," and on the reverse side, "Daughter of | E. W. & Nancy | Rutan | died | May 4, 1871 | Aged | 1 yr. 10 mo. & 23 d." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 11 [name] Rutan, Maty J. [where died] [empty] [age] 1 [died] May 4, 1874 [buried] [empty]."

1172. *Find a Grave*, no. 67693590, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira,

was born 1835 (gravestone), died 1 Sept. 1917, Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y., and was buried with her husband.[1173]

In 1870 David Rutan, 32, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $800 real and $2,800 personal estates, resided in Millport, Catlin, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Harriet, 35, born in New Jersey, and with Archie, 2, born in New York.[1174]

In 1880 David C. Rutan, 42, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Catlin, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Harriet, 45, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with Archie, 12, born in New York, sick with measles.[1175]

In 1900 David C. Rutan, 61, a farmer born Oct. 1838 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Catlin, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife of 39 years, Harriet, 64, born Oct. 1835 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. She had had one child, and it survived.[1176]

Child:

+ 586 i **ARCHIE N.**[8] **RUTAN**, born Feb. 1868, New York, married **MARY E. GRAY**, and had two children.

369. SMITH[7] **RUTAN** (*133Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1 June 1847 (Peter C. Rutan Bible), Luzerne Co., Pa., died 21 Oct. 1917, Boston, Mass., and was buried near his parents.[1177] He married

---

Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: Section C, Lot 32, Grave 2, "David C. Rutan | 1838–1922." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 2 [name] Rutan, David C [where died] Elmira, N. Y. [age] 84 [died] Nov 23, 1922 [buried] Nov 25, 1922 | 3 Rutan, Harriet P. Corning, NY 81 Sep. 1, 1917 Sep. 3, 1917."

1173. *Find a Grave*, no. 67693596, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: Section C, Lot 32, Grave 3, "Harriett Perry | wife of | David C. Rutan | 1835–1917."

1174. U.S. census, 1870, Millport PO, Catlin Twp., Chemung Co., N.Y., r. M593_914, p. 66B, dw. 239, fam. 232.

1175. U.S. census, 1880, Catlin Town, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 66, r. 816, p. 197d, dw. 143, fam. 149.

1176. U.S. census, 1900, Catlin Town, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 5, r. 1016, p. 11, dw. 268, fam. 279.

1177. *Find a Grave*, no. 67665879, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira,

(1) about 1879 **HATTIE ADELINE —**, who was born about 1850, Canada. They divorced after the 1900 census, and he married (2) 15 Nov. 1905, Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.,[1178] **ABBIE A. (ALDRICH) SPRAGUE**, who was born about 1859, Uxbridge, Worcester Co., Mass., daughter of Grosvenor and Joanna (Smith) Aldrich, a widow.

In 1880 Smith Rutan, 33, a policeman born in New York of New York natives, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Hattie, 30, born in Canada of Canada natives. They shared the dwelling with W. D. Ayers, 26, a blacksmith born in New York of New York natives, his wife, Bessie, 23, born in New York of New York natives, and son, Freddie, 2, born in New York.[1179]

In 1900 Smith Rutan, 52, retired, born in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with his wife of 21 years, Adeline, 30, born July 1869 in Canada of a father born in Canada and a mother in Massachusetts, and 10 boarders. Adeline had had no children.[1180]

370. PETER BEDELL[7] RUTAN (*133Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1])[1181] was born 16 Oct. 1849 (Peter C. Rutan Bible), Pennsylvania, died 10 Mar. 1934 (Bible), and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Elmira,

---

Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: Section C, Lot 32, Grave 7, "Smith Rutan | 1847–1917." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 7 [name] Rutan, Smith [where died] Boston, Mass [age] 70 [died] Oct 21, 1917 [buried] Oct 23, 1917."

1178. *Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840–1915*, Hyde Park, Mass., 1905, 60, image 1239 of 1981 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[no.] 141 [married] Nov. 15 | Hyde Park [parties] Smith Rutan | Abbie A. (Aldrich) Sprague [ages] 52 | 46 [status] Second–Div. | Second–Wid. [residences] Hyde Park | Hyde Park [occupations] Railroad Police | Housekkeeper [birthplaces] Luzerne Co. Penn. | Uxbridge [parents] Peter & Maria (Compton) | Grosvenor & Joanna (Smith) [by] Henry N. Hoyt | Minister of the Gospel | Hyde Park, Mass [recorded] Nov. 24."

1179. U.S. census, 1880, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 77, r. 817, p. 398d, dw. 211, fam. 234 and 235.

1180. U.S. census, 1900, Jersey City Ward 1, Hudson Co., N.J., ED 83, r. 976, p. 9, dw. 61, fam. 187.

1181. His middle name from the 1930 census (q.v.).

Chemung Co., N.Y.[1182] He married 9 Nov. 1869 (Bible)[1183] **LUCY BABCOCK**, who was born May 1847 (gravestone, 1900 census), New York, died 17 Mar. 1917, and was buried with her husband. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

In 1880 Peter "Ruttan," 29, a carpenter born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Lucy, 33, born in New York of New York natives, and with his daughter, "Jenn," 7, and son, Wilbur, 5, both born in New York, and with is aunt, Sandy Catharin, 56, a widow born in New York of New York natives. In the next dwelling resided Enos Rutan, 45, and his family.[1184]

In 1900 Peter B. Rutan, 50, a bicycleman born Oct. 1849 in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife of 30 years, Lucy, 53, born May 1847 in New York of New York natives, and with his daughter, Jenny, 26, a dressmaker born Aug. 1873, son, Wilbur, 24, a railroader born June 1875, daughter, Minnie, 19, born July 1880, son, Fay, 14, born Dec. 1885, all born in New York, and mother-in-law, Catherine Sandy, 76, born July 1823, a widow born in New York of New York natives (cf. "aunt" Sandy Catharin, 56, in the 1880). Lucy had had five children, with four surviving. In the next dwelling resided [brother] Enos W. Rutan, 65, and his family.[1185]

In 1910 Peter B. Rutan, 61, a bicycle retail merchant born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.,

---

1182. *Find a Grave*, no. 67662381, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Rutan | Lucy B. | 1847—1917 || Peter B. | 1849—1934." The Woodlawn Rutan Interments (original scan), transcribed into appendix A, has the line for Peter B. slightly cropped from above, but the next line, for Lucy A. is clear: "[grave] 17 [name] Rutan, Peter B. [where died] Elmira, N.Y. [age] [probably 84, though cropped from above] [died] [probably Mar. 10, 1934 though cropped from above] [buried] [probably Mar. 13, 1934 though cropped from above] | 18 Rutan, Lucy A Elmira N.Y. 69 Mar. 14, 1917 Mar. 16, 1917."

1183. The missing month (Nov.) is from "A Wedding Anniversary," *Sunday Morning Tidings*, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., 13 Nov. 1881 at <oldnews.com> (↗), record provided courtesy of descendant Peter M. Rutan.

1184. U.S. census, 1880, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 77, r. 817, p. 398d, dw. 215, fam. 228.

1185. U.S. census, 1900, Elmira Ward 10, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 31, r. 1016, p. 6, dw. 130, fam. 138.

with his wife of 40 years, Lucy, 62, born in New York of New York natives, and with his daughter, Jennie, 36, a milliner, and son, Phay B., 24, both born in New York, and with a boarder, Belle M. [missing family name], 23, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives. In the next dwelling resided [brother] "Ennis" W. Rutan, 75, and his family.[1186]

In 1920 Milton L. Adams, 51, a machinist born in Pennsylvania of New York natives, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Jennie M., 47, born in New York of New York natives, and with his son, Truman R., 8, born in New York, and his father-in-law, Peter B. Rutan, 60 [*sic*], widower, a sporting goods merchant born in New York of New Jersey natives.[1187]

In 1930 Milton Adams, 60, a hardware store saleslman born in Pennsylvania of U.S. natives, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Jennie, 56, born in New York of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in New York, and with his son, Truman, 18, born in New York, and his father-in-law, **Bedell Rutan**, 80, widower, a sporting goods merchant born in Pennsylvania of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in the U.S. Milton was first married at 40, and Jennie at 36.[1188]

Children:

587 i **IDA MAY**[8] **RUTAN**, born say 1871, died 30 July 1873, buried near her parents.[1189]

1186. U.S. census, 1910, Elmira Ward 10, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 35, r. T624_931, p. 8a, dw. 178, fam. 189.

1187. U.S. census, 1920, Elmira Ward 10, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 42, r. T625_1093, p. 4B, dw. 74, fam. 96.

1188. U.S. census, 1930, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 33, r. FHL 2341150, p. 12A, dw. 297, fam. 309.

1189. *Find a Grave*, no. 67662774, gravestone photos, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Ida May," and on the reverse side, "[illegible, probably daughter of] | Peter B. & Lucy | Rutan | died | July [3?]0, 1873." I found "Ida" and "July" difficult to read so went with *Find a Grave*'s reading, which gives Ida's birth as Feb. 1872, but I could not support that date from what I could see. Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 22 [name] Rutan, Ida M [where died] [empty] [age] 1 [died] Jan 30, 1873 [buried] [empty]."

588 ii **JENNIE M.**[8] **RUTAN**, born Aug. 1873, Binghamton, Broome Co., N.Y., died 27 Oct. 1941, buried Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.,[1190] married **MILTON L. ADAMS**, born 1869 (gravestone), Pennsylvania, died 2 Mar. 1939, buried with his wife, and had one child: (1) **Truman R.**[9] **Adams**, born about 1912, New York.

589 iii **WILBUR R.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 10 June 1875, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.,[1191] died 1946, buried near his parents (but in a different plot),[1192] married **NELLIE WOOD**, born 1877 (gravestone), died 1963, buried with her husband.

590 iv **MINNIE**[8] **RUTAN**, born July 1880, New York, died 1937, ashes interred at Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.,[1193] married **WILLIAM E. YOUNG**, born 1880 (gravestone), died 1955, ashes interred near his wife.[1194]

+ 591 v **PHAY [FAY] BABCOCK**[8] **RUTAN**, born Dec. 1885, New York, married **MARY C. CROMER**, and had four children. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

1190. *Find a Grave*, no. 67662411, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Adams | Jennie R. | 1873—1941 || Milton L. | 1869—1939." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 20 [name] Adams, Milton L. [where died] [illegible] [age] 70 [died] Mar. 2, 1939 [buried] Mar. 4 1939 | 21 Adams, Jennie R Binghamton NY 67 Oct 27,1941 Oct 30, 1941."

1191. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, <Ancestry.com>, Wilbur R. Rutan, male, white, born 10 June 1875, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., father Peter B. Rutan, mother Lucy Babcock, SSN 717–07–3072.

1192. *Find a Grave*, no. 67736320, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Rutan | Nellie Wood |1877—1963 || Wilbur R. | 1875—1946." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot E½ 31, section U, "[grave] 4 [name] Rutan, Wilbur [where died] Elmira, N. Y. [age] 74 [died] Apr. 26, 1946 [buried] Apr. 29, 1946 | 5 Rutan, Nellie W. Elmira, N. Y. 85 June 15, 1963 June 18, 1963."

1193. *Find a Grave*, no. 86149054, gravestone photo, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "Minnie R. Young | 1880—1937." "Gravesite Details: william & minnie are buried inside mausoleum but we are no longer allowed inside due to its state."

1194. *Find a Grave*, no. 86149049, gravestone photo, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., "William E. Young | 1880—1955."

389. **JOEL SILAS**[7] **RUTAN** (*138Joel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 20 Nov. 1869, Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.,[1195] died 10 Feb. 1947, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.,[1196] and was buried in Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa.[1197] He married 14 Jan. 1891, Wayne Co., Pa.,[1198] **EDITH AVALDA WEED**, who was born 1870, Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa., daughter of Franklin H. and Ida (Adams) Weed, and died 2 Feb. 1948, Scranton, Pa., and was buried near her husband.[1199]

An obituary for Edith, "Kin of John Q. Adams":

> Mrs. Edith Avalda Rutan, 77, 2011 West Pine St., Dunmore, a granddaughter of President John Quincy Adams, died yesterday noon at Hahnemann Hospital after a brief illness.
>
> A native of Waymart, Mrs. Rutan had resided at Dunmore most of her life…
>
> Mrs. Rutan was the wife of the late Joel Rutan, and was a daughter of the late Franklin H. and Ida Adams Weed.
>
> Surviving are a son, Guy, Plainfield, N.J., and a granddaughter…
>
> Interment, Dunmore Cemetery…[1200]

Known children:

1195. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, <Ancestry.com>, Joel Silas Rutan, male, white, born 20 Nov. 1869, Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa., father Joel Rutan, mother Esther Quick, SSN 205–10–5087.

1196. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1973*, no. 13731, Joel Silas Rutan, resident of Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa., died 10 Feb. 1947, Hahnemann Hospital, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., age 77 yrs. 2 mos 20 dys., male, white, married (spouse Edith A. Rutan, 76), born 20 Nov. 1869, Hawley, Pa., coal company accountant, father Joel Rutan, birthpalce not known, mother Esther Quick, birthplace not known, informant F. Guy Rutan, of Plainfield, N.J., buried 13 Feb. 1947, Dunmore Cem., Lackawanna Co., Pa.

1197. *Find a Grave*, no. 210872940, gravestone photo, Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa., "Joel S. Rutan | 1869—1947."

1198. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages*, <Ancestry.com>, Joel S. Rutan, male, 21, born about 1870, married 14 Jan. 1891, Wayne Co., Pa., spouse Edith A. Weed, FHL 955019..

1199. *Find a Grave*, no. 210871252, gravestone photo, Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa., "Edith Weed | Rutan | 1870—1948."

1200. Obit., "Edith Avalda Rutan, Dunmore, Dies; Kin of John Q. Adams," *The Scranton Tribune*, Scranton, Pa., Tues., 3 Feb. 1948, p. 17, *Newspapers.com* (↗).

+ 592 i **FRANKLIN GUY[8] RUTAN**, born 28 Sept. 1891, Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa., married **MILDRED VIRGINIA KIESEL**, and had one child.

593 ii **HAZEL ARETA[8] RUTAN**, born 1893, died 1942, buried near his parents in Dunmore Cem.[1201]

390. JOHN A.[7] RUTAN (153*Martin*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born about 1841, New Jersey. He **EUNICE CARMAN**, who was born 1840 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1910, and was buried in Newton Cem., Newton, Sussex Co., N.J.[1202]

In 1870 John A. Rutan, 30, a carpenter born in New Jersey, with $100 personal estate, resided in Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with "Unice," 29, born in New Jersey, and with Hannah J., 8, Michael, 6, William, 5, Frank E., 3, and Edward W., 1, all born in New Jersey.[1203] In the next dwelling resided Martin Rutan, 63, and his family.

Known children:

594 i **HANNAH J.[8] RUTAN**, born about 1862, New Jersey.

+ 595 ii **MICHAEL QUICK[8] RUTAN**, born 31 Dec. 1839, New Jersey, married **CARRIE E. LORD**, and had three children.

596 iii **WILLIAM N.[8] RUTAN**, born 1865 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1936, buried near his mother,[1204] married (1) **JULIA ROSS**, born 1864 (gravestone), died 1926, buried near her husband,[1205] married (2) **MARY SIMMONS**, born 1870 (gravestone), died 1940, buried in Port Murry Cem., Port Murray, Warren Co., N.J.[1206]

1201. *Find a Grave*, no. 210873147, gravestone photo, Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa., "Hazel Areta | Rutan | 1893—1942."

1202. *Find a Grave*, no. 14530485, gravestone photo, Newton Cem., Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., plot: 16 Map 1867, "Eunice Carman | wife of | John Rutan | 1840 1910."

1203. U.S. census, 1870, Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 127B, dw. 182, fam. 182.

1204. *Find a Grave*, no. 86902072, gravestone photo, by Nathan Foulds, Newton Cem., Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., plot: 282 Map 1812; BurRec, "William N. Rutan | 1865—1936."

1205. *Find a Grave*, no. 85176108, gravestone photo, by Nathan Foulds, Newton Cem., Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., plot: 282 Map 1812; BurRec, "Julia Ross | wife of | William N. Rutan | 1864—1926."

1206. *Find a Grave*, no. 31082162, gravestone photo, by Michael Holmes, Port Murry Cem., Port

597 iv **FRANK E.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 1867 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1937, buried near his mother.[1207]

598 v **EDWARD W.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 7 Apr. 1869, Montague, Sussex Co., N.J.[1208]

398. **SEDGWICK R.**[7] **RUTAN** (*154Peter Coss*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Feb. 1836, New Jersey, died 7 May 1918 (see obit.), Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., and was buried in Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis.[1209] He married 6 June 1858, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[1210] **HESTER [ESTHER] CRAWFORD**, who was born about 1837, New Jersey, daughter of Hannah (—) Crawford.

In 1860 Sedgwick Rutan, 25, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $2,250 real and $965 personal estates, resided in Deckertown, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with "Hannah," 23, and Mary A., 3/12, all born in New Jersey.[1211]

In 1870 S. R. Rutan, 35, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $5,000 real and $1,300 personal estates, resided in Beemerville, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with "Ester," 33, and Mary A., 10, "Silas," 6, and Floyd, 3, all born in New Jersey.[1212]

Murray, Warren Co., N.J, "Mary Simmons | wife of | William Rutan | 1870—1940."

1207. *Find a Grave*, no. 8121360, gravestone photo, Newton Cem., Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., "Eunice Carman | wife of | John Rutan | 1840 1910."

1208. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4208991, Edward W. Rutan, male, born 7 Apr. 1869, Montague, Sussex Co., N.J., father John A. Rutan, mother "Unice."

1209. *Find a Grave*, no. 148978816, gravestone photo, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., "Frank E. Rutan | 1867 1937."

1210. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Recortds, 1711–1878*, Sussex Co., v. AF 1848–1867, marriage Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 1 May 1858 to 1 May 1859, 444, image 473 of 811 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[married] June 6th [1858]d [ages] [empty] [Sing. Or Wid'd] S S [by] Robert Fisher [residence] Wantage Wantage [station] Baptist Minister[where] Mount Salem [parties] Sedgewick Rutan | Esther Crawford [residences] Wantage Wantage [parents] Peter C. & Jane Rutan | [empty] [occupation] Farmer [recorded] May Seventh."

1211. U.S. census, 1860, Deckertown PO, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 118, dw. 222, fam. 222.

1212. U.S. census, 1870, Beemerville PO, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 276A,

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1880 Sedgwick Rutan, 45, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife, Hester, 42, and daughter, Alice, 20, sons, "Elsworth" C., 16, and Floyd, 13, and his mother-in-law, Hannah Crawford, 68, a widow, all born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1213]

In 1900 Sedgwick Rutan, 64, a landlord born Feb. 1836 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Port Jervis, Deerpart Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., as a boarder, married for 41 years.[1214]

An obituary for Sedgwick:

> Port Jervis, May 5—Sedgwick R. Rutan died at his home in this city Tuesday afternoon, after a long illness. He was 83 years of age.
>
> Deceased was born in Sussex county, N.J., and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cross [*sic*] Rutan. The greater part of his life was spent in farming near Colesville, N.J. For the past 36 years he has been a resident of Port Jervis.
>
> The surviving relatives are two sons, Ellsworth Rutan, of Unionville, and Floyd Rutan, of Hamburg, N.J.; one daughter, Mrs. Alice Beemer, of Hamburg; one sister, Mrs. Drake, of Libertyville, N.J., and several nephews and nieces in various sections of the country.[1215]

Known children:

599 i **MARY A.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1860, New Jersey..

+ 600 ii **ELLSWORTH CYRUS**[8] **RUTAN**, born 8 Apr. 1864, Libertyville, Sussex Co., N.J., married **MARTHA COURTRIGHT**, and had at least three children. He was "Silas" in the 1870.

601 iii **FLOYD**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1867, New Jersey.

---

dw. 295, fam. 320.

1213. U.S. census, 1880, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 187, r. 799, p. 213b, dw. 100, fam. 105.

1214. U.S. census, 1900, Port Jervis, Deerpart Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., ED 9, r. 1140, p. 10, dw. 222, fam. 249. He was 75, single, in the 1910 census, residing with the same woman as in 1900, his servant.

1215. *Find a Grave*, no. 148978816, digital image of obit. for Sedgwick R. Rutan, from Middletown Times-Press, Middletown, N.Y., 9 May 1918, Thurs., p. 2.

602 iv **ALICE**[8] **RUTAN**, born xx, married —**BEEMER**.

399. **WILLIAM H.**[7] **RUTAN** (154*Peter*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 15 June 1837, near Branchville, Sussex Co., N.J., died 21 July 1909, Port Jarvis, Orange Co., N.Y., and was buried in Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis.[1216] He married 3 July 1858, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[1217] **JULIA ANN DUNNING**, who was born 25 Dec. 1838, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., daughter of Moses Dunning, and died 23 June 1893, Port Jervis (his obit.), and was buried near her husband.[1218]

Repeated for convenience: In 1860 William H. [can be mistaken as an "N"] Rutan, 23, a farm laborer born in New Jersey, resided in Deckertown, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Julia A., 21, and Edward A., 1, all born in New Jersey.[1219] In the next dwelling was Peter C. Rutan, 51, a farmer born in New Jersey.

In 1870 "W^{m}" Rutan, 33, a farm laborer born in New Jersey, resided in Beemerville, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Julia, 32, and "Edwin," 11, "Clarissa," 8, female, "Chas." W., 3, and Peter C., 4/12, born in July, all born in New Jersey.[1220]

In 1875 William "N." Rutan, 37, born in Wantage of native-born parents, resided in Sandyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with Julia "An," 36,

---

1216. *Find a Grave*, no. 132394448, gravestone photo, by A. V. Schneemann, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., "William H. Rutan | born | June 15, 1837 | died | July 21, 1909."

1217. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Recortds, 1711–1878*, Sussex Co., v. AF 1848–1867, marriage Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 1 May 1858 to 1 May 1859, 444, image 473 of 811 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[married} July 3 [1858]^{d} [ages] 21 28 [Sing. Or Wid'd] S S [by] Robert Fisher [residence] Wantage Wantage [station] Baptist Minister[where] Mount Salem [parties] William Rutan | Julian Dunning [residences] Wantage Wantage [parents] Peter C. & Jane Rutan | [empty] [occupation] Farmer [recorded] May Seventh."

1218. *Find a Grave*, no. 132394405, gravestone photo, by A. V. Schneemann, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., plot: 175 Section A, "Julia A. Dunning | wife of | W. H. Rutan | born Dec. 25, 1838. | died June 28, 1893."

1219. U.S. census, 1860, Deckertown PO, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M653_709, p. 183, dw. 234, fam. 234. Peter C. in dw. 233, fam. 233.

1220. U.S. census, 1870, Beemerville PO, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., r. M593_889, p. 275A, dw. 269, fam. 295.

Edward A., 16, Clarence E., 14, Charles W., 9, and Peter C., 5, all born in Wantage of native-born parents.[1221]

In 1880 William H. Rutan, 42, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife, Julia A., 41, and sons, Elmer, 19, "Charle" W., 13, and Peter C., 10, Moses, 8, and daughters, Ida "L.," 5, and Anna "M.," 3, all born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and one servant.[1222]

In 1900 "W[m]" H. Rutan, 62, widower, a carman born June 1837 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Port Jervis, Deerpark Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., with his son, Peter C., 31, a bicycle merchant, born Sept. 1868, single, daughter, Ida E., 25, born July 1874, and son, John A., 19, born Aug. 1880, all born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[1223]

An obituary for Julia:

> Mrs. Julia Ann Rutan, wife of Mr. W. H. Rutan, died at her home, No. 54 Fowler street, Port Jervis, at 6:30 o'clock Friday evening, of general debility, aged 54 years. . . .
>
> The deceased was a daughter of the late Moses Dunning, of Beemerville, Sussex county, N.J., where she resided until about nine years ago, when she removed with her husband to Port Jervis. . . .
>
> She had been married 31 [*sic*] years and, besides her husband, she leaves eight children—Charles W., of Huguenot; Edward A., Clarence E., Peter C., Moses D., Ida E., Anna A., and John A., all of whom reside at home; one grand-child and also one sister, Mrs. C. C. Treanor, of Deckertown, N.J.
>
> . . . Interment was in Laurel Grove Cemetry.[1224]

An obituary for William:

1221. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1875*, image 393 of 569 at <Ancestry.com>.

1222. U.S. census, 1880, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 176, r. 798, p. 35c, dw. 141, fam. 150.

1223. U.S. census, 1900, Port Jervis, Deerpark Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., ED 9, r. 1140, p. 19, dw. 405, fam. 458.

1224. *Find a Grave*, no. 132394405, digital image of obit. for Julia Ann Rutan, from the *Middletown Times-Press*, Middletown, N.Y., 26 June 1893, Mon., p. 6. Two obits are posted for her.

William H. Rutan died at the home of his brother, S. R. Rutan, No. 12½ D[vision street, on Wednesday, July 21, at 9:15 p.m., of acute Bright's disease, after a long illness. He was aged 72 years.

Deceased was born near Branchville, Sussex county, N.J., June 15, 1837, and was the son of Peter C. Rutan and Rebecca Jane Hough. His early life was spent in Sussex county, N.J., where he was engaged in farming.

On July 3, 1858, he was united in marriage with Miss Julia A. Dunning, of Beemerville, N.J. Since 1883 they lived in Port Jervis where the death of Mrs. Rutan occurred on June 23, 1893.

The surviving relatives are six sons: Clarence E., of San Francisco; Edward A., Charles W., Moses D., John A., and Peter C., of Port Jervis; two daughters, Anna, wife of Harry Melber, of Jersey City; and Ida, wife of William H. Wagner, of Brooklyn, L.I.; one brother, S. R. Rutan, of Port Jervis; and one sister, Mrs. Mary E. Drake, of Newark, N.J.[1225]

Known children:

603 i **EDWARD A.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1859, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J.

604 ii **CLARENCE ELMER**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1862, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J. He was listed as "Clarissa" in the 1870 and "Elmer" in the 1880.

605 iii **CHARLES W.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1867, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J.

+ 606 iv **PETER C.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 1 Sept.1869, near Beemerville, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., married **JANET (SANDMEYER) HART**, and had at least one child, and brought another into the marriage.

607 v **MOSES D.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 1871 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1951, buried in Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y.,[1226] married **IDA M. —**, born 1877.

608 vi **IDA E.**[8] **RUTAN**, born July 1874 (1900 census), New Jersey, married **WILLIAM H. WAGNER**.

609 vii **ANNA A.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1878, New Jersey, married **HARRY MELBER**.

1225. *Find a Grave*, no. 132394448, digital image of obit. for William. Rutan, from "_ Jul 1909 Tri-States Union newspaper."

1226. *Find a Grave*, no. 148960150, gravestone photo, by Kathy Gartner, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., plot: 37 Section K, "Rutan | Moses D. | 1871—1951 || Ida M. | 1877—[empty]."

610 viii **JOHN A.**[8] **RUTAN**, born Aug. 1880 (1900 census), New Jersey.

402. death**ELMER D.**[7] **RUTAN** (*154Peter*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Sept. 1849 (calculated), New Jersey, died 15 Nov. 1860, aged 11 years 2 months 9 days, and was buried in Frankford Plains Cem., Augusta, Sussex Co., N.J.[1227]

422. **JUSTUS**[7] **RUTAN** (*167Lewis*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 14 May 1822, Ohio,[1228] died 1 June 1884, and was buried in Glenn Presbyterian Cem., Harrison Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio.[1229] He married **HANNAH A. —**, who was born 1 Mar. 1820 (calculated), died 14 Jan. 1879, aged 58 years 10 months 13 days, and was buried with her husband.[1230]

Caution: There is another Hannah but married to "Squire" Rutan, 24 Feb. 1853, Crawford Co., Ohio,[1231] in about the same place and time. But Squire is not the same man as Justus Rutan, I'm pretty sure.

In 1850 Justus Rutan, 28, a farmer born in Ohio, resided in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Hannah, 30, born in Maryland, and Joanna Isabell, 8/12, born in Ohio. In the next dwelling resided Lewis Rutan, 53.[1232]

1227. *Find a Grave*, no. 12848273, gravestone photo, by Michael Holmes, Frankford Plains Cem., Augusta, Sussex Co., N.J., "Elmer D. | Son of | Peter C. & Jane | Rutan. | Died Nov. 15, 1860. | Aged 11 Years 2 Mo"s | and 9 Days."

1228. *U.S., Ohio, Soldiers Grave Registration Cards, 1804–1958*, <Ancestry.com>, Van Wert Co., Harrison Twp., Justus Rutan, died 1 June 1884, buried 4 June 1884, born 14 May 1822, cem. Presbyterian #16, Cor. Of Convoy & Heller Rd. & Harrison Rd., lot 10 block 1 grave 3, service Civil War, enlisted 20 Oct. 1863, discharge 20 July 1865, Army, Private, Co. I 9th Reg't O.O.V.C..

1229. *Find a Grave*, no. 19522116, gravestone photo, Glenn Presbyterian Cem., Harrison Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio, "Justus | Rutan | Died | June 1, 1884 | Aged | 62y 17d." Birthdate calculates to 15 May 1822.

1230. *Find a Grave*, no. 19522104, gravestone photo, Glenn Presbyterian Cem., Harrison Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio, "H. A. Rutan | Wife of | J. Rutan | Died | Jan. 11, 1879 | Aged | 58y 10m 13d."

1231. *Ohio, U.S., Compiled Marriage Index, 1803–1900*, "Squire" Rutan, male, Hannah Ruten, female, married 24 Feb. 1853, Crawford Co., Ohio, <Ancestry.com>.

1232. U.S. census, 1850, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 671, p. 395b, dw. 968, fam. 972.

In 1860 "Justice Ruton," 38, a carpenter born in Ohio, with $1,200 real and $400 personal estates, resided in Zanesfield, Logan Co., Ohio, with Hannah, [*illegible*], born in Ohio, and with Ann, 8, Webster, 6, and Howard, 3, all born in Ohio.[1233]

In 1870 "Justice" Rutan, 48, a farmer born in Ohio, with $1,200 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Tully, Van Wert Co., Ohio, with Hannah, 50, born in Maryland, and with Anna B., 18, Webster, 16, Howard F., 14, and Ella May, 7, all born in Ohio.[1234]

In 1880 Justus Rutan, 58, widower, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Tully Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio, with his daughter, Bell, 28, a weaver, son, Howard, 24, and daughter, Ella, 17, all born in Ohio of Ohio natives.[1235]

Known children:

611 i **JOANNA ISABEL**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1849, Ohio. There might have been a second Anna Bell born about 1852.
612 ii **WEBSTER**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1854, Ohio.
613 iii **HOWARD F.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1857, Ohio.
614 iv **ELLA MAY**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1863, Ohio.

423. ELISHA A.[7] **RUTAN** (*167Lewis*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 July 1824, Ohio, died 21 Oct. 1882, and was buried in Myers Cem., Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio.[1236] He married 10 Apr. 1851, Crawford Co., Ohio,[1237] **AMELIA OREWILER**, who was born 28 June 1833, Ohio, daughter of Michael and Katherine (Klein) Orewiler, and who died 4 Apr.

1233. U.S. census, 1860, Zanesfield, Logan Co., Ohio, r. M653_1000, p. 126, dw. [?], fam. 40.

1234. U.S. census, 1870, Tully, Van Wert Co., Ohio, r. M593_1275, p. 390A, dw. 188, fam. 188.

1235. U.S. census, 1880, Tully Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio, ED 145, r. 1073, p. 259b, dw. 190, fam. 192.

1236. *Find a Grave*, no. 67151017, gravestone photo, Myers Cem., Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio, "Elisha A. | Rutan | July 5, 1824 | Oct. 21, 1882."

1237. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, no. 520, image 292 of 482 at <Ancestry.com>, Crawford Co., 1847–1854, cites FHL 388676, "I do hereby certify that on the 10th day of April A.D. 1851, I solemnized the marriage of Elisha A. Rutan with Amelia Orewiler."

1915, Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.,[1238] and was buried in Forest Hill Cem., Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass.[1239]

In 1860 E. A. Rutan, 34, a farmer born in Ohio, with $4,500 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Amelia, 24, born in Ohio, and with Victoria A., 8, Don W., 6, Frank C., 4, John S., 2, all born in Ohio, and one farm hand.[1240]

In 1870 Elisha A. Rutan, 45, a farmer born in Ohio, with $6,000 real and $1,255 personal estates, resided in Galion, Vernon Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Amelia, 37, born in Ohio, and with Victoria A., 18, Frank C., 14, John S., 12, Fletcher L., 7, Ada B., 4, Elnora, 2, and Hattie, 3/12, born in Feb., all born in Ohio, and M. Belle, 31, born in Ohio.[1241] M. Belle Rutan might have been Elisha's sister Irabell, born about 1830.

In 1880 Elisha Rutan, 55, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Maryland, resided in Vernon Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with his wife, Amelia, 45, born in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, and with daughter, Victoria, 28, a seamstress, sons, John S., 23, a farm laborer, and Fletcher, 19, a farmer, daughters, "Lenora," 12, Hattie, 10, Catharine, 8, and Laura, 7, son, Alexander, 6, and daughter, Stella, 4, all born in Ohio.[1242]

On 18 Dec. 1882, Henry "Orviler" was sworn as administrator of the estate of Elisha A. Rutan, late of Crawford Co., Ohio, with John Doty and

---

1238. *Vermont, U.S., Death Records, 1909–2008,* Bennington, 1915, no. 91, image 1325 of 1351 at <Ancestry.com>,Amelia Rutan, died 4 Apr. 1915, age 81 yrs. 9 mos. 23 dys., widow, female, white, born 28 June 1833, Ohio, father Michael Orewiler, born U.S., mother Katheriune Klein, born U.S., cause bronchial pneumonia.

1239. *Find a Grave*, no. 60599018, gravestone photo, Forest Hill Cem., Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass., "Amelia Orewiler | wife of Elisha Rutan | 1833—1915 | Victoria Rutan Hearvey | 1852—1897."

1240. U.S. census, 1860, Camp Run PO, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. M653_951, p. 362, dw. 125, fam. 123.

1241. U.S. census, 1870, Galion PO, Vernon Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. M593_1186, p. 611B, dw. 47, fam. 45.

1242. U.S. census, 1880, Vernon Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, ED 108, r. 1004, p. 580d, dw. 56, fam. 58.

Washington Garhart as cobondsmen for $12,000.[1243]. Henry was probably a relative of Elisha's wife Amelia, and John Doty was his brother-in-law.

In 1900 Amelia Rutan, 66, widow, a landlord born June 1833 in Ohio of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass., with her daughter, Laura, 25, born Nov. 1874, son, Alexander, 22, born June 1877, and daughter, Stella, 21, born July 1878, all three born in Ohio ofo Ohio natives. Amelia had had 12 children, with 7 surviving.[1244]

On 10 Sept. 1902 in Fitchburg, Mass.:

> The directors of the Fitchburg Broom and Brush Co.l held their first meeting, Sept. 10, and elected the following officers for one year: F. L. Rutan, president and treasurer; R. A. Field, secretary; Alex. Rutan, vice president.[1245]

In 1910 Amelia Rutan, 75, widow, born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., in the household of her son-in-law, G. W. Farnsworth, 35, a traveling salesman born in Massachusetts of a father born in New Hampshire and a mother in Massachusetts, and his wife of nine years, Stella, 33, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Amelia had had 10 children, with 8 surviving. Stella had had no children.[1246]

Children:

615 i **VICTORIA A. [N.][8] RUTAN**, born 10 Apr. 1852 (calculated), Ohio, died 1 July 1897, Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass., age 45 years 2

1243. *Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Crawford Co., Record of Bonds, Vol. 3–4, 1866–1889, 420, image 546 of 630 at <Ancestry.com>.

1244. U.S. census, 1900, Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass., ED 1615, r. 691, p. 12, dw. 121, fam. 208.

1245. *Fitchburg Sentinel*, Fitchburg, Mass., Fri., 12 Sept. 1902, p. 2, col. 2, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/65585437/>.

1246. U.S. census, 1910, Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., ED 23, r. T624_1612, p. 3a, dw. 8, fam. 8.

months 21 days,[1247] buried with her mother, married **CHARLES A. HEARVEY [HARVEY]**.

616 ii **DON W.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1854, Ohio. Not listed in the 1870 family census.

617 iii **FRANK C.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1856, Ohio.

618 iv **JOHN S.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1858, Ohio.

619 v **FLETCHER L.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1863, Ohio.

620 vi **ADA B.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1866, Ohio.

621 vii **ELNORA [LENORA]**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1868, Ohio.

622 viii **HARRIET [HATTIE] N.**[8] **RUTAN**, born Feb. 1870, Crawford Co., Ohio, married 19 Sept. 1894, West Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass.,[1248] **ROLLIE A. FIELD**, born about 1870, Cavendish, Windsor Co., Vt.

623 ix **CATHARINE**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1872, Ohio.

624 x **LAURA**[8] **RUTAN**, born Nov. 1874, Ohio.

625 xi **ALEXANDER**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1874 (1880 census) or June 1877 (1900 census), Ohio. On 10 Apr. 1915, he was appointed administrator of his mother's estate.[1249]

626 xii **STELLA**[8] **RUTAN**, born 11 July 1875 (death record) or July 1878 (1900 census), Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio, died 26 Feb. 1925,

---

1247. *Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988,* Fitchburg, Deaths C–6, 1892–1906, 137, image 137 of 140 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 244 [death] July 1st [1877] [name] Victoria N. Harvey (Rutan) wife of Charles A. F W M [age] 45 2 21 [cause] Anaemia [residence] Fitchburg [occupation} Housewife [deathplace] Fitchburg 1055 River St. [where born] Ohio [father] Elishia A. Rutan born Ohio [mother] Amelia Orewiler born Ohio [burial place] Fitchburg Forest Hill . . ."

1248. *Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840–1915,* 1894, 389, image 1420 of 1564 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 195. [date and place] Sept. 19, 1894. | W. Fitchburg Mass. [recorded] October [1894] [Parties and color] Rollie A. Field W | Harriet N. Rutan W. [residence age] Fitchburg 24 Trav. Salesman | Fitchburg 23 At home [birthplace] Cavendish Vt. | Crawford Co. Ohio [parents] Albert W. and Frances J. (Martin) | Elisha A. and Amelia (Oriwiler) [order] First | First . . ."

1249. *Vermont, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999,* Bennington, Probate Estate Files, Amelia Rutan, images 540–546 of 729 at <Ancestry.com>. Alexander was of Blackington, Berkshire Co., Mass., at the time.

Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.,[1250] married about 1901 **GUY M. FARNSWORTH**,[1251] born about 1875, Massachusetts.

424. **SARAH ANN**[7] **RUTAN** (*167Lewis*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 15 Aug. 1827, Carroll Co., Ohio. She married (as his second wife) 28 Oct. 1852, Ashland Co., Ohio, **JOHN DOTY**, who was born 15 June 1809, Brooke Co., W.Va., son of Abram and Mary (Dunbar) Doty, and who died 3 Dec. 1885.

Unless otherwise indicated, everything in the paragraph above comes from the 1897 genealogy *The Doty–Doten Family in America: Descendants of Edward Doty, An Emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620*:

> 4089. John Doty, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., June 15, 1809; m., 1st, Shelby, O., March 11, 1834, Maria Howey, b. Sept., 1811, dau. John Howey and — Cowan. She d. Ashland Co., O., Aug. 27, 1851. He m., 2d, there, Oct. 28, 1852, Sarah Ann Rutan, b. Carroll Co., O., Aug. 15, 1827, dau. Lewis Rutan and his wife, Catharine. Soon after his 1st m. he removed to Hardin Co., O., and later to Ashland Co., where his wife d. He removed to Shelby, in 1867, where he cultivated a large farm on which his widow and chil. still live [1897]. He was a Democrat, taking an active interest in politics, but always declining office. He d. greatly regretted, Dec. 3, 1885, in the 77th year of his age.
>
> Children, b. Shelby, by 1st wife:
>
> . . .
>
> And by 2d wife:
>
> 5251. viii. Ora Bell, b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. Oct. 18, 1854.
>
> 5252. ix. Duane Morgan, b. Aug. 31, 1855; not m.; lives Shelby.

1250. *Vermont, U.S., Death Records, 1909–2008*, Bennington, 1925, no. 20, image 384 of 1213 at <Ancestry.com>, Stella Rutan Farnsworth, died 26 Feb. 1925, Putnam Memorial Hospital, age 49 yrs. 7 mos. 15 dys., female, white, housewife, born 11 July 1875, Shelby, Ohio, father Elisha Rutan, born Ohio, mother Amelia Oreweler, born Ohio, cause uterine cancer.

1251. His first name from his mother-in-law's obit., "North Bennington," *Bennington Banner*, Tues., Bennington, Vt., 6 Apr. 1915, p. 3, "Mrs. Amelia Rutan aged 82 years, passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Guy M. Farnsworth of West street Saturday evening at nine o'clock. . . . Burial will take place at Fitchburg, Mass.," at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/174349860/>.

5253. x. Lewis Calvin, b. May 14, 1859; not m.;p lived Leadville, Col., 1886.
5254. xi. Charles Clinton, b. July 14, 18611; d. Aug. 3, 1865.
5255. xii. John Clement, b. Oct. 10, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1865.[1252]

Children:

627 i **ORA BELL[8] DOTY**, born 5 Aug. 1853, died 18 Oct. 1854.
628 ii **DUANE MORGAN[8] DOTY**, born 31 Aug. 1855. In 1897 resided in Shelby, unmarried.
629 iii **LEWIS CALVIN[8] DOTY**, born 14 May 1859. In 1886 resided in Leadville, Col., unmarried.
630 iv **CHARLES CLINTON[8] DOTY**, born 14 July 1861, died 3 Aug. 1865.
631 v **JOHN CLEMENT[8] DOTY**, born 10 Oct. 1864, died 18 Oct. 1864..

426. WILLIAM[7] RUTAN (*168John[6], Peter[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 5 Mar. 1822, Ohio, died 24 Apr. 1900, and was buried in Nankin Cem., Nankin, Ashland Co., Ohio.[1253] He married 21 Feb. 1850, Carroll Co., Ohio,[1254] **ROBENIA PATTERSON**, who was born 9 Feb. 1829 (gravestone), Ohio, died 13 May 1901, and was buried with her husband.

See the 1850 census item in father John[6]'s sketch for William Rutan, resident of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Robenia.

In 1860 "W[m]" Rutan, 38, a farmer with $3,500 real and $780 personal estate, resided in Nankin, Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, with

1252. Ethan Allen Doty, *The Doty–Doten Family in America: Descendants of Edward Doty, An Emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620: The family of Samuel Doty* (Brooklyn, N.Y: 1897), 402, image 403 of 1036 at <Ancestry.com>.

1253. *Find a Grave*, no. 22482042, gravestone photo, by Bill Miller, Nankin Cem., Nankin, Ashland Co., Ohio, "William Rutan | Mar. 5, 1822 | Apr. 24, 1900 | Robenia Patterson | his wife | Feb. 9, 1829 | May 13, 1901 | Rutan."

1254. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Carroll Co., 1833–1876, cites FHL 333249, image 182 of 632 at <Ancestry.com>, "The State of Ohio, Carroll County, ss: I certify that on this 21st day of February A.D., 1850, Mr. William Ratan and M Robinnia Patterson were by me legally joined in Marriage. R. [Vernon?].

Robenia, 31, Mary J., 8, and Judson S., 4, all persons born in Ohio, and one laborer.[1255]

In June 1863, William Rutan, 41, a farmer, and Peter Rutan, 39, a carpenter, both born in Ohio, both registered for the Civil War draft in Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio. Next to William is the note "Drafted and found substitute."[1256]

Repeated for convenience: In 1880 William Rutan, 58, a farmer born in Ohio of a Pennsylvania father and Maryland mother, resided in Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, with his wife, Robenia, 51, born in Ohio of Scotland natives, and his daughter, "Alis" A., 18, born in Ohio, and his mother, Hannah Rutan, 78, a widow born in Maryland of a Wales father and a Maryland mother.[1257]

In 1900 Robenia Rutan, 71, a widow born Feb. 1829 in Ohio of Scotland natives, resided alone in Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio. She had had five children with two surviving.[1258]

Known children, of five:

+ 632 i **MARY J.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 1852, Ashland Co., Ohio, married **WILLIAM DAVIDSON**, and had three children.

633 ii **JUDSON S.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1866, Ohio. Not listed in the 1880 census.

634 iii **ALICE A.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1862, Ohio, married 1 June 1893, Ashland Co., Ohio,[1259] **NELSON H. CHASE**.

1255. U.S. census, 1860, Nankin PO, Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, r. M653_930, p. 59, dw. 923, fam. 899.

1256. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865*, Ohio, 14th, Class 2, A–Z, Vol. 3 of 3, 223, image 451 of 630 at <Ancestry.com>, "[residence] [Ashland Co] Orange Tp 10 Rutan William [age] 41 white Farmer [born] Ohio [remark] Drafted and found substitute | . . . | 12 Rutan Peter 39 white Carpenter Ohio."

1257. U.S. census, 1880, Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, ED 89, r. 991, p. 183c, dw. 34.

1258. U.S. census, 1900, Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, ED 14, r. 1237, p. 10, dw. 209, fam. 209.

1259. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Ashland Co., 1878–1898, 405, cites FHL 2079407, image 494 of 678 at <Ancestry.com>, no. 9668, "I certify that on the 1st day of June A.D. 1893 Mr. Nelson H Chase and Miss Alice A Rutan were, by me, legally joined in Marriage Rev. J.W. Cummings."

427. PETER[7] RUTAN (168*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 May 1824, Ohio, died 4 Aug. 1903, and was buried in Union Cem., Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co., Ohio.[1260] He married (1) 14 Sept. 1848, Crawford Co., Ohio,[1261] **CATHARINE M. WARREN**, and had at least one child. He married (2) 27 July 1865 **ELIZABETH (STOUGH) MARKLEY**, who was born 21 Oct. 1828 (gravestone, but 1827 by the Stough genealogy), daughter of John G. Stough. She married, first, 25 Dec. 1845, **JOSEPH S. MARKLEY**, and had six children, five of whom are listed below in the 1870 census. Joseph Markley died 29 May 1858.[1262]

In 1850 Peter Rutan, 26, a farmer born in Ohio, resided in Holmes Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Catharine M., 24, born in Ohio, and with "Wm" A., 7/12, born in Ohio.[1263]

In 1860 Peter "Ruttan," 34, a carpenter and farmer born in Ohio, with $800 real and $150 personal estates, resided in Cadiz, Green Co., Wisc., with Catharine M., 33, born in Ohio, and with Hannah J., 7, Florabell, 4, and Kesiah J. [possibly T.], 3, all born in Wisconsin.[1264]

1260. *Find a Grave*, no. 68855862, gravestone photo, by J. L. Crall, Union Cem., Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co., Ohio, "Peter Rutan | May 10, 1824 | Aug. 4, 1903 | Elizabeth His Wife | Oct. 21, 1828 | [empty] | Ella M. Rutan | Oct. 8, 1868 | Aged 5M. 26D." Unsourced note: "Ella M. Rutan, died Oct 8, 1868, 9Y 2M 2D." I used the data on the gravestone.

1261. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Crawford Co., 1847–1854, cites FHL 388676, image 116 of 482 at <Ancestry.com>, " . . . do hereby certify that on this 14th day of Sept. A.D., 1848, . . .I solemnized the marriage of Peter Rutan with Catharine M. Warren . . ."

1262. All dates and names regarding Elizabeth Stough are taken from *North America, Family Histories, 1500––2000*, Stough Family, from "History and Genealogy of the Descendants of John Lawrence Hester and Godfrey Stough 1752–1905, 285–286, images 301–302 of 428 at <Ancestry.com>, "Elizabeth, daughter of John G. Stough, b. October 21, 1827; m. Joseph S. Markley, December 25, 1845. He was b. November 24, 1824; d. May 29, 1858 . . . Elizabeth, second m. to Peter Rutan, July 27, 1865. He was b. May 10, 1824; d. August 4, 1903. Children . . . are: | 213. Ella May, b. April 12, 1868; d. | 214. Anna Maria, b. November 9, 1869; m. Oliver Wharton; had no children; both dead."

1263. U.S. census, 1850, Holmes Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 671, p. 90a, dw. 214, fam. 219.

1264. U.S. census, 1860, Cadiz PO, Cadiz, Green Co., Wisc., r. M653_1411, p. 97, dw. 900, fam. 92.

In June 1863, William Rutan, 41, a farmer, and Peter Rutan, 39, a carpenter, both born in Ohio, both registered for the Civil War draft in Orange Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio.[1265]

In 1870 Peter Rutan, 45, a house carpenter born in Ohio, resided in Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Elizabeth, 43, born in Ohio, with $1,880 real and $150 personal estates, and with Anna M., 1/12, born Jan., Onio, and with five Markley children (from Elizabeth's first marriage): John, 23, Horatio, 21, Jonas, 19, Nancy, 17, and Josephine, 15, all born in Ohio, each with $400 real and varying amounts of personal estates.[1266]

In 1880 Peter Rutan, 56, a house carpenter born in Ohio of a father born in Massachusetts [*sic*] and mother in Maryland, resided in Annapolis Village, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with his wife, Elizabeth, 52, born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and mother in Maryland, and with his daughter, Anna M., 10, born in Ohio.[1267]

In 1900 Peter Rutan, 76, born May 1824 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and mother in Maryland, resided in Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with his wife of 34 years, Elizabeth, 72, born Oct. 1827 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and mother in Maryland. Elizabeth had had nine children, with six surviving.[1268]

Children of the first marriage, to Catharine:

635 i **WILLIAM A.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1849, Ohio.
636 ii **HANNAH J.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1853, Wisconsin.

1265. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865*, Ohio, 14th, Class 2, A–Z, Vol. 3 of 3, 223, image 451 of 630 at <Ancestry.com>, "[residence] [Ashland Co] Orange Tp 10 Rutan William [age] 41 white Farmer [born] Ohio [remark] Drafted and found substitute | . . . | 12 Rutan Peter 39 white Carpenter Ohio."

1266. U.S. census, 1870, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. M593_1186, p. 488B, dw. 57, fam. 61.

1267. U.S. census, 1880, Anapolis Village, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, ED 104, r. 1004, p. 478c, dw. 74, fam. 74.

1268. U.S. census, 1900, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, ED 20, r. 1251, p. 15, dw. 326, fam. 332.

637 iii **FLORABELL [FLORA][8] RUTAN**, born Nov. 1855, Wisconsin, married about 1888 **WILLIAM REINHART**, born June 1859, Wisconsin, and had four children.

In 1900 William Reinhart, 40, a core-maker born June 1859 in Wisconsin of Ireland natives, resided in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., with his wife of 12 years, Flora, 44, a dressmaker born Nov. 1855 in Wisconsin of Illinois natives, and with his daughter, Stella, 8, born Dec. 1891, Illinois, and son, George, 6, born Jan. 1894, Illinois. Elizabeth had had four children, with two surviving.[1269]

638 iv **KESIAH J.[8] RUTAN**, born about 1857, Wisconsin.

Children of the second marriage, to Elizabeth:

639 v **ELLA MAY[8] RUTAN**, born 12 Apr. 1868 (calculated) and corroborated by the Stough genealogy, died 8 Oct. 1868, aged 5 months 26 days (gravestone), buried with her father.

640 vi **ANNA MARIA[8] RUTAN**, born Jan. 1870 (1900 census) or 9 Nov. 1869 (according to the Stough genealogy), Ohio.

433. JAMES S.[7] RUTAN (*170Alexander A.[6], Peter[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*)[1270] was born 29 May 1838 (senatorial bio), Ohio, died 18 June 1892, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa. (see death announcement), and was buried in Beaver Cem., Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa.[1271] He married before the 1870 census **ELIZA M. COX**,[1272] who was born 1843, daughter of William and

1269. U.S. census, 1900, Chicago Ward 11, Cook Co., Ill., ED 310, r. 257, p. 13, dw. 134, fam. 260.

1270. The Pennsylvania Senate Library Biography for him online gives his name as James Smith "Ruti" Rutan, but I have found no record that gives his middle name as Smith. There was a Rev. James Smith who was a neighbor however.

At <https://www.library.pasen.gov/people/member-biography?ID=4360&body=S> is a detailed biography which includes many of the kudos in the death announcement in this sketch. The most important probably are: "elected, Republican, Pennsylvania State Senate, 1870–1875; . . .elected, Republican, Pennsylvania State Senate, 1887–1890" and he was Speaker of the Senate in 1872.

1271. *Find a Grave*, no. 88868716, gravestone photo, by Stephen Aylor, Beaver Cem., Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa., plot: Section K, "James S. Rutan | 1838—1892."

1272. The 1850 census gives her middle initial as A., her gravestone has it M. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 16683–1993*, Allegheny Co., image 93 of 927 at <Ancestry.com>, lists for

Mary Ann (McNeely) Cox.[1273] and who died 1922, and was buried near her husband.[1274]

N.B. Beaver County is located northwest of Pittsburg. Its county seat is Beaver, located at the northernmost bend in the Ohio River, before it makes its long run to the Mississippi. Beaver County abuts the State of Ohio and the Ohio River, as it exits Beaver County, defines the State's southern edge.

In 1859 James S. Rutan, teacher, was listed as a taxpayer in Borough Twp., Beaver Co., Pa.[1275]

In 1860 J. S. Rutan, 22, a law student born in Ohio, resided with several others in an inn kept by H. C. McCullough, 52, born in Ohio, and his family, in Beaver, Borough Twp., Beaver Co., Pa.[1276]

James S. Rutan, of Beaver Co., Pa., a "Sawyer," 23, was enrolled for military service on 13 Oct. 1861, mustered in as a 1st Lt., 9 Nov. 1861, Harrisburg, Pa., in Company F, 101 I, discharged 18 July 1862.[1277]

James S. Rutan Jun 18 1892 Allegy [that is, his death date and place], these proceedings: "Eliza M Rutan Exrx | Record of Death RD 9 59 | Will WB 42 20 10." It is M. in the will (q.v.).

1273. *Find a Grave*, no. 82013834, gravestone photo, by Stephen Aylor, Beaver Cem., Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa., plot: Section K; Lot/Crypt Number 21; Grave/Tier Number, "Rev. Wm. Cox D.D. | died Feby. 12, 1899, | aged 81 years." And no. 82013053, "Mary A. McNeely | Wife Of Rev. Wm. Cox, | died Dec. 5, 1887, | aged 71 years." U.S. census, 1850, Ohio Co., Va., r. 966, p. 138a, dw. 1930, fam. 2005, lists William Cox, 33, M. E. Minister, born Ohio, Mary Ann, 34, born Pa., and three children, including Eliza A., 7, born Pa.

1274. *Find a Grave*, no. 88868622, gravestone photo, by Stephen Aylor, Beaver Cem., Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa., plot: Section K, "Eliza M. Rutan | 1843—1922." Judging by another photo at this site, both the James and Eliza stones are small stones at the foot of a tall monument with "Rutan" and one side and "Cox" on another.

1275. *Beaver County, Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax Records, 1832–1925*, 95, image 1088 of 1625 at <Ancestry.com>.

1276. U.S. census, 1860, Beaver PO, Borough Twp., Beaver Co., Pa., r. M653_1071, p. 57, dw. 670, fam. 619.

1277. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Veterans Card Files, 1775–1916*, image 31754 of 32620 at <Ancestry.com>, Civil War Veterans, James S. Rutan, F–101 I, enrolled, mustered in and out as specified, complexion dark, height 6'2" eyes grey, occupation "Sawyer," hair dark.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In May–June 1863, James S. Rutan, 26, a single lawyer, born in Ohio, registered for the draft in Beaver Co., Pa.[1278]

In 1870 James Rutan, 32, State Senator, born in Ohio, with $3,800 real and $6,000 personal estates resided in Darlington, Beaver Twp., Beaver Co., Pa., with Eliza, 27, born in Pennsylvania, in the household run by Elizabeth Stokes, 44, born in Pennsylvania, and her family, and also occupied by David Lowary, Presbyterian Minister, 44, born in Pennsylvania, and his family. In the next dwelling resided James Smith, 64, an "OSP Minister," born in Pennsylvania, and his family.[1279]

In 1880 "Ja^{s}" S. Rutan, 42, a lawyer born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in "Brunswick," resided in Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa., with his wife, Eliza, 36, born in Pennsylvania of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania, and one servant. Nearby resided "W^{m}" Cox, 63, a preacher born in Ohio, with Mary A., 64, and their family, surely Eliza's parents, since they all share the same monument in the cemetery.[1280]

In 1890 James S. Rutan was listed in the Allegheny, Allegheny Co., Pa., Veterans Schedule.[1281]

On 15 Apr. 1880 "Jas" S. Rutan signed a simple will, and it was proved 20 June 1892:

> I give and bequeath all my property real personal and mixed to my wife Eliza M. Rutan to her and her heirs forever and I do hereby constitute her Executrix of this my last will and testament witness my hand and seal the fifteenth day of April A.D. 1880.[1282]

1278. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865*, Pennsylvania, 24th Congressional District, "[Beaver County] Beaver boro 13 Rutan James S 26 White Lawyer Single Ohio [former military service] 1st Lieut Co F 101 P. V. [remark] Resigned on acc^{t} ill health."

1279. U.S. census, 1870, Darlington PO, Beaver "Burrow," Beaver Co., Pa., r. M593_1302, p. 613A, dw. 18, fam. 20.

1280. U.S. census, 1880, Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa., ED 174, r. 1097, p. 7d, dw. 41, fam. 41.

1281. *1890 Veterans Schedules of the U.S. Federal Census,* image 129 of 210 at <Ancestry.com>, Allegheny, Allegheny Co., Pa., line 34, dw. 219, fam. 219, "Rutan James S," nothing further.

1282. Allegheny Co., Pa., Wills, 1889–1893, 42:20, no. 10, image 374 of 682 at <familysearch.org>,

A death announcement for James:

> Ex-Senator James S. Rutan died at his home in Pittsburg on Saturday morning, aged 54 years. He was one of the best known Republican politicians in the State and had held numerous responsible offices, among them being district attorney of Beaver county for two terms; **State Senator for three terms**, collector of the port of Pittsburg, and United States Marshall of the Western district of Pennsylvania.[1283]

435. DAVID OLIVER[7] RUTAN (*170Alexander A.[6], Peter[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*)[1284] was born 16 Aug. 1843, Perry Twp., Carrollton Co., Ohio (obit.), died 27 Mar. 1926, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Fla., and was buried in Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio.[1285] He married 6 Sept. 1870, Carroll Co., Ohio,[1286] **ANNA H. EBERSOLE**, who was born Oct. 1844, Ohio, died 1931 (gravestone), and was buried near her husband.[1287]

In 1880 "Oliver" O. Rutan, 36, a stock drover born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in England, resided in Center Twp.,

---

FHL 873036, DGS 5538089.

1283. *The Conneautville Courier*, Conneautville, Pa., Thurs., 23 June 1892, p. 4, col. 2, at <https://www.newspapers.com/image/321745446/>.

1284. The Pennsylvania Senate Library Biography for him online gives his name as James Smith "Ruti" Rutan, but I have found no record that gives his middle name as Smith. There was a Rev. James Smith who was a neighbor however.

At <https://www.library.pasen.gov/people/member-biography?ID=4360&body=S> is a detailed biography which includes many of the kudos in the death announcement in this sketch. The most important probably are: "elected, Republican, Pennsylvania State Senate, 1870–1875; . . .elected, Republican, Pennsylvania State Senate, 1887–1890" and he was Speaker of the Senate in 1872.

1285. *Find a Grave*, no. 119656428, gravestone photos, by Jonathan Papai, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, there is a "Rutan" large monument with a smaller stone: "David O. | 1843–1926."

1286. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Carroll Co., 1833–1876, 145, no. 435, image 512 of 632 at <Ancestry.com>, David O. Rutan to Anna H. Ebersole, licensed 5 Sept. 1870, on affidavit sworn by Samuel M. Rutan, married 6 Sept. 1870. Samuel M. was probably David O.'s brother.

1287. *Find a Grave*, no. 119656426, gravestone photos, by Jonathan Papai, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, there is a "Rutan" large monument with a smaller stone: "Anne E. | 1844–1931."

Carroll Co., Ohio, with his wife, Anna H., 35, born in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, and his son, Arthur A., 7, and daughter, Eliza M., 2, both born in Ohio, and a boarder and a servant.[1288]

In 1900 David O. Rutan, 56, a farmer born Aug. 1843 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Canada, resided in Center Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, with his wife of 29 years, Anna H., 55, born Oct. 1844 in Ohio of Ohio natives, and his son, Arthur A., 27, born Mar. 1873, and daughters, Helen F., 20, born Jan. 1880, and Sarah O., 13, born Feb. 1887, all born in Ohio, and a servant. Anna had had five children, with three surviving.[1289]

An obituary for David:

> David Oliver Rutan, one of Carrollton's most prominent citizens, died at St. Petersburg, Florida, Sunday. News of his death was a great surprise and shock to the people of Carrollton who did not know that his condition was serious. The body has not arrived in Carrollton and no arrangements have been made here, as yet, for the funeral. However, funeral services and burial with be in Carrollton. Mr. Rutan and his wife and daughter Sara had been spending their winters in Florida for the past 10 or 15 years, Mr. Rutan owning property in St. Petersburg.
>
> Mr. Rutan was born in Perry Twp., this county, August 16, 1843, being the fifth of eight children. His paternal grandparents settled in this county in 1818. He attended school at Harlem and Scio colleges. He was a Civil War veteran and served 100 days in Co. I. 157th O.V.I., and in 1865 reenlisted in Co. A, 186th O.V.I. His death leaves but four Civil War veterans living in Carrollton. He lived on extensive farms in Perry and Center Townships all his life. Mr. Rutan was an extensive wool buyer and has bought over 15,000,000 pounds of wool. In 1889 he was elected county treasurer and was reelected in 1891. In 1897 he was elected representative of the Carroll-Harrison district in the legislature.

1288. U.S. census, 1880, Center Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, ED 32, r. 997, p. 51d, dw. 323, fam. 33.

1289. U.S. census, 1900, Center Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, ED 37, r. 1244, p. 18, dw. 419, fam. 423.

On September 6, 1870 he was married to Anna H. Ebersole who survives, together with two daughters, Mrs. James McKalip of Pittsburgh, and Miss Sara Rutan of the home. He is also survived by a sister, Miss Hattie Rutan of Carrollton. Mr. Rutan was a powerful force in republican politics and as a politician could size up a situation and control a convention. As a power behind the throne he elected many men and defeated others in nominations and elections.

Mr. Rutan was a member of the famous legislature which elected Mark Hanna to the United States senate. He was one of the House who refused to vote for Hanna; those seven and the democratic members voting for Robert E. McKisson, republican of Cleveland. It was one of the bitterest political fights in Ohio's history and they came within one vote of defeating Hanna. Mr. Rutan was a subscriber to The Chronicle from its first issue in 1871, and his name was a continuous one on our subscription list.[1290]

Children:

641 i **ARTHUR A.**[8] **RUTAN**, born Mar. 1873, Ohio, died 1915, buried near his parents.[1291]

642 ii **GEORGE A.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 1874, Ohio, died 1878, buried near his parents.[1292]

643 iii **ELIZA [LIDA] M.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 1878, Ohio, died 1884, buried near her parents.[1293]

644 iv **HELEN F.**[8] **RUTAN**, born Jan. 1880 or 1881 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1963, buried in same cemetery as her parents,[1294] married **JAMES C. MCKALIP**, born 1870, died 1954, buried with his wife.

1290. Obit., *Carroll Chronicle*, Carrolton, Ohio, Fri., 2 Apr. 1926, at *Find a Grave*, no. 119656428.

1291. *Find a Grave*, no. 119656427, gravestone photos, by Jonathan Papai, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, "Arthur A. | 1873–1915."

1292. *Find a Grave*, no. 119656429, gravestone photos, by Jonathan Papai, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, "George A. | 1874–1878."

1293. *Find a Grave*, no. 119656430, gravestone photos, by Jonathan Papai, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, "Lida M. | 1878–1884."

1294. *Find a Grave*, no. 130468388, gravestone photo, by Camille McConnaughy, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 7, "James C. McKalip | 1870—1954 | Helen Rutan McKalip | 1881—1963."

645 v **SARAH O.**[8] **RUTAN**, born Feb. 1887, Ohio, died 1972, buried near her parents.[1295]

448. **MARTHA J.**[7] **RUTAN** (*175Daniel Milton*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 24 Oct. 1837, Ohio, died 11 July 1916, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio. She married 24 Feb. 1858, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1296] **GEORGE A. ROWINSKY**, who was born about 1832, Pennsylvania.

Repeated for convenience: In 1870 George Rowinsky, 38, a farmer born in Pennsylvania, with $5,240 real and $1,230 personal estates, resided in Woodstock, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with Martha J., 32, William A., 10, Mary, 9, and Lucinda M., 1, all born in Ohio, and one domestic servant. They shared their dwelling with the family of William Rutan, 31 (q.v.).[1297]

Known children:

646 i **WILLIAM A.**[8] **ROWINSKY**, born about 1860, Ohio.
647 ii **MARY**[8] **ROWINSKY**, born about 1861, Ohio.
648 iii **LUCINDA M.**[8] **ROWINSKY**, born about 1869, Ohio.

449. **DANIEL WILLIAM**[7] **RUTAN** (*175Daniel Milton*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Apr. 1839, Ohio, died 26 Oct. 1913, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg.[1298] He married 1 Sept. 1864, Union Co., Ohio,[1299] **LUCY**

1295. *Find a Grave*, no. 119656431, gravestone photos, by Jonathan Papai, Grandview Cem., Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, plot: Section B Row 6B, "Sara O. | 1887–1972."

1296. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1805–1962, 91, image 553 of 591 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), cites FHL 317334, "6795 – Rutan, Martha J., m., Rowinsky, George A., Feb. 24th, 1858 by M. Dustin, M.G."

1297. U.S. census, 1870, Woodstock PO, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. M593_1179, p. 239B, dw. 288, fam. 308 (Rowinsky) and fam. 309 (Rutan).

1298. *Find a Grave*, no. 89053040, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "1839 | Daniel W. Rutan | 1913."

1299. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Union Co., 1854–1871, 77, image 185 of 424 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), cites FHL 573777, Daniel W. Rutan to Angeline L. Kimball, licensed 29

ANGELINE KIMBALL, who was born Apr. 1846, Ohio, died 1925, and was buried near her husband.[1300]

Repeated for convenience: In 1870 George Rowinsky and his family resided in Woodstock, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio. They shared their dwelling with the family of William Rutan, 31, a farmer born in Ohio, with $4,000 in personal estate, and with Angeline, 24, born in Ohio, and Warren, 4, Glenn, 2, and Edgar, 6/12, born in Nov., all three born in Ohio.[1301]

In 1880 Daniel W. Rutan, 41, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Lucy A., 34, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his sons, Warren, 14, Glenn, 12, Hiram E., 10, and "Benj." M., 8, daughters, Mary, 6, "(infant)," 3/12, born Mar., and son, David W., 4, all born in Ohio.[1302]

In 1900 Daniel W. Rutan, 61, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born Apr. 1839 in Ohio and a mother in New Jersey, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife of 36 years, Lucy A., 54, born Apr. 1846 in Ohio of a father born in Vermont and a mother in New York, and with his sons, H. Edgar, 30, born Nov. 1869, and David W., 24, born Dec. 1875, and daughters, Nellie, 20, born Feb. 1880, and Martha D., 17, born June 1882, all born in Ohio. Lucy had had nine children, with eight surviving.[1303]

Known children, of nine:

649 i **WARREN**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1866, Ohio.

Aug. 1864, married 1 Sept. 1864, by David Mann MG.

1300. *Find a Grave*, no. 89053074, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "1846 | Lucy A. Rutan | 1925."

1301. U.S. census, 1870, Woodstock PO, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. M593_1179, p. 239B, dw. 288, fam. 308 (Rowinsky) and fam. 309 (Rutan).

1302. U.S. census, 1880, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 19, r. 998, p. 215b, dw. 16, fam. 16.

1303. U.S. census, 1900, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 3, r. 1245, p. 7, dw. 150, fam. 151. Lucy given, incorrectly, 30 years of marriage but Daniel (hence Lucy) 36.

+ 650 ii **GLENN**[8] **RUTAN**, born July 1867, Ohio, married (1) **NETTIE DRAK**, and had two children, married (2) **HAZEL DELLA MCADAMS**, and had eight children.
651 iii **HIRAM EDGAR**[8] **RUTAN**, born Nov. 1869, Ohio.
652 iv **BENJAMIN M.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 20 May 1872, Champaign Co., Ohio.[1304]
653 v **MARY**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1874, Ohio, married — **BULLARD**.
654 vi **DAVID W.**[8] **RUTAN**, born Dec. 1875, Ohio.
655 vii **NELLIE**[8] **RUTAN**, born Feb. or Mar. 1880, Ohio. Married Harry Whittiker?
656 viii **MARTHA D.**[8] **RUTAN**, born June 1882, Ohio. Married Davis Cunningham?

453. ARNOLDUS LEANDER[7] **RUTAN** (*177Abner Harvey*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1852 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1927, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.[1305] He married **MILA FERGUSON**,[1306] who was born 1848 (gravestone), Pennsylvania, died 1893, and was buried with her husband.

In 1900 Arnoldus L. Rutan, 47, a farmer born Oct. 1852 in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Virginia, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his sons, Zelora, 22, born Apr. 1878, Adelbert, 18, born June 1881, and Clay, 16, born May 1884, all born in Ohio of a mother born in Pennsylvania.[1307]

Children:

1304. *Ohio, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 295232, Benjamin M. Rutan, male, born 20 May 1872, Champaign Co., Ohio, father Daniel W. Rutan, mother Angeline Kimball.

1305. *Find a Grave,* no. 89149342, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Rutan | A. L. | 1852–1927 || Mila | 1848–1893 || Harry | July 3, 1888 | Oct. 6, 1888."

1306. Her maiden name, from her son Zelora's first marriage record, was Purgerson, from his second marriage, Ferguson.

1307. U.S. census, 1900, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 3, r. 1245, p. 6, dw. 117, fam. 117.

+ 657 i **ZELORA ESTEL**[8] **RUTAN**, a son born 21 Apr. 1878, Union Co., Ohio, married (1) **CHARRY ALICE ROBINSON**, and had six children, married (2) **MINNIE G. SPIGELMOYER**.

658 ii **ADELBERT [DEL]**[8] **RUTAN**, born June 1881, Ohio, died 1949, buried in Treacles Creek Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio,[1308] married **MABEL H. —**, born 1892 (gravestone), died 1958, buried with her husband.

659 iii **CLAY C.**[8] **RUTAN**, born May 1884, Ohio, died 1941, buried Patterson Cem., Patterson, Hardin Co., Ohio.[1309]

660 iv **HARRY**[8] **RUTAN**, born 3 July 1888 (gravestone), died 6 Oct. 1888, buried with his parents.

460. WILLIAM M.[7] **RUTAN** (182*Stephen P.*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 30 Jan. 1845, Maryland, died 6 Dec. 1909, Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich.,[1310] and was buried in Aldrich Cem. He married 7 Dec. 1872, Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich.,[1311] **CLARINDA TAYLOR**, who was born Jan. 1855 (1900 census), Somerset Co., Mich.

In 1880 "W^{m}" Rutan, 34, a farmer born in Maryland of Maryland natives, resided in Somerset Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., with his wife, Clarinda, 25, born in Michigan of a father born in New York and a mother

1308. *Find a Grave,* no. 89149492, gravestone photo, Treacles Creek Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, "Rutan | Mabel H. | 1892—1958 || Del | 1881—1949."

1309. *Find a Grave,* no. 89149581, gravestone photo, Patterson Cem., Patterson, Hardin Co., Ohio, "Clay C. Rutan | 1884—1941."

1310. *Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867–1952*, death certificate 578, image 1028 of 3320 at <Ancestry.com>, William Rutan, died 6 Dec. 1909, Somerset Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., male, white, married, parent of 8 children with 8 suriving, age 64 yrs. 10 mos. 6 dys., farmer, born 30 Jan. 1845, Maryland, father Stephen Rutan, born Maryland, mother "Rebbecca" French, born Maryland, informant Stepen Rutan, of Somerset, Mich., buried 8 Dec. 1909, Aldrich Cem.

1311. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867–1952*, Hillsdale Co., 1874, image 11 of 624 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 1539 [marriage] Dec 7. 18782. [where] Moscow [groom | bride] William Ratan | Clarinda Taylor [race] White [residences] Somerset | Somerset [ages] 25 | 18 [birthplaces] Maryland | Somerset [occupation] Farmer [by] H. H. Hall | Clergyman [witnesses] Ophelia Wall | Lucy Miusghan [residences] Moscow | Moscow [recorded] May 15 1874."

in Ohio, and with his daughters, Orpha, 7, Villa, 5, Arla, 2, and Ina, 1, all born in Michigan.[1312]

The 1890 veterans schedule (q.v.) states that he served for over a year and a half, being discharged 26 July 1865, thus surviving the siege of Petersburg, Va., in which his father died.

In 1900 William M. Rutan, 54, a farmer born Jan. 1846 [*sic*] in Maryland of Maryland natives, resided in Somerset Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., with his wife of 28 years, Clarinda, 45, born Jan. 1855 in Michigan of a father born in New York and a mother in Ohio, and with his daughter, Ina, 21, born Mar. 1879, sons, Archie, 19, born Jan. 1881, and Ranta, 17, born Apr. 1883, daughter, Zella, 12, born June 1887, and son, Donald, 4, born July 1895, all born in Michigan. Clarinda had had eight children, with eight surviving.[1313]

On 8 Nov. 1912, Clarinda Rutan, administratrix of the estate of William Rutan, deceased, in probate court of Hillsdale Co., Mich., declared, in a list of the widow and legal hiers, "that Clarinda Rutan is such widow and that Orpha Parrish, Villa Baker, Arlie Pullen, Ina Mercer, Archie Rutan, Rantie Rutan, Zella Pond and Donald Rutan, sons and daughters are all of such legal heirs."[1314]

Children:

661 i **ORPHA[8] RUTAN**, born about 1873, Michigan, married — **PARRISH**.
662 ii **VILLA[8] RUTAN**, born about 1875, Michigan, married — **BAKER**.
663 iii **ARLA[8] RUTAN**, born about 1878, Michigan, married — **PULLEN**.
664 iv **INA[8] RUTAN**, born Mar. 1879, Michigan, married — **MERCER**.
665 v **ARCHIE[8] RUTAN**, born Jan. 1881, Michigan.
666 vi **RANTA[8] RUTAN**, born Apr. 1883, Michigan.
667 vii **ZELLA[8] RUTAN**, born June 1887, Michigan, married — **POND**.

1312. U.S. census, 1880, Somerset Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., ED 94, r. 581, p. 292d, dw. 79, fam. 82.

1313. U.S. census, 1900, Somerset Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., ED 98, r. 713, p. 7, dw. 170, fam. 171.

1314. *Michigan, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1784–1980,* Hillsdale Co., Packets, Calendar J, No. 5064, p. 184, image 1071 of 1094 at <Ancestry.com> (↗).

668 viii **DONALD**[8] **RUTAN**, born July 1895, Michigan.

The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch

489. **HENRY BLANEY**[7] **RUTAN** (*230Daniel D.*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1])[1315] was born Sept. 1861, Washington Co., Pa., and died "impaled on wagon tongue," 13 July 1906, near Monroe, Marion Co., Iowa.[1316] He married 24 July 1890, Red Rock Twp., Marion Co., Iowa,[1317] **ELIZA ELLEN RUBLE**, who was born Jan. 1863, Highland Co., Ohio, daughter of John and Mary J. (Slevens) Ruble.

In 1900 Harry B. Rutan, 38, a day laborer born Sept. 1861 in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Red Rock Twp., Marion Co., Iowa, with his wife of nine years, Ellen E., 37, born Jan. 1863 in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter, Delilah E., 6, born Nov. 1893, and son, Charles H., 3, born Feb. 1897, both born in Iowa. Ellen had had three children, with two surviving.[1318]

1315. His middle name from his son, Charles's death certificate (q.v.).

1316. "Impaled on Wagon Tongue, Farmer Near Monroe Meets Sudden Death While Attempting to Extricate Wagon from Ditch," *The Des Moines Register*, Des Moines, Iowa, Sun., 15 July 1906, p. 4, Monroe, Ia., July 14.—Special: A distressing accident occurred near here yesterday, resulting in the sudden death of Henry Rutan. He was on a load of corn and in crossing a ditch the team got stuck. Mr. Rutan got off and took hold of the team by the heads to work them across. The team, in jumping suddenly forward, backed him against a tree, and the wagon tongue ran through his bowels. Death ensued instantly. The terrible affair occurred about noon on the Charles Johnston ranch, six miles southwest of Monroe. Mr. Rutan was a man well advanced in years and leaves a wife and daughter."

1317. *Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880–1948*, 1890, handwritten, 17, image 175 of 331 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no. license date] 143 | 7/23/90 [groom residence occupation] Henry B Rutan | Marion County Ia | Farmer [age color race marriage no.] 29 years | white | Am | 1 [birthplace parents] Washington Pa | Daniel Rutan | Delila Fisher [bride residence] Eliza E Ruble | Marion County Ia [age color race marriage no.] 26 years | white | Am | 1 [birthplace parents] Ohio | John Ruble | Mary J Slevens [marriage place date witnesses by] Red Rock Twp Marion | Co Iow July 24 1890 | G A Templeton Willis Shafer | R M Faris JP [returned registered] 7 30 90 | 7 30 90." For her middle name, Marion Co., Iowa, Marriage Records, 1845–1892, image 455 of 493 at <familysearch.org>, FHL 986183 item 2, DGS 4309814, typescript, "1890, H. B. Rutan and Eliza Ellen Ruble | July 23, 1890 R. M. Faris, JP."

1318. U.S. census, 1900, Red Rock Twp., Marion Co., Iowa, ED 54, r. 447, p. 8, dw. 175, fam.

Known children:

669 i **DELILAH ELLEN[8] RUTAN**, born 24 Nov. 1893, Red Rock Twp., Marion Co., Iowa.[1319]

670 ii **CHARLES HENRY[8] RUTAN**, born 14 Feb. 1897, Dunreath, Marion Co., Iowa, died 22 Sept. 1939, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa[1320] buried in Laurel Hill Cem., Des Moines, married **RENA —**, and had at least five children.

493. ADDISON ELLSWORTH[7] RUTAN (*232James Davis[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 23 Feb. 1862 (gravestone), Pennsylvania, died 19 Jan. 1935, and was buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.[1321] He married (1) **RACHEL DRUCILLA GARDNER**,[1322] who was born 1856, died 1899, and was buried near her husband.[1323] He married (2) 1 Jan. 1903, Graysville, Greene Co, Pa.,[1324]

177.

1319. *Iowa, U.S., Births, 1880–1904*, 1894, 337, image 1446 of 2264 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 152 [recorded] Dec 23 1893 [name sex order] Ellen D Ruten | Female | 2" [color] White [born date place] . . . Mo. Nov Day 24 1893 | Red Rock Twp [legitimate} yes [father birthplace age] Washington Co Pa 32 [mother birthplace age] Highland Co Ohio 29 [mother residence] Eliza E. Ruble | Red Rock [father occupation] Henry B. Ruten | Farmer [medical attendant residence] Dr. C. J. Apline | Nunreath Ia."

1320. *Iowa, U.S., Deach Records, 1880–1968*, no. 77C–39–1435, image 4372 of 4890 at <Ancestry.com>, Charles Henry Rutan, died 22 Sept. 1939, Broadlarous TB Hospital, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, age 42 yr. 7 mos. 8 dys., male, white, married (to Rena Rutan), WPA worker, born 14 Feb. 1897, Dunreath, Ia., father Henry Blaney Rutan, born Pa., mother Ellen Ruble, born Cincinnati, Ohio, informant Mrs. Rena Rutan, buried 25 Sept. 1939, Laurel Hill, Des Moines.

1321. *Find a Grave*, no. 104432580, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberly, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "A. Ellsworth Rutan | Feb. 23, 1862 | Jan. 19, 1935."

1322. Her name from her son Stephen's death certificate.

1323. *Find a Grave*, no. 104432598, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberly, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Mother | Rachel D. | wife of | A. E. Rutan | 1856—1899."

1324. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852–1968*, Greene Co., license dockets, no. 3732, image 500 of 625 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 13318252, Addison E. Rutan to Mary M. Conkey, groom 41, resident of Nineveh, Pa., parents Davis & Evaline Rutan, date of death of man's former wife 1899, white, farmer, bride 31, resident of Harveys, Pa. parents Harvey & Annie Conkey, no former husband, white, licensed 15 Dec. 1902, Waynesburg, Greene Co., married 1 Jan. 1903, Graysville, Greene Co., by J. P. Gregory.

MARY M. CONKEY, who was born 22 Nov. 1870 (gravestone), daughter of Harvey and Annie (—) Conkey, and who died 29 Nov. 1920, and was buried near her husband.[1325]

Known children of the first marriage (the first two are claimed as such by *Find a Grave*):

671 i **HARRY MELVIN**[8] **RUTAN**, No, he is son of John and Annie Rutan born 1883, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., died 1955, buried in Prosperity Cem.,[1326] married 26 Dec. 1911, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.,[1327] **NELLIE HAZEL MILLER**, born 1894, E. Finley, Washington Co., Pa., died 1968, buried with her husband, and had at least one child: (1) **Francis Gertrude**[9] **Rutan**, born 12 Apr. 1912, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa.[1328]

672 ii **EVA MARIA**[8] **RUTAN**, born 1888, died 1894, buried in Prosperity Cem.[1329] I don't think so.

673 iii **STEPHEN TARTUS**[8] **RUTAN**, born 17 May 1891, Nineveh, Greene Co., Pa.,[1330] resident of Nineveh, Greene Co., Pa., died 4 Apr.

1325. *Find a Grave*, no. 104432597, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberly, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Mary M. Conkey | Wife Of A. E. Rutan | Nov. 22, 1870 | Nov. 29, 1920."

1326. *Find a Grave*, no. 104432586, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberly, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Rutan | Harry M. | 1883—1955 || Nellie H. | 1894—1968."

1327. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852–1968*, Greene Co., no. 5639, image 198 of 606 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 1318254, Harry Melvin Rutan to Nellie Hazel Miller, groom 29, resident of Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., parents John and Annie Rutan, never married, bride 18, resident of Morris Twp., parents Mack and Jane Miller, never married, both white, he a farmer, with consent of father of bride, licensed 26 Dec. 1911, Waynesburg, married 26 Dec. 1911, Waynesburg.

1328. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1906–1915*, no. 60576, image 1781 of 4227 at <Ancestry.com>, Francis Gertrude Rutan, born 12 Apr. 1912, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., female, legitimate, no. 1 of this mother and living, father Harry Melvin Rutan, white, 29 born Morris Twp., Greene Co., laborer, mother Hazel Miller, white, 19, born E. Finley, Pa Wash Co., housewife.

1329. *Find a Grave*, no. 104432582, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberly, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Daughter | Eva Maria | Rutan | [I cannot read this line which is buried partially in the ground, so will use *Find a Grave*'s reading | 1888 1894."

1330. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Stephen Tartus Rutan, of Nineveh, Pa., 50, born 17 May 1891, Nineveh, Pa.

1967, Aspinwall, O'Hara Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.,[1331] buried in Prosperity Cem. He never married.

495. **JOEL TARTUS[7] RUTAN** (*232James Davis[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 4 Mar. 1869 (death certificate) or 1870 (1870 census), died 30 Jan. 1933 (Monday), Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa., aged 63 years 10 months 27 days (calculates to a birthdate 3 Mar. 1869),[1332] and was buried in Green Mount Cem., Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.[1333] He married (1) 27 Nov. 1894, Greene Co., Pa.,[1334] **IDA BELL MCDONAL**, who was born Feb. 1879, Pennsylvania, daughter of David and Lucinda (—) McDonal. He divorced Ida, presumably after his son's birth in 1906 and before the 1910 census, and married (2) after the 1910 census and before the 1920 census **BELLE C. RUSH**, who was born about 1873, Pennsylvania.

1331. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, no. 034095–67, image 2774 of 2881 at <Ancestry.com>, Stephen T. Rutan, resident of Nineveh, Greene Co., Pa., died 4 Apr. 1967, VA Hospital, Aspinwall, O'Hara Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., age 75, male, white, never married, coal miner, WWI vet, SSN 186–20–8507, born 17 May 1891, Greene Co., Pa., father Addison E. Rutan, mother Drucilla Gardner, buried 7 Apr. 1967, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.

1332. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, no. 7133, Joe Rutan, died 30 Jan. 1933, male, white, married, farmer, aged 63 yr. 10 mo. 27 da., born 4 Mar. 1869, Pa., father Davis Rutan, born Pa., mother "Emaline" Sanders, born Pa., informant Mrs. Joe Rutan, of Wind Ridge, Pa., buried 1 Feb. 1933, Greenmount Cem.

1333. *Find a Grave*, no. 677360920, obit. photo, by Melissa Rosier Ireland, unnamed newspaper, undated: "Joel Rutan, aged 63 years, died at his home in Richhill township, Monday, January 30, after a brief illness. He was a son of David [*sic*] and Emaline [*sic*] Sanders Rutan, and was born and reared near Nineveh. Later he resided in the Ruff Creek section where he engaged in farming for several years. Mr. Rutan was a member of the Nineveh Methodist Episcopal church. His wife, Mrs. Belle Rush Rutan, and one son, Edwin [*sic*] Rutan, at home, survive. He also leaves one brother, Ellsworth Rutan, of Nineveh, and a sister, Mrs. Ida Clutter, of Iowa . . . Interment in Green Mount cemetery."

1334. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852–1968*, Greene Co., Marriage license dockets v. 6–7, 1894–1898, license application no. 1833, Joel Tartus Rutan, 22, resident of Nineveh, Greene Co., to Ida Bell McDonal, 16, also of Nineveh, her parents: David McDonal and Lusinda McDonal, licensed 22 Nov. 1894, Waynesburg, Greene Co., married 27 Nov. 1894, at David McDonal's, by R. B. McGlumphy JP. Both ages are suspect: he was about 25 and she about 15, if the 1900 census dates are correct.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

In 1900 Tartus Rutan, 31, a farmer born Mar. 1869, resided in Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with his wife of 5 years, Ida C., 21, born Feb. 1879, who had had no children. With them was his niece, Mary F. Rutan, 10, born Oct. 1889, all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1335]

In 1910 Joe T. Rutan, 40, a farmer, divorced, resided in Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with a housekeeper, "Bell" Rush, 37, single, two boarders, and Joe's sister, "Margret" Rutan, 50, all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1336]

In 1920 "Joseph" Rutan, 49, a farmer, resided in Washington Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with his wife, "Bell," 47, his son, "Edwin," 13, his niece Elsie Haering, 18, and on boarder, all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1337]

In 1930 Joel T. Rutan, 61, a farmer, resided in Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with his wife, Belle C., 54, and his son, Edward J., 23, all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1338]

Known child of the first marriage, to Ida:

674 i **EDWARD JACOB[8] RUTAN**, born 13 Aug. 1906, Greene Co., Pa., died 8 July 1969, Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa.,[1339] buried Rosemont Cem., Rogersville, Greene Co., Pa.,[1340] married (1) and divorced before the

1335. U.S. census, 1900, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., ED 95, r. 1414, p. 3, dw. 55, fam. 56.

1336. U.S. census, 1910, Morris Twp., Greene Co., Pa., ED 112, r. T624_1349, p. 3b, dw. 43, fam. 43.

1337. U.S. census, 1920, Washington Twp., Greene Co., Pa., ED 147, r. T625_1573, p. 2B, dw. 34, fam. 36.

1338. U.S. census, 1930, Richhill Twp., Greene Co., Pa., ED 26, FHL 2341778, p. 7B, dw. 153, fam. 156.

1339. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, Jacob (Ed) Rutan, of Monaca, Beaver Co., Pa., died 8 July 1969, Rochester Gen. Hospital, Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa., WWII veteran (serial no. 33 301 216), male, white, married, age 62, SSN 214–16––9469, born 13 Aug. 1906, Greene Co., Pa., spouse Goldie Mae Rutan, father Joel Rutan, mother "Unknown," informant Mrs Goldie Mae Rutan, buried 11 July 1969, Rosemont Cem., Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.

1340. *Find a Grave*, no. 82150342, gravestone photo, by J. Lantzer Novak, Rosemont Cem., Rogersville, Greene Co., Pa., "Rutan | Jacob (Ed) | Aug 13, 1906 | July 8, 1969 || Goldie M. | May 5, 1908 | Dec 27, 1979 || Pvt US Army World II."

1940 census, xxx, married (2) after the 1940 census **GOLDIE MAE —**, born 5 May 1908, died 27 Dec. 1979, buried with her husband.

In 1940 Edward Rutan, 34, a farmer, divorced, resided in Franklin Twp., Greene Co., Pa., with a [foster son?] Clarence Tukesbrey, 21, both persons born in Pennsylvania, and both resident in rural Greene Co., in 1935.[1341]

496. **ELMER LORENZO[7] RUTAN** (*232Joseph Addison[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 21 Aug. 1864, Prosperity or Amwell Twp., Washington Co., Pa. (from son Lester's birth certificate or Elmer's death certificate), died 29 Dec. 1944, Prosperity, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa.,[1342] and was buried in Prosperity Cem., Prosperity.[1343] He married 17 Sept. 1895, Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa.,[1344] **FLORA REBECCA CRAWFORD**, who was born 1874 (gravestone) or Nov. 1876, Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pa. (from son Lester's birth certificate), daughter of Alpheus L. and Elisabeth (—) Crawford, and who died 1960, and was buried with her husband.

1341. U.S. census, 1940, Franklin Twp., Greene Co., Pa., ED 30–14, r. m–t0627–03512, p. 20B, dw. 377.

1342. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, no. 110774, image 441 of 3188 at <Ancestry.com>, Elmer Lorenzo Rutan, died 29 Dec. 1944, Prosperity, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., male, white, married to Flora Crawford Rutan, 78, alive, farmer, born 21 Aug. 1864, Amwell Twp., Washington Co., Pa., father Addison Rutan, born Pa., mother Caroline Elmer, born Pa., informant Mrs. Flora C. Rutan, of Prosperity, buried 31 Dec. 1944, Prosperity.

1343. *Find a Grave*, no. 104432585, gravestone photo, by Greg Kimberly, Prosperity Cem., Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., "Rutan | Mother | Flora C. | 1874—1960 | | Father | Elmer L. | 1864—1944."

1344. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852–1968*, Washington Co., Marriage Licenses, no. 5537–5911, 1894–1895, images 2472–2473 of 2650 at <Ancestry.com>, consent form signed 4 Sept., 1895, "I, Alpheus Crawford, residing at Bentleyville, Washington Co Pa do hereby certify that I am the Fahter and Mother of Flora R. crawford residijng at Prosperity Washington Co Pa, who is now 20 years of age, that I have been informed of the intended marriage of my said daughter to Rev Elmer Rutan [signed] A L Crawford | Elisabeth Crawford, married 17 Sept. 1895 at the residence of Mr. J. C. French, Prosperity, Pa., Elmer Rutan to Flora R. Crawford,by W. J. Fisher MG, according to license 5876, cites FHL 1851680.

In 1900 Elmer "Lorrenzo" Rutan, 35, a farmer, born Aug. 1864, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with his wife of five years, Flora "Rebeca," 23, born Nov. 1876, his son, John Calvin, 3, born Aug. 1896, and his daughter, Mary Elizabeth, 1, born July 1898. Flora had had two children, both surviving. All persons were born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1345]

In 1910 Elmer L. Rutan, 45, a farmer, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with his wife of 15 years, Flora R., 34, his son, J. Calvin, 14, daughter, Mary E., 12, son, Morris A., 10, daughter, "Lila" C., 6, and son, Lester H., 2. Flora had had five children, five surviving. All persons were born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1346]

In 1920 Elmer L. Rutan, 55, a farmer, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with his wife, Flora "C.," 44, his son, "Calvin J.," 24, railroad bookkeeper, daughter, Mary E., 21, teacher, son, "Maurice" A., 19, farmer, daughter, Leta C., 16, son, Lester H., 12, and daughter, Frances P., 2 10/12. All persons were born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1347]

Children:

+ 675 i **JOHN CALVIN**[8] **RUTAN**, born 28 Aug. 1896, Cookport, Indiana Co., Pa., married **MARIE E. THOMAS**, and had one child.

676 ii **MARY ELIZABETH**[8] **RUTAN**, born July 1898, Pennsylvania.

677 iii **MORRIS [MAURICE] A.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1900, Pennsylvania.

678 iv **LETA C.**[8] **RUTAN**, born about 1904, Pennsylvania.

679 v **LESTER HARTMAN**[8] **RUTAN**, born 8 Mar. 1908, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa.[1348]

1345. U.S. census, 1900, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 158, r. 1494, p. 4, dw. 67, fam. 68.

1346. U.S. census, 1910, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 218, r. T624_1426, p. 3b, dw. 63, fam. 63.

1347. U.S. census, 1920, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., ED 200, r. T625_1661, p. 5A, dw. 107, fam. 112.

1348. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1906–1915*, no. 50066, Lester Hartman Rutan, born 8 Mar. 1908, Morris Twp., Washington Co., male, single birth, 5th in birth order, legitimate, father Elmer Lorenzo Rutan, of Prosperity, Pa., white, 39, born Prosperity, Pa., farmer, mother Flora

680 vi **FRANCES P.**[8] **RUTAN**, a daughter, born about 1917, Pennsylvania.

499. **JOHN FRANKLIN**[7] **RUTAN** (*232Joseph Addison*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 Oct. 1879, Prosperity, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa.,[1349] died 23 Aug. 1961, Washington Co., Pa.,[1350] and was buried in Washington Cem., Washington Co., Pa. He married **GRETTA BELLE MILLER**, who was born about 1886, Amity, Washington Co., Pa.,[1351] died 25 July 1970, Washington, Pa.[1352]

In 1910 J. "Frank" Rutan, 30, a railroad clerk, resided in Washington (Borough), Washington Co., Pa., with his wife, Gretta, 24, and with his daughter, Mabel, 4, and sons, Arthur, 3, and Kenneth, 3/12, all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1353]

In 1920 J. "Frank" Rutan, 40, a railroad clerk, resided in Washington (Borough), Washington Co., Pa., with his wife, Gretta B., 34, and with his daughter, Mabel, 14, sons, Arthur, 12, and Kenneth, 10, daughters, Gail,

---

Rebecca Crawford, of Prosperity, Pa., white, 33, born Zollarsville, Pa., housewife, child is no. 5 for this mother, no. of children living 5.

1349. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1906–1917*, no. 32366, image 2474 of 4672 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), Arthur Sherman Rutan, born 9 Mar. 1907, Franklin Twp., Greene Co., Pa. [I can't read the borough (Wbg? Probably Waynesburg) or city name (Ibbg? Or Hbg?)], male, no. 2 birth of 2, father: Frank Rutan, of Waynesburg, Pa., white, 27, born Prosperity, Washington Co., Pa., mother: Gretta B. Miller, of Waynesburg, Pa., white, 21, born Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

1350. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1971*, no. 079337–61, image 780 of 4730 at <Ancestry.com>, John Franklin Rutan, of Washington Twp., Washington Co., Pa., died 23 Aug. 1961, age 81, Washington Twp., male, white, married, born 5 Oct. 1879, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., father Joseph Addison Rutan, mother Annie Eliza Day, executive at W. Penn Power, SSN 178–09–1362, spouse Gretta Belle Miller, informant Mabel E. Rutan of his home residence, buried 26 Aug. 1961, Washington Cem., Washington Co., Pa.

1351. See note 1349.

1352. Death notice, *The Daily Herald*, Monongahela, Pa., Mon., 27 July 1970, p. 2, <newspapers.com> (↗), "Gretta B. Rutan 84, of 85 Rosewood Ave., Washington, died Saturday, July 25, 1970, in Washington Hospital. She was the mother of Arthur S. Rutan of Charleroi."

1353. U.S. census, 1910, Washington Borough, Washington Co., Pa., ED 243, r. T624_1427, p. 16b, dw. 326, fam. 335.

6, Kathryn, 4 9/12, Helen, 2 9/12, and son, Glenn, 11/12, all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1354]

In 1930 "Frank J." Rutan, 50, an electric plant bookkeeper, resided in Washington (City), Washington Co., Pa., with his wife, Gretta "V.," 44, and with his daughter, Mabel E., 24, a bank typist, sons, Arthur S., 23, and Kenneth W., 20, daughters, Gail A., 16, "Catherine" E., 14, and son, Glenn C., 10, all persons born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1355]

Children:

681 i **MABEL E.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 2 July 1905, Pennsylvania, died 1 Feb. 1996, buried in Amity Presbyterian Cem., Amity, Washington Co., Pa.,[1356] married 3 Oct. 1942, Bethany, Brooke Co., W.Va.,[1357] **CLARENCE SHAKESPEARE**.

+ 682 ii **ARTHUR SHERMAN**[8] **RUTAN**, born 9 Mar. 1907, Waynesburg, Franklin Twp., Greene Co., Pa., married **ELIZABETH J. KRAUSE**, and had one child.

683 iii **KENNETH W.**[8] **RUTAN**, born 10 Jan. 1910, Washington, Washington Co., Pa., died 30 Dec. 1978, Washington.[1358]

1354. U.S. census, 1920, Washington Borough, Washington Co., Pa., ED 226, r. T625_1659, p. 11B, dw. 218, fam. 232.

1355. U.S. census, 1930, Washington City, Washington Co., Pa., ED 116, r. FHL 2341898, p. 6A, dw. 109, fam. 115.

1356. *Find a Grave*, no. 98430959, gravestone photo, Amity Presbyterian Cem., Amity, Washington Co., Pa., "Daughter | Mabel E. Rutan | July 2, 1905 | Feb. 1, 1996 | Parents: J. Frank & Gretta B. Rutan."

1357. "County Seat Woman Bride of Golf Pro," *The Daily Notes*, Canonsburg, Pa., Fri., 9 Oct. 1942, p. 6, <newspapers.com> (↗), "Mr. and Mrs. J. Frank Rutan, 85 Rosewood aveue, Washington, have announced the marriage of their daughter, Mabel, to Clarence Shakespeare, Washington, which was solemnized Saturday, October 3. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. Newton Miller, a great uncle of the bride, in his home at Bethany, W. Va. | Arthur Rutan, Charleroi, and Miss Kathryn Rutan, Washington, a brother and sister of Mrs. Shakespeare, were the only attendants."

1358. *Find a Grave*, no. 271176737, digital image of obit., *Observer-Reporter*, 2 Jan. 1979, p. D-3, "Kenneth W. Rutan, 68, of 85 Rosewood Avenue, Washington, died at u:30 a.m. Saturday, December 30, 1978, in Washington Hospital. | He was born January 10, 1910, in Washington, a son of J. Frank and Gretta B. Miller Rutan. | ... | He...landed on Utah Beach on D-Day... | Surviving are three sisters, Mabel E. Rutan and Katherine E. Rutan, both at home, and Gayle A. Shearer of

684 iv **GAYLE ALDINE[8] RUTAN**, born 24 Apr. 1913, Washington Co., Pa., died 23 May 1988,[1359] married **JAMES E. SHEARER**, and had at least two children.

In 1940, James [E.] Shearer, 28, a steel worker, resided in Scott Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., with his wife, Gayle, 26, daughter, Gretta Belle, 4, and son, James E., Jr., 2, all persons born in Pennsylvania. The parents had resided in Pittsburgh in 1935.[1360]

685 v **KATHRYN E.[8] RUTAN**, born about 1915, Pennsylvania.

686 vi **HELEN LUCILE[8] RUTAN**, born 16 May 1917, Pennsylvania, died 12 Oct. 1920, and buried near her sister Mabel.[1361]

+ 687 vii **GLENN CURTIS[8] RUTAN**, born 19 Dec. 1919, Washington, Washington Co., Pa., married **MARYBELLE PORTERFIELD**, and had two children.

The John[3] Peter[2] Branch

520. ADAM POE[7] RUTAN (*313Samuel[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 5 July 1840 [Bible 5665], Ohio, died 3 Nov. 1926 [Bible 5665], and was buried in Santa Barbara Cem., Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, Calif.[1362] He married 26 Aug. 1878, Alameda Co., Calif.,[1363] **HENRIETTA L. HARBAUGH**, who was born Sept. 1838, Pennsylvania, daughter

---

Bridgeville; two brothers, Arthur S. Rutan of North Charleroi and Glenn C. Rutan of Ravenna, Ohio; and several nieces and nephews. | A sister, Helen Lucille Rutan, is deceased."

1359. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Gayle Aldine Shearer aka Gayle A. Shearer aka Gayle Aldine Rutan, female, white, born 24 Apr. 1913, Washington Co., Pa., died 23 May 1988, father J. F. Rutan, mother Gretta B. Miller, SSN 198–32–4482.

1360. U.S. census, 1940, Scott Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., ED 2–479, r. m–t0627–03416, p. 9A, dw. 153.

1361. *Find a Grave*, no. 98431402, gravestone photo, Amity Presbyterian Cem., Amity, Washington Co., Pa., "Daughter | Helen Lucile Rutan | May 16, 1917 | Oct. 12, 1920."

1362. *Find a Grave*, no. 89161074, gravestone photo, by Glenn Bertram, Santa Barbara Cem., Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, Calif., plot: Ocean View–Grave 1174, "Adam Poe Rutan | 1840—1926 | Uncle."

1363. *California, U.S., Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941*, Alameda, Index to Marriage Certificates, Vol. 1, 1866–1878, image 146 of 191 at <Ancestry.com>, "[man] Rutan A. P. [woman] H Harbaugh [date of certificate] Aug 26 78 [recorded book page] F 78."

of Alexander and Susan (—) Harbaugh,[1364] died 1917, and was buried near her husband.,[1365]

On 4 Aug. 1871, Adam Poe Rutan, 31, a farmer born in Ohio, registered to vote in San Joaquin Co., Calif., residence Elk Horn.[1366] So did his brother Samuel[7] on 23 Aug. 1873.

On 20 Apr. 1878, Adam Poe Rutan, 37, a saloonkeeper, born in Ohio, registered to vote in Alameda Co., Calif.[1367]

On 3 Sept. 1884, Adam P. Rutan, 44, a farmer, born in Ohio, residence Beach, registered to vote in San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.[1368]

In 1900 Adam Rutan, 60, a farmer born July 1839 in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., with his wife of 22 years Henrietta L., 61, born Sept. 1838 in Pennsylvania of Maryland natives. She had had no children.[1369]

525. SAMUEL[7] RUTAN (*313Samuel[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 23 Oct. 1851 [Bible 5665], Illinois, died 14 Mar. 1883 [Bible

---

1364. U.S. census, 1850, Washington, Franklin Co., Pa., r. 781, p. 137b, dw. 69, fam. 69, lists Alexander Harbaugh, 57, a farmer born in Md., Susan, 50, born in Md., and eight children, including Henrietta, 11, born Pa.

1365. *Find a Grave*, no. 89161075, gravestone photo, by Glenn Bertram, Santa Barbara Cem., Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, Calif., plot: Ocean View–Grave 1172, "Henrietta L. Rutan | 1838—1917 | Aunt."

1366. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, San Joaquin Co., 1875, image 181 of 464 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 4157 [name] Rutan, Adam Poe [age] 31 [born] Ohio [occupation] Farmer [residence] Elk Horn [registered] Aug. 4, 1871"; also "[no.] 4198 [name] Rutan, Samuel Jr. [age] 21 [born] Illinois [occupation] Farmer [residence] W'dbrdg P [registered] Aug. 23, 1873"; also "[no.] 4212 [name] Rutan, John [age] 53 [born] Ohio [occupation] Real Est Deal [residence] Mokel'ne P [registered] Aug. 30, 1873."

1367. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, Alameda Co., 1879–1888, image 72 of 584 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] [?]0380 19036 [name] Rutan, Adam Poe [age] 37 [born] Ohio [occupation] Saloonkeep'r [residence] Alameda No. 2 [registered] Apr 20, 1878."

1368. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, San Luis Obispo Co., 1867–1898, image 152 of 287 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 139 [name] Rutan, Adam P [age] 44 [born] Ohio [occupation] Farmer [residence] Beach [registered] Sept. 3, 1884."

1369. U.S. census, 1900, Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif., ED 23, r. 109, p. 19, dw. 202, fam. 202.

5665], and was buried in Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1370] He married 25 Nov. 1873, San Joaquin Co., Calif.,[1371] **SEMIRAMIS BENSON**, who was born 4 Jan. 1854, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif',[1372] daughter of John A. and Edna (Kimsey [Kimzey]) Benson,[1373] and who died 7 Dec. 1941, Los Angeles Co., and was buried with her (first) husband, Samuel. Semiramis married, secondly, about 1893, **AUGUSTUS MILLER**, and had at least one child. ***This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

On 23 Aug. 1873, Samuel Rutan Jr., 21, a farmer born in Ohio, registered to vote in San Joaquin Co., Calif., residence "W'dbrdg P."[1374] So did his brother Adam on 4 Aug. 1871. The location was probably Woodbridge Pit, at or near the current city of Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co. Calif., on the Mokelumne River.

In 1880 Samuel Rutan, 28, a farmer born in Illinois of Ohio natives, resided in Union Twp., San Joaquin Co., Calif., with his wife, Semiramis, 26, born in California of Illinois natives, and with son, George A., 6,

1370. *Find a Grave,* no. 42311983, Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, Log Angeles Co., Calif., "Rutan | Samuel Rutan 1852–1883 | Fredrick Melvin 1882–1883 | Clara Edna 1876–1885 | Charles Arthur 1880–1885 | Semiramis Rutan Miller | 1854–1941 | George Albert 1874–1943 | Rhoda S. Rutan Lindemood | 1886–1984." "Pop" Rutan's genealogy chart (note 655) has Samuel Jr. born 23 Oct. 1851, Will Co., Ill., died 14 Mar. 1883, Los Angeles Co., Calif., married 19 Nov. 1873.

1371. *California, U.S., Select Marriages, 1850–1945*, "Semirannis" Benson, female, married 25 Nov. 1873, San Joaquin Co., Calif., Samuel Rutan, FHL 924488.

1372. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1940–1997*, Semiramis R. Miller aka Semiramis R. Benson, female, born 4 Jan. 1854, Calif., died 7 Dec. 1941, Los Angeles Co., mother's maiden name Kimsey, father's surname Benson "Pop" Rutan's genealogy chart (note 655) has Semiramis Benson born 5 Jan. 1854.

1373. *Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Holt Co., 1841–1846, 1, image 1 of 27 at <Ancestry.com>, "John A. Benson to Miss [space] Kimzey This is to certify that on the 18th day of April 1841 the rites of Matrimony were solemnised by the undersigned, between John A. Benson and [space] Kimzey both of the County of Holt and State of Missouri. July 7th 1841 G. B. Thorp an ordained Minister."

1374. *California, U.S., Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, San Joaquin Co., 1875, image 181 of 464 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 4157 [name] Rutan, Adam Poe [age] 31 [born] Ohio [occupation] Farmer [residence] Elk Horn [registered] Aug. 4, 1871"; also "[no.] 4198 [name] Rutan, Samuel Jr. [age] 21 [born] Illinois [occupation] Farmer [residence] W'dbrdg P [registered] Aug. 23, 1873"; also "[no.] 4212 [name] Rutan, John [age] 53 [born] Ohio [occupation] Real Est Deal [residence] Mokel'ne P [registered] Aug. 30, 1873."

daughters, Clara E., 4, "Mary N.," 2, and son, Charles A., 5/12, born Jan., all born in California.[1375]

In 1900 Augustus Miller, 48, a farm laborer born Apr. 1852 in New York of Germany natives, resided in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Calif., with his wife of seven years, "Serimias" R., 46, born Jan. 1854 in California of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, and with his stepdaughter, "Mary N." Rutan, 21, born Sept. 1878 in California of a father born in Illinois, and with his daughters, Mary E. Miller, 19, born Oct. 1880 in Ohio of a mother born in Canada, and Jessie M. Miller, 6, born Sept. 1893 in California. Serimias had had two children (presumably of her second marriage), with both surviving (but only one listed).[1376]

An obituary for Semiramis:

> Funeral services for Mrs. Semiramis R. Miller, 87, will be conducted today at 11:30 a.m. at Pierce Bros.'s Chapel, 720 W. Washington Blvd., with interment to follow at Evergreen Cemetery. Mrs. Miller, a native of Sacramento, died at her home, 5572 Bradna Drive, Sunday,ery. Mrs. Miller, a native of Sacramento, died at her home, 5572 Bradna Drive, Sunday, following a brief illness. She leaves three daughters, Mrs. Nell R. Applegate, Mrs. Corbet Becett and Mrs. George Hagerman, and one son, George A. Rutan.[1377]

N.B. Semiramis Miller's daughter, Jessie M. Miller, married 15 Jan. 1927, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.,[1378] Corbet J. Beckett.

In 1930 Semiramis R. Miller, 76, a widow born in California of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, resided in Los Angeles, Los

---

1375. U.S. census, 1880, Union Twp., San Joaquin Co., Calif., ED 102, r. 80, p. 149C, dw. 22, fam. 22.

1376. U.S. census, 1900, Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Calif., ED 230, r. 97, p. 17, dw. 389, fam. 413.

1377. Obit., "Mrs. Semiramis R. Miller," *The Los Angeles Times*, Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Dec. 1941, Tues., p. 22, at <www.newspapers.com/image/380849607/>.

1378. *California, U.S., County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849–1980*, marriages, 1923–1927, image 962 of 1546 at <Ancestry.com>, "Miller, Jessie M. [to] Beckett, Corbet J. Jan. 15 1927 [by] Chas. F. Seitter [where] Santa Ana [vol p] 112 97."

Angeles Co., Calif., in the household of her son-in-law, "Corbit" J. Beckett, 43, a carpenter, born in Massachusetts of Massachusets natives, and his wife, Jessie M., 36, a public school teacher, born in California of a father born in New York and a mother in California.[1379]

In 1940 Semiramis Miller, 86, a widow born in California, resided as a lodger in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1380]

Known children:

+ 688 i **GEORGE ALBERT[8] RUTAN**, born 1874, California, married **RHODA ARVILLA STEARNS**, and had five children. ***Grandparents of Burt and Dick Rutan. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

689 ii **CLARA EDNA[8] RUTAN**, born 1876 (gravestone), California, died 1885, buried with her parents.

690 iii **NELL MARY[8] RUTAN**, born 29 Sept. 1877, Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif.,[1381] married 17 Dec. 1914, Manila, Philippines,[1382] **WILLIAM L. APPLEGATE**, son of William D. and Elizabeth (—) Applegate.

691 iv **CHARLES ARTHUR[8] RUTAN**, born Jan. 1880, California, died 1885, buried with his parents.

692 v **FREDRICK MELVIN[8] RUTAN**, born 1882 (gravestone), died 1883, buried with his parents.

539. SAMUEL LEROY[7] RUTAN (313*Abraham*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 13 Mar. 1863 [Bible 5836], Richland Co.,

1379. U.S. census, 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 275, FHL 2339878, p. 14B, dw. 326, fam. 434.

1380. U.S. census, 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 60–408, r. m–t0627–00422, p. 2A, dw. 26.

1381. *U.S., Passport Applications, 1795–1925*, 1915, Vol. 12, Philippine Islands, image 439 of 1000 at <Ancestry.com>, Nell M. Rutan Applegate, 37, of Los Angeles, born 29 Sept. 1877, Woodbridge, Calif.

1382. *Philippines, Select Marriages, 1723–1957,* <Ancestry.com>, Nell M. "Rutau," female, 37, born 1877, Manila, Metropolitan Manila, Philippines, 17 Dec. 1914, to William L. Applegate, her parents Samuel and "Semiranis" Rutau, his parents William D. and Elizabeth Applegate, FHL 1495718, cert. 36869.

Ohio,[1383] died 20 July 1944, Ione, Pend Oreille Co., Wash., and was buried in Newport, Wash. He married 27 June 1893, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,[1384] **ROSA DERRER**, who was born 22 Dec. 1864 (obit.), Oceola, Crawford Co., Ohio, died 5 May 1942, and was buried in Mansfield Cem., Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.[1385] They divorced in Ohio on 13 Mar. 1902.[1386]

In 1900 Samuel Rutan, 36, a day laborer born Mar. 1864 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with his wife of seven years, "Rosie," 34, born Dec. 1865 in Ohio of Germany natives, and with his sons, Lester, 6, born Feb. 1894, and Carl, 3, born Jan. 1897, both born in Ohio. Rosie had had two children, with both surviving.[1387]

In 1910 Rosa Rutan, 44, a laundryist born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Madison Richland Co., Ohio, with her sons, Lester, 16, a chainmaker, Carl, 13, and "Loyde," 9, all born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio. Rosa had had three children, with three surviving. She was marked as married, for 18 years.[1388]

1383. *Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907–2017*, no. 8336, image 2326 of 4001 at <Ancestry.com>, Samuel "Ruton," of Metaline Falls, Pend Oreille, Wash., died 20 July 1944, Ione Hospital, Ione, Pend Oreille Co., male, white, widowed, age 81 yrs. 4 mos. 7 dys., retired, born 13 Mar. 1863, Richland Co., Ohio, parents "unobtainable," informan Pearl Wright, of Newport, Wash., buried 22 July 1944, Newport, Wash..

1384. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, 409, no. 3634, image 456 of 502 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 877928, Cuyahoga Co., 1892–1895, Samuel L. Rutan to Rosa Derrer, both of age, 27 June 1893, by H. Eppeus MG.

1385. *Find a Grave*, no. 126366415, gravestone photo, Mansfield Cem., Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, plot: Section 53, Lot 46, "Rosa Rutan | 1864 1942."

1386. Divorce announcement, newspaper item posted at *Find a Grave*, no. 39936450, but newspaper not named or dated, with this comment "Divorce in Ohio Rosa and Samuel Rutan on March 13, 1902." The digitized image reads, "Divorce Granted—The divorce case of Rosa Rutan vs. Samuel Rutan was heard this morning before Judge Campbell in common pleas court. . . ." A newspaper item regarding the case appeared in *News Journal*, Mansfield, Ohio, Mon. 5 Feb. 1900, p. 8, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/291231730/>, "8331. Rosa Rutan v. Samuel L. Rutan. Alimony and other equity relief. . . ."

1387. U.S. census, 1900, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, ED 117, r. 1316, p. 21, dw. 435, fam. 439.

1388. U.S. census, 1910, Madison, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, ED 184, r. T624_1225, p. 2a, dw. 21, fam. 22.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1920 "Rosey" Rutan, 56, divorced, a laundryist born in Ohio of Germany natives, resided in Madison Richland Co., Ohio, with her sons, Carl, 22, a brassworks molder, and Loyd, 18, a machine shop tool maker, both born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio, and with her grandson, Earl, 5, born in Ohio of Ohio natives.[1389]

In 1920, 1930, and 1940 Samuel L. Rutan, 56, 66, and 77, a cement factory laborer until retired, born in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives resided in Metaline Falls, Pend Oreille Co., Wash., as a divorced boarder.[1390]

An obituary for Rose:

> Mrs. Rose Rutan, 77, of 98 East Fourth street, died yesterday at General hospital following an illness of several weeks.
>
> Born Dec. 22, 1864, in Oceola, she came to Mansfield 43 years ago. Surviving are three sons, Lester of Philadelphia, Pa.; Carl of Mansfield; and Lloyd of Brisbane, Cal.; one brother, Albert Derrer of Ashland; one half-sister Mrs. Emma Ferguson of Mansfield, and six grandchildren. . . . Burial will be in the Mansfield mausoleum.[1391]

Children:

+ 693 i **LESTER SAMUEL[8] RUTAN**, born 26 Feb. 1894, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, married (1) **MARY RHEIDE**, and had no children, married (2) **LILLIAN M. (PINDER) GRAY**, and had no children.

+ 694 ii **CARL L.[8] RUTAN**, born Jan. 1897, Ohio, died 1968, buried near his mother,[1392] married **SYLVIA A. —**, born 1909 (gravestone), died 1996, buried with her husband, and had children, including: (1) **Robert E.**[9]

1389. U.S. census, 1920, Madison, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, ED 204, r. T625_1430, p. 1B, dw. 13, fam. 13.

1390. U.S. census, 1920, Metaline Falls, Pend Oreille Co., Wash., ED 110, r. T625_1934, p. 3A, line 37; U.S. census, 1930, Metaline Falls, Pend Oreille Co., Wash., ED 16, r. FHL 2342243, p. 4A, line 1; U.S. census, 1940, Metaline Falls, Pend Oreille Co., Wash., ED 26–19, r. m–t0627–04354, p. 81A, line 24.

1391. "Death Claims Mrs. Rutan, 77, Resident of Mansfield 43 Years, Dies at Home," *News Journal*, Mansfield, Ohio, Wed., 6 May 1942, p. 9, <newspapers.com> (↗).

1392. *Find a Grave*, no. 115302809, gravestone photo, Mansfield Cem., Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, plot: Section 53, Lot 46, "Rutan | Dale E. | 1933 1952 || Sylvia A. | 1909 1996 || Carl L. | 1897 1968 || Robert E. | 1930 2004."

Rutan, born 1930, died 2004, buried with his parents; and (2) **Dale E.**[9] **Rutan**, born 1933, died 1952, buried with his parents.

695 iii **LOYD ALBERT**[8] **RUTAN**, born 28 Jan. 1901, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio,[1393] died 18 Aug. 1979, buried Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1394]

1393. *Ohio, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 541328, Lloyd Albert Rutan, male, white, born 28 Jan. 1901, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, father Samuel Lee Rutan, mother Rosa Derrer.

1394. *Find a Grave*, no. 139518694, gravestone photo, Mansfield Cem., Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif., plot: Poplar Lawn, Gate 11, Section 3, Lot 1923, Grave 3, "Beloved Husband | Loyd Albert Rutan | Jan. 28, 1901 Aug. 18, 1979."

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Eighth Generation

The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch

561. SILAS[8] RUTAN (*326John[7], Daniel[6], Peter[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born about 1855, Ohio, and died 24 Feb. 1939 (obit.), Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio. He married (1) 20 Jan. 1878, Darke Co., Ohio,[1395] **MARY A. BERNHEISEL**, who was born 1860 (gravestone), died 1939, and was buried in Sugar Grove Cem., West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio.[1396] He married (2) 18 Feb. 1883, Darke Co., Ohio,[1397] **RACHEL DE CAMP**. He married (3) 26 Aug. 1897, Darke Co., Ohio,[1398] **FLORA LOVINA S. (HARRISON) MARTIN**, who was born 10 Mar. 1864 (obit.) or 1865 (gravestone), Darke Co., Ohio, daughter of James and Catherine (—) Harrison, and died 16 June 1928, Darke Co., and was buried in Hollansburg Cem., Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio.[1399]

Mary married, second, **SAM SPITLER**, and was buried with him.

Flora married, first, 25 Dec. 1889, **LOUIS MARTIN**, and had two children with him: Blanche Martin, and James Luther Martin. Louis died 2 June 1892.

In 1900 "Silus" Rutan, 43, a farmer born May 1857 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, with his wife of three years, "Fl[?], 35, born Mar. 1865 in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his

1395. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Darke Co., 7, image 4 of 581 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), cites FHL 1030773, no. 19, Silas Rutan to Miss M. A. Bernheisel, licensed 16 Jan. 1878, married 20 Jan. 1878, by David H. Teeter JP.

1396. *Find a Grave*, no. 24788068, gravestone photo, Sugar Grove Cem., West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio, "Spitler | Mother | Mary A. | 1860–1939 || Father | Sam | 1862–1944."

1397. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Darke Co., 122, image 356 of 581 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), cites FHL 1030773, no. 365, Silas Rutan to Rachel De Camp, licensed 13 Feb. 1883, married 18 Feb. 1883, by George Schleckty JP.

1398. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Darke Co., 301, image 729 of 8323 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), cites FHL 1030774, no. 907, Silas Rutan to Mrs. Lovina S. Martin, licensed 26 Aug. 1897, married 26 Aug. 1897, by W. J. Pruner MG.

1399. *Find a Grave*, no. 69463123, gravestone photo, Hollansburg Cem., Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio, "Flora Martin Rutan | Mar. 10, 1865 | Jun. 16, 1928."

sons, Ira A., 15, born Oct. 1884, and Elmer, 9, born Feb. 1891, both born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with (presumably her) daughter, "Blanch" Martin, 9, born Feb. 1891, and son, James L. Martin, 7, born Dec. 1892, both born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Fl[?] had had two children, with both surviving.[1400]

In 1910 Silas Rutan, 65 [*sic*], a farmer born in Ohio of U.S. natives, resided in Washington Twp., Preble Co., Ohio, with his (second) wife of 11 years, Flora, 42, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his son, Elmer, 19, and daughter, Goldie, 9, both born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with stepdaughter, "Blanche Martin, 19, and stepson, Luther Martin, 17, both born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Flora had had three children, with three surviving.[1401]

In 1920 Silas Rutan, 62, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Greenville Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, with his wife, Flora, 52, born in Ohio of Ohio natives.[1402]

In 1930 Silas Rutan, 70, a widower born in Ohio of U.S. natives, resided in Greenville Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, with the household of his son-in-law, Charles B. Shade, 31, a bridge constructor, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, his wife (Silas's daughter), Goldie M., 28, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and their daughters, Audrey L., 8, and Stella E., 1 [4?]/12, both born in Ohio.[1403]

An obituary for Flora:

> Flora Rutan, daughter of James and Catherine Harrison, was born near Hollansburg, Darke county, Ohio, March 10th, 1864, and died at her late home near Coletown, Darke county, Ohio, June 16, 1928, aged 64 years, 3 months and 6 days. She was married to Louis Martin, December 25th,

1400. U.S. census, 1900, Butler Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, ED 51, r. 1261, p. 13, dw. 287, fam. 306.

1401. U.S. census, 1910, Washington Twp., Preble Co., Ohio, ED 165, r. T624_1225, p. 8b, dw. 170, fam. 172.

1402. U.S. census, 1920, Greenville Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, ED 97, r. T625_1358, p. 9A, dw. 167, fam. 228.

1403. U.S. census, 1920, Greenville Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, ED 20, r. FHL 2341523, p. 3B, dw. 84, fam. 85.

1889. To this union was born two children, Mrs. Blanche Miller of near Eaton, Ohio and Luther martin of Hamilton, Ohio. Her husband died June 2nd, 1892. She was again married August 25, 1897, this time to Silas Rutan. One daughter was the result of this union, Mrs. Goldie Shade of Coletown ...

She leaves to mourn her departure, a devoted husband, two daughters, one son, one step-son, Ira Rutan, another step-son, Elmer, who died Sunday, June 17th, 1928; one sister, Mrs. Brooks, of Upland, Indiana; 12 grandchildren and many other relatives and friends.

... Burial at Hollansburg.[1404]

An obituary for Silas:

Silas Rutan, 81 years old, died at eight a. m. today at the home of a daughter Mrs. Charles Shade, eight miles east of Greenville, after an extended illness. Ths Shade home adjoins the Green Bush schoolhouse.

Survivors include the one daughter; a stepson, Luther Martin, of Hamilton; a step-daughter, Mrs. Ward Miller, of Bradford R. R., and fourteen grandchildren.

... interment in the Hollansburg cemetery.[1405]

Child of the first marriage, to Mary:

696 i **HANNAH[9] RUTAN**, born 1878 (gravestone), died 1921, buried in Sugar Grove Cem., West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio.[1406] **DAVID A. BROWN**, born 1877, died 1967, buried with his wife. They had at least five daughters [see *Find a Grave*].

Children of the second marriage, to Rachel:

+ 697 ii **IRA A.[9] RUTAN**, born 29 Oct. 1883, Darke Co., Ohio, married **MARY T. CRAMER**, and had two children.

1404. "Obituary—Rutan," *The Daily Advocate*, Greenville, Ohio, Tues., 26 June 1928, at <newspapers.com> (↗).

1405. "Silas Rutan Dead; Services Monday," *The Daily Advocate*, Greenville, Ohio, Fri., 24 Feb. 1939, at <newspapers.com> (↗).

1406. *Find a Grave*, no. 24805175, gravestone photo, by James Griffin, Sugar Grove Cem., West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio, "Brown | Hannah R. | 1878—1921 || David A. | 1877—1967."

698 iii **HARRY**[9] **RUTAN**, born 19 Jul. 1887, Butler, Darke Co., Ohio.[1407] He must have died young.

699 iv **ELMER**[9] **RUTAN**, born Feb. 1891, Butler, Darke Co., Ohio,[1408] died 17 June 1928 (obit.).

Child of the third marriage, to Flora:

700 v **GOLDIE MARIE**[9] **RUTAN**, born 27 Feb. 1901, Butler, Darke Co., Ohio,[1409] died 1942, buried in Greenville Union Cem., Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio,[1410] married **CHARLES B. SHADE**, born 1898, died 1960, buried with his wife.

568. WILLIAM C.[8] **RUTAN** (341*Calvin H.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 30 Apr. 1874, Indiana,[1411] died 1964, and was buried in Fair Haven Cem., Mulberry, Clinton Co., Ind.[1412] He married 29 May 1897 (obit.) **BERTHA FLORENCE FRETZ**, who was born May 1880, Indiana, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Kern) Fretz, and died Sept. 1954 (obit.).

An obituary for William:

> William C. Rutan, 89, who resided southwest of Mulberry, died at his home Sunday at 1 a. m. after an illness of four months.

1407. *Ohio, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 1030768, "Emer" Rutan, male, white, born 1891, Butler, Darke Co., Ohio, father Silas Rutan, mother Rachel Decamp.

1408. *Ohio, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 1030768, Harry Rutan, male, white, born 19 July 1887, Butler, Darke Co., Ohio, father Silas Rutan, mother Rachel Decamp.

1409. *Ohio, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 1030769, Goldie M. Rutan, female, white, born 27 Feb. 1901, Butler, Darke Co., Ohio, father Silas Rutan, mother Flora Martin.

1410. *Find a Grave*, no. 69462985, gravestone photo, Greenville Union Cem., Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, "Shade | Minnie M. | 1901–1979 || Charles B. | 1898–1960 || Goldie M. | 1902–1942."

1411. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, William Rutan, 44, of Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., born 30 Apr. 1874, next of kin Mrs. Bertha Florence Rutan, of same address.

1412. *Find a Grave*, no. 25553174, gravestone photo, by Jim Oliver, Fair Haven Cem., Mulberry, Clinton Co., Ind., "William C. | 1874–1964."

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

A prominent farmer and livestock feeder all his life, Mr. Rutan was born in Tippecanoe county April 30, 1874, a son of Calvin and Sarah Combs Rutan.

On May 29, 1897, he and Bertha Fretz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fretz, were united in marriage. She died in September, 1954.

He was a member of the Trinity United Church of Christ, Mulberry Masonic lodge and the Madison Township Farm Bureau.

Surviving are a son, Charles C. Rutan of Frankfort route 6; a sister, Mrs. Kathryn Johnson, also of Frankfort route 6; three grandsons, Richard, Gordon and William Rutan, and seven great-grandchildren. A son, Lauros, also preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held at the Johnson Funeral Home on Tuesday afternoon, with the Rev. Walter Vonderohe officiating. Burial was in the Fair Haven cemetery.[1413]

An obituary for Bertha:

Mrs. Bertha Rutan, 74, of Lafayette route 6 southwest of Mulberry, died at the Rutan summer cottage on Lake Freeman at 9 a. m. Saturday, after being in ill health for some time.

Born May 15, 1880, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Kern) Fretz, she was married May 2, 1897, to William C. Rutan, who survives.

She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Reformed church and Order of the Eastern Star, both of Mulberry.

Also surviving are a son, Charles C. Rutan, of Frankfort route 6; three grandsons, William, Gordon and Richard Rutan, and one great-grandson. One son, Lauros, died in 1948.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p. m. Monday at the Kleinsmith Funeral Home in Mulberry, with the Rev. John E. Westermeyer officiating. Burial was in the Fair Haven cemetery.[1414]

Children:

+ 701 i **CHARLES C.[9] RUTAN**, born 1901, married **ETHEL M. —**, and had one child.

1413. *Find a Grave*, no. 25553174, obit. transcribed from *The Mulberry Reporter*, 30 Jan. 1964.
1414. *Find a Grave*, no. 25552941, obit. transcribed from *The Mulberry Reporter*, 16 Jan. 1954.

+ 702 ii **LAUROS P.**[9] **RUTAN**, born 1 Sept. 1903, married **FREDA M. HARSHMAN**, and had two children.

571. MARY CATHARINE[8] **RUTAN** (*341Calvin H.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Sept. 1881, Indiana, died 1970, and was buried in Johnson Cem., Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.[1415] She married 1903 (obit.) **JOSEPH H. JOHNSON**, who was born 1877 (gravestone), died 1966, and was buried with his wife.

In 1920 Joseph H. Johnson, 42, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, resided in Perry Twp., Clinton Co., Ind., with his wife, Mary C., 38, born in Indiana of Ohio natives, and with his son, Kenneth, 14, daughter, Maida C., 12, son, Wilbur R., 9 8/12, and daughter, Dorothy M., 6 7/12, all born in Indiana.[1416]

An obituary for Mary:

> Frankfort—Mrs. Mary Catharine Johnson, 88, of Rt 6, died in Wesley manor Health Center at 11:15 p.m. Saturday. She had been a resident of Wesley manor four years. Born southwest of Mulberry the former Mary Rutan married Joseph H. Johnson in 1903. He died in 1966. She was a member of Clarks Hill United Methodist church and the WSCS. Surviving are a son, Wilbur of Linden, and two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Maish of Frankfort and Mrs. Maida Dawson of Indianapolis.[1417]

An obituary for Joseph:

> Clarks Hill—Joseph H. Johnson, 88, Clarks Hill retired farmer, died in the health center of Wesley Manor Methodist Home at Frankfort at 2:45 a.m. Tuesday. He had been in failing health two years and a patient in the Frankfort home three weeks.
>
> Born southeast of Clarks Hill; he spent his life there and was married in 1903 to May [*sic*] Catharine Rutan, also now a resident of Wesley Manor.

1415. *Find a Grave*, no. 6305551, gravestone photo, by Dave Chasey, Johnson Cem., Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., "Johnson | Mary C | 1881—1970 | | Joseph H | 1877—1966."

1416. U.S. census, 1910, Perry Twp., Clinton Co., Ind., ED 60, r. T625_427, p 12A, dw. 184?, fam. 184?.

1417. *Find a Grave*, no. 6305551, obit. transcribed from an unnamed and undated newspaper.

He was a member of Clarks Hill Methodist Church and the Farm Bureau in Clinton County.

Surviving with the widow are a son, Wilbur of Linden, and two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Maish of Frankfort and Mrs. Maida Dawson of Indianapolis.[1418]

Friends may call at Dickerson Funeral home, Stockwell, after 4 p.m. Wednesday. Services there at 2 p.m. Thursday, the Rev. Amos L. McGinnis and the Rev. James Stansell officiating. Interment in Johnson cemetery, Stockwell. Nine grand-children and 21 great-grandchildren, survive. A son, Kenneth, preceded his father in death.[1419]

Children:

703 i **KENNETH[9] JOHNSON**, born about 1906, Indiana.
704 ii **MAIDA C.[9] JOHNSON**, married — **DAWSON**.
705 iii **WILBUR R.[9] JOHNSON**, born about 1910, Indiana.
706 iv **DOROTHY M.[9] JOHNSON**, married — **MAISH**.

572. DAVID CHARLES[8] RUTAN (*341Calvin H.[7], Peter[6], Peter[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born Sept. 1886, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., died 11 June 1949, Port Chester, Westchester Co., N.Y., and was buried in Mount Olivet Cem., Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J.[1420] He married (1) say 1914 **RUTH ELEANOR MILLER**, who was born about 1892, Mulberry, Madison Twp., Ind., daughter of George H. Miller, and died young, before David married (2) about 1917 **LUELLE DOROTHY HALLINAN**, who was born about 1886, New Jersey, died 13 May 1968, and was buried with her husband.

In 1930 David Rutan, 43, a chiropractic doctor born in Indiana of Indiana natives, resided in Port Chester, Rye Twp., Westchester Co., N.Y.,

1418. Obit., *Journal and Courier*, Lafayette, Ind., Tues., 15 Mar. 1966, p. 7 (↗).

1419. *Find a Grave*, no. 6305546, obit. transcribed from an unnamed and undated newspaper, is essentially identical to the obit. above, but with this one additional paragraph.

1420. *Find a Grave*, no. 72667247, gravestone photo, Mount Olivet Cem., Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J., plot: St. Joseph's Section (6 grave side), Hallinan monument, "H | John F. | died May 8, 1911 | Thomas A. | died Nov. 11, 1920 | Charles J. | died May 5, 1935 | David Rutan | died June 11, 1949 | Luelle H. Rutan | died May 13, 1968."

with his wife, Luelle D., 42, born in New Jersey of Irish Free State natives, and with his daughter, M. Jane, 10, born in Indiana, and son, David C. Jr., 8, born in New Jersey. David was first married at 26 [*sic*], and Luelle at 29.[1421]

An obituary for David:

> Dr. David Rutan, former resident of Mulberry, died last Saturday morning in a hospital at Port Chester, N.Y., after an illness of nearly two years. He was a chiropractor and a graduate of nursing from Bellevue hospital, New York City. He was first married to Ruth Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Miller, who died in early life. A daughter by this marriage, Cornelia W. [*sic*] Pierce, of Boston, survives. Also a son, David Jr., and a daughter, Mrs. James Murray of Bloomfield, N. J., children of his second marriage, survive, along with the widow.
>
> William Rutan of near Mulberry, Mrs. Joe Johnson of near Clarks Hill and Mrs. Mae Bailor of Frankfort are brother and sisters. Mrs. Johnson visited Dr. Rutan only a short time before his death.[1422]

Child of the first marriage, to Ruth:

707 i **CORNELIA ELEANOR**[9] **RUTAN**, born 16 June 1915, Madison Twp., Clinton Co., Ind.,[1423] married **— PIERCE**.

Known children of the second marriage, to Luelle:

708 ii **MARGARET JANE**[9] **RUTAN**, born 12 Oct. 1919, Washington Twp., Clinton Co., Ind.,[1424] married **JAMES MURRAY**.

1421. U.S. census, 1930, Port Chester, Rye Twp., Westchester Co., N.Y., ED 318, r. FHL 2341399, p. 4B, dw. 91, fam. 95.

1422. *Find a Grave*, no. 72667247, obit. Transcribed from *The Mulberry Reporter*, Mulberry, Ind., Fri., 17 June 1949.

1423. *Indiana, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1907–1944*, no. 7239, image 2689 of 5918 at <Ancestry.com>, Cornelia Eleanor Rutan, born 16 June 1915, Madison Twp., Clinton Co., female, legitimate, father David Rutan, of Frankfort, white, 28, born Tippecanoe Co., Ind., farmer, mother Ruth Eleanor Miller, of Frankfort, white, 33, born Mulberry, Ind., housewife, no. of children to this mother 1, no. of children still living 1.

1424. *Indiana, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1907–1944*, no. 45145, image 2618 of 2973 at <Ancestry.com>, Margaret Jane Rutan, born 12 Oct. 1919, Washington Twp., Clinton Co., female,

709 iii **DAVID CHARLES[9] RUTAN**, born 9 Oct. 1921, Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J.,[1425] died 25 Dec. 1975, Port Chester, N.Y.,[1426] married (license announced 28 July 1951)[1427] **MARGARET M. JOHNSON**.

580. HARRY EGBERT[8] RUTAN (*358Daniel E.[7]*, *Daniel[6]*, *Samuel[5]*, *Daniel[4]*, *Peter[3]*, *Peter[2]*, *Abraham[1]*) was born 7 Mar. 1879, Aldenville, Wayne Co., Pa., died 4 Mar. 1963, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.,[1428] and was buried in Shady Lane Cem., Chinchilla, Lackawanna Co., Pa.[1429] He married (1) about 1904 **VINNIE L. WILLIAMS**, who was born 14 May 1876 (gravestone), died 15 Nov. 1944, and was buried near her husband.[1430] He married (2) 5 Sept. 1945, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.,[1431] **BLODWIN ROSSER**, who was born 21 July 1893 (gravestone), Lansford, Carbon Co.,

---

legitimate, father David Rutan, of Frankfort, white, 33, born Tippecanoe Co., Ind., farmer, mother Luelle Dorothy Hallinan, of Frankfort, white, 33, born N.J., housewife, no. of children to this mother 1, no. of children still living 1.

1425. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, David Charles Rutan, of Port Chester, Westchester Co., N.Y., 24, born 9 Oct. 1921, Bloomfield, N.J.

1426. License announcment, *The Rock Island Argus*, Rock Island, Ill., Sat., 28 July 1951, p. 15 (↗), "David C. Rutan, Port Chester, N.Y., and Miss Margaret M. Johnson, Davenport."

1427. Death announcment, *The Reporter Dispatch*, White Plains, N.Y., Sat., 27 Dec. 1975, p. 10 (↗), "David C. Rutan, Port Chester, N.Y., and Miss Margaret M. Johnson, Davenport."

1428. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1972,* no. 028564–63, Harry Egbert Rutan, died 4 Mar. 1963, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., age 83 yrs.., male, white, married (spouse Blodwin Rosser Rutan), casket salesman, born 7 Mar. 1879, Aldenville, Wayne Co., Pa., father Daniel E. Rutan, mother Elizabeth Reynolds, informant Mrs. Blodwin R. Rutan, of Scranton, buried 7 Mar. 1863, Shady Lane Cem., Chinchilla, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

1429. *Find a Grave,* no. 210873926, gravestone photo, by Louise McDonnell, Shady Lane Cem., Chinchilla, Lackawanna Co., Pa., plot: Lot: A 1 Section: Upper Pine – Ave. D Grave 2, "Father | Harry E. Rutan | Mar. 7, 1879 | Mar. 4. 1963."

1430. *Find a Grave,* no. 210915824, gravestone photo, by Louise McDonnell, Shady Lane Cem., Chinchilla, Lackawanna Co., Pa., plot: Lot: A 1 Section: Upper Pine – Ave. D Grave 4, "Mother | Vinnie L. Williams | wife of | Harry E. Rutan | May 14, 1876—Nov. 15,1944."

1431. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852–1968,* 53, image 75 of 876 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 2314309, no. 1553, Harry E. Rutan to Blodwin Rosser, groom: white, manager, 66, born Aldenville, Pa., previously married to wife who died 15 Nov. 1944, father Daniel, mother Elizabeth Reynolds, both dead, both white, father born Pa., mother born Aldenville, Pa., bride: white, nurse, 52, born Landsford Pa., no previous marriage, father William, mother Kate Derrick, both dead, both white, both born in Wales, licensed 1 Sept. 1945, married 5 Sept. 1945, Scranton, Pa., by Alpa M. Finch.

Pa., daughter of William and Kate (Derrick) Rosser, and who died 9 Apr. 1974, and was buried near her husband.[1432]

In 1910 Harry Rutan, 30, casket salesman born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., with his wife of six years, Vinnie, 32, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with his daughter, Margaret, 2, and son, Chester, 7/12, both born in Pennsylvania. Vinnie had had two children, both surviving.[1433]

In 1920 Harry Rutan, 41, manager of a tea and coffee store born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., with his wife, "Vinne," 43, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with his daughter, Margaret, 12, and son, Chester, 10, both born in Pennsylvania.[1434]

Children of the first marriage, to Vinnie:

710 i **MARGARET**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1908, Pennsylvania.
711 ii **CHESTER**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1910, Pennsylvania.

586. **ARCHIE N.**[8] **RUTAN** (366*David C.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Feb. 1868 (1900 census), New York. He married 15 Sept. 1887, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.,[1435] **MARY E. GRAY**, who was born Feb. 1868, New York.

In 1900 Archie N. Rutan, 32, an air brake inspector born Feb. 1868 in New York of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife of 13 years, Mary E., 32, born Feb. 1868 in New York of New York natives, and with his son, Roy F., 11, born May 1889, daughter, Ethel

---

1432. *Find a Grave,* no. 210873760, gravestone photo, by Louise McDonnell, Shady Lane Cem., Chinchilla, Lackawanna Co., Pa., plot: Lot: A 1 Section: Upper Pine – Ave. D Grave 1, "Blodwin Rutan | wife of | Harry E. Rutan | July 21, 1893—April 9 1974."

1433. U.S. census, 1910, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., ED 54, r. T624_1358, p. 19a, dw. 405, fam. 420.

1434. U.S. census, 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., ED 102, r. T625_1579, p. 1B, dw. 22, fam. 23.

1435. *New York State, Marriage Index, 1881–1967*, 557, image 566 of 756 at <Ancestry.com>, Archie N. Rutan to Mary E. Gray, 15 Sept. 1887, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., cert. 13236.

E., 6, born June 1893, both born in New York. Mary had had two children, and both survived.[1436]

In 1910 Archie N. Rutan, 41, a railroad car inspector born in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife of 23 years, Mary E., 40, born in New York of New York natives, and with his daughter, Ethel E., 16, born in New York. Mary had had two children, with one surviving (so son Roy had died).[1437]

Children of the marriage to Mary:

712 i **ROY F.**[9] **RUTAN**, born May 1889, New York, and died before the 1900 census.

713 ii **ETHEL E.**[9] **RUTAN**, born June 1893, New York.

591. PHAY [FAY] BABCOCK[8] **RUTAN** (370*Peter Bedell*[7], *Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1])[1438] was born Dec. 1885, New York, died 23 May 1979, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.[1439] He married 18 Nov. 1912, Elmira,[1440] **MARY C. CROMER**, who was born about 1880, New York, daughter of August and Ellen (A'Hearn) Cromer, and who died 30 Dec.

1436. U.S. census, 1900, Elmira Ward 3, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 14, r. 1016, p. 5, dw. 114, fam. 125.

1437. U.S. census, 1910, Elmira Ward 1, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 7, r. T624_931, p. 7a, dw. 139, fam. 169.

1438. His middle name comes from his interment record (note 1439).

1439. *Find a Grave*, no. 67661588, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: c/32, "Rutan | Phay B. | 1885—1979 | | Mary C. | 1879—1962." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 24 [name] Rutan, Mary C. [where died] Town of Barrington, N.Y. [age] 83 [died] Dec.30, 1962 [buried] Jan. 2, 1963 | 25 Rutan, Phay Babcock Elmira N.Y. 93 Mar. 23, 1979 Mar. 26, 1979."

1440. *New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 18471849, 1907–1936*, image 266 of 502 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 849269, 529, no. 2643, groom: Phay B. Rutan, white, of Elmira, 28, merchant, 1st marriage, born Elmira N.Y., father Peter B. Rutan, born U.S., mother Lucy Babcock, born U.S., bride: Mary C. Cromer, of Elmira, 30, 1st marriage, teacher, born Elmira, N.Y., father August Cromer, born Germany, mother Ellen A'Hearn, born Ireland, licensed 15 Nov. 1912, married 18 Nov. 1912, Elmira, N.Y., by John B. Stemmler MG.

1962, Barrington, Yates Co., N.Y., and was buried with her husband. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

In 1920 Fay B. Rutan, 40 [*sic*], a sporting goods retail merchant born in New York of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in New York, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Mary, 40, born in New York of a father born in Ireland [*sic*] and a mother born in Germany [*sic*], and with his sons, Peter, 6, and Edward, 6/12, and daughter, Elinor, 4 5/12, all three born in New York. In the next dwelling were Ellen Cromer, 65, born in Ireland, and her husband August, 65, born in Germany, who fit the nativities of Mary's parents quite well (if mother and father nativities were exchanged), so presumed to be they. They immigrated in 1877 and 1875, respectively, and were both naturalized in 1884.[1441]

In 1930 Phay B. Rutan, 48, a sporting goods retail merchant born in New York of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in New York, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Mary C., 50, born in New York of a father born in Germany and a mother born in Ireland, and with his son, Peter B., 16, daughter, Eleanor L., 14, and sons, Edward A., 10, and Arthur C., 7, all four born in New York. Phay was married at age 30, and Mary at 32. In the next dwelling were Ellen A. Cromer, 73, born in Ireland, and her husband August, 79, born in Germany.[1442]

In 1940 Phay Rutan, 56, a glass supplies traveling salesman born in New York, resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., with his wife, Mary, 60, born in New York, and with his daughter, Eleanor, 24, and sons, Edward, 20, and Arthur, 18, all three born in New York. In the next dwelling was Ellen Cromer, 84, a widow born in New York. They all resided in the same house in 1935.[1443]

1441. U.S. census, 1920, Elmira Ward 5, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 35, r. T625_1092, p. 4B, dw. 84, fam. 105. The Cromers were in dw. 85, fam. 106.

1442. U.S. census, 1930, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 19, r. FHL 2341149, p. 4B, dw. 86, fam. 110. The Cromers were in dw. 85, fam. 109.

1443. U.S. census, 1930, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., ED 19, r. FHL 2341149, p. 4B, dw. 86, fam. 110. Ellen Cromers were in dw. 85, fam. 109.

Children:

714 i **PETER B.**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1914, New York.

715 ii **ELEANOR L.**[9] **RUTAN**, born 1916, (gravestone), New York, died 18 Apr. 1967, Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y., buried in Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.[1444]

716 iii **EDWARD A.**[9] **RUTAN**, born 27 June 1919 (gravestone), New York, died 24 July 1952, Barrington, Yates Co., N.Y., buried in Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.[1445]

+ 717 iv **ARTHUR CROMER**[9] **RUTAN**, born 17 Apr. 1922, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., married **MARIANNE RITA PALME**, and had at least one child. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

592. FRANKLIN GUY[8] RUTAN (389*Joel Silas*[7], *Joel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 28 Sept. 1891, Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa.,[1446] died 1968, and was buried near his parents in Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa.[1447] He married (license recorded in newspaper item)

1444. *Find a Grave*, no. 67665644, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: Section C, Lot 32, Grave 8, "Eleanor L Rutan | Major U.S.A.N.C.R. | 1916—1967." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, [grave] 8 [name] Rutan, Eleanor L. [where died] Strong Hosp. Rochester, N. Y. Elmira [age] 51 [died] April 18, 1967 [buried] April 21, 1967."

1445. *Find a Grave*, no. 67662070, gravestone photo, by Tami Seymour, Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., plot: c/32, "Edward A Rutan | New York | 1st Lt 4020 AAF Base Unit | World War II | June 27 1919 July 24 1952." Woodlawn Rutan Interments (appendix A), lot 22, section C, "[grave] 23 [name] Rutan, Edward A. [where died] Barrington, N.Y. [age] 33 [died] July 24, 1952 [buried] July 26, 1952."

1446. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, <Ancestry.com>, Franklin Guy Rutan, 25, of Cleveland, Ohio, born 28 Sept. 1891, Waymart, Pa., civil engineer, single, reg. 5 June 1917.

1447. *Find a Grave*, no. 244646116, gravestone photo, Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa., "Franklin Guy | Rutan | 1891—1968." *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, <Ancestry.com>, Franklin Guy Rutasn, 50, of Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., mailing address Plainfield, N.J., born 28 Sept. 1891, Waymart, Pa., nearest relative Mrs. Virginia Rutan, of same address.

28 Oct. 1920, Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.,[1448] **MILDRED VIRGINIA KIESEL**, who was born 1889, died 1960, and was buried near her husband.[1449]

In 1930 Franklin G. Rutan, 38, a civil engineer born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Altoona, Blair Co., Pa., with his wife, Virginia K., 41, born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with his daughter, Phillis G., 7, born in Pennsylvania, and a maid. Franklin was first married at age 29, and Virginia at age 32.[1450]

In 1940 Franklin Rutan, 48, a civil engineer born in Pennsylvania, resided in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., with his wife, Mildred, 51, born in Pennsylvania, and with his daughter, Phylis, 17, born in Pennsylvania. In 1935 Franklin resided in Washington, D.C., and his wife and child resided in the same place as in 1940.[1451]

Child:

718 i **PHYLIS G.**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1923, Pennsylvania.

595. MICHAEL QUICK[8] **RUTAN** (390*John A.*[7], *Martin*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 31 Dec. 1863 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 18 Mar. 1936, East Orange, N.J. (obit.), and was buried in Delaware Cem., Dingmans Ferry, Pike Co., Pa.[1452] He married 10 Dec. 1884,

1448. "Marriage License Record," *The Times Tribune*, Altoona, Pa., Thurs., 28 Oct. 1920, p. 5, "Franklin Guy Rutan, 1613 Ninth street, and Mildred Virginia Kissl [*sic*], Logan House, Altoona" (↗).

1449. *Find a Grave*, no. 244646088, gravestone photo, Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa., "Virginia K. | wife of | F. Guy Rutan | 1889—1960." The K. might be for Kiesel since there is a photo of a Kiesel memorial at this site.

1450. U.S. census, 1930, Altoona, Wayne Co., Pa., ED 41, r. FHL 2341739, p. 15B, dw. 376, fam. 388.

1451. U.S. census, 1940, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., ED 22–73A, r. m–t0627–03483, p. 2A, dw. 306.

1452. *Find a Grave*, no. 79844734, gravestone photo, Delaware Cem., Dingmans Ferry, Pike Co., Pa., "M. Q. Rutan | Dec. 31, 1863 | March 19, 1936 | Carrie E. Lord | his wife | March 4, 1866 | March 30, 1949."

Branchville, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1453] **CARRIE E. LORD**, who was born 4 Mar. 1866, died 30 Mar. 1949, and was buried with her husband.

An obituary for Michael Q. Rutan:

> Michael Q. Rutan, 72, died in his home in East Orange Wednesday, after a long illness of complication of diseases. He was well known in this vicinity, where he often visited his daughter, Mrs. J. Emmett Rinehart, at Oldwick, and granddaughter, Mrs. C. Arnold Reger of Whitehouse Station.
>
> Mr. Rutan conducted a jewelry store in East Orange for many years...He leaves his widow and two other daughters, Mrs. Floyd D. Kyte of Shortsville, N.Y., and Mrs. Florence Barrett of East Orange.
>
> Funeral services were held last night and burial will be today in Dingman's Ferry, Pa.[1454]

Ion 1880 Quick Rutan, 18 [*sic*], a singlelaborer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., in the household of James M. Shay.[1455]

In 1895 Michael Q. Rutan, 20–60, resided in East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., with Carrie E., 20–60, Florence J., Frances E., and Grace, all three females 5–20.[1456]

In 1910 Michael Q. Rutan, 46, a jeweler born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 25 years, Carrie E., 44, born in Pennsylvania of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Pennsylvania, and his daughter, Florence J., 24, a bookkeeper, born in New Jersey. Carrie had had three children, all surviving.[1457]

1453. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670–1965*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209872, Quick Rutan, male, married 10 Dec. 1884, Branchville, Sussex Co., N.J., spouse Carrie E. Lord.

1454. Obit., "Michael Q. Rutan," *Plainfield Courier-News*, Bridgewater, N.J., Fri., 20 Mar. 1936, p. 25 (↗).

1455. U.S. census, 1880, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 176, r. 798, p. 34a, dw. 119, fam. 127.

1456. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1895*, East Orange Ward 4, Essex Co., N.J., r. V227_65, p. 34, dw. 192, fam. 216.

1457. U.S. census, 1910, East Orange Ward 4, Essex Co., N.J., ED 170, r. T624_883, p. 3a, dw. 42, fam. 62.

Children:

719 i **FLORENCE JANE**[9] **RUTAN**, born 22 Sept. 1885, New Jersey, baptized 4 Apr. 1886, Beemerville Presbyterian Church, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1458] married (1) — **BARRETT**, married (2) — **BROWN**. She was Florence Barrett in an obit. for Michael Quick Rutan in 1936. She was Florence Brown in an obit. for Carrie E. Rutan in 1949.

+ 720 ii **FRANCES EUNICE**[9] **RUTAN**, born 27 Aug. 1887, New Jersey, married **JOHN EMMETT RINEHART**, and had four children.

+ 721 iii **GRACE LORD**[9] **RUTAN**, born 29 Jan.1888, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., married **FLOYD D. KYTE**, and had one child.

600. ELLSWORTH CYRUS[8] **RUTAN** (398*Sedgwick R.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 8 Apr. 1864, Libertyville, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1459] died May 1927, Sussex Co., N.J.,[1460] and was buried in the Slate Hill Cem., Slate Hill Baptist Church, Slate Hill (formerly Brookville), Orange Co., N.Y.[1461] He married **MARTHA COURTRIGHT**, who was born Jan. 1865, New Jersey, died Feb. 1929, Sussex Co., and was buried near her husband.

1458. Beemerville Presbyterian Church, baptisms, 1893–1936, Sussex Co., N.J., handwritten, 142–143, image 444 (↗) at *Ancestry.com*, "[name] Michael Quick Rutan [parents] Adults [born] — [baptized] Apl 4/86 | ... | [name] Florence Jane Rutan [parents] M. Q. and C. E. Rutan [born] Sep. 22/85 [baptized] Apl 4/86."

1459. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings, 1660–1980*, <familysearch.org>, temple access only, index is available however: "Cyrus Elsworth" Rutan, born 8 Apr. 1864, Libertyville, Sussex Co., N.J., parents Sedgewick Rutan and Ester Rutan [prob. DGS 4108975, v. AF 1848–1867]. Alternative: *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931,* <Ancestry.com>, Cyrus Ellsworth Rutan, male, born 16 Apr. 1864, Clove, Sussex Co., N.J., father Sedgwick Rutan, mother "Easter" Rutan, cites FHL 4108975.

1460. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1848–1878, 1901–2017,* Sussex Co., 1925–1929, image 1348 of 1512 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan Ellsworth C. [192]7 May," also "Rutan Martha 192[9] Feb."

1461. Gertrude A. Barber, "Orange County, New York Cemetery Records," typescript, bound, at New York Public Library, as reported in Fisher Jr., *The Rutan Family in America* (the version in the Rutan Collection at the N.J. State Archives, note 35, images 64–65 of 169, "Slate Hill Cemetery, . . .Cemetery is in very poor condition. | Rutan, Ellsworth G. – 1864–1927 | Rutan, Martha Cortright, b. 1886 [*sic*]." *Find a Grave*, no. 6967291, no gravestone photograph suggests that this cemetery is now the Unionville Cem., Unionville, Orange Co., N.Y.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

N.B., Slate Hill is one of eight hamlets found in the town of Wawayanda, N.Y., about 10 miles east of the point where New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania meet. Slate Hill lies about 26 miles due west from West Point, N.Y.

In 1900 Ellsworth Rutan, 36, a farmer born Apr. 1864 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Minisink Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, Martha, 35, born Jan. 1865 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Laura, 12, born Feb. 1888, son, Frank, 4, born Nov. 1895, and daughter, Pearl, 3, born May 1897, all born in New York, and three servants and a son of a servant. Martha had had three children, with three surviving.[1462]

In 1910 "Elsworth" C. Rutan, 46, a dairy farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., with his wife, Martha, 44, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, Frank E., 14, daughter, Pearl M., 12, both born in New York, his daughter Laura M. Winters, 22, born in New York, and his son-in-law, Allen W. Winters, 21, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Martha had had three children, with three surviving.[1463]

Known children:

722 i **LAURA M.**[9] **RUTAN**, born Feb. 1888, New York, married before the 1910 census **ALLEN W. WINTERS**, born about 1889, New Jersey.

723 ii **FRANK E.**[9] **RUTAN**, born Nov. 1895, New York.

724 iii **PEARL MILLIE**[9] **RUTAN**, born May 1897, Unionville, N.Y., married 22 Nov. 1931, Allegany Co., N.Y.,[1464] **WILLIAM JOSEPH KLUG**, born

---

1462. U.S. census, 1900, Minisink Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., ED 26, r. 1140, p. 9, dw. 191, fam. 200.

1463. U.S. census, 1910, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., ED 189, r. T624_909, p. 3a, dw. 56, fam. 60.

1464. *New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1847–1849, 1907–1936*, Allegany Co., 1824–1932, 928, image 475 of 485 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 1006590, no. 7648, groom: William Joseph Klug, of Proctor, W.Va., gas field employee, born St. Joseph, W.Va., father Henry Klug, born U.S., mother Agnes Biscroff, born U.S., white, 46 on 18 May 1885, 2nd marriage, widower, not divorced, bride: Pearl Millie Rutan, of Sussex, N.J., storekeeper, born Unionville, N.Y., father Elsworth Rutan, born U.S., mother Martha Courtright, born U.S., white, 34 on 31 May 1897, first marriage, not a

18 May 1885, St. Joseph, W.Va. It was his second marriage after his first wife's death.

606. **PETER C.**[8] **RUTAN** (*399William H.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born July 1869 (1860 census) or Sept. 1868 (1900 census) or 1 Sept.1869 (death certificate and birth record and gravestone),[1465] near Beemerville, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., died by accidental drowning 29 Apr. 1931, Lebanon Twp., Pike Co., Pa.,[1466] and was buried 3 May 1931, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, N.Y.[1467] He married about 1901 (her second marriage) **JANET (SANDMEYER) HART**, who was born 6 May 1866, New York, died 10 Mar. 1963, and was buried near her husband Peter.[1468] Janet was first married about 1891 to Mr. Hart, so son Charles Hart Rutan was probably her son brought into the marriage with Peter Rutan, and who took the Rutan name.

In 1910 Peter Rutan, 40, a merchant born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, "Jeannette" S., 43, born in New York of parents of illegible nativities, and with his daughter, "Margraette," 4, born in New York of New York natives [*sic*], and with his son, Charles, 18, also born in New York of New York natives

---

widow, licensed 9 Nov. 1931, married 22 Nov. 1931, Port Jervis, N.Y., by Thos. F. McCaruey MG.31

1465. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711–1878*, births, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., from 20 Aug. 1869 to 20 Aug. 1870, 400, image 515 of 625 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), "[no.] 44 [date] Sep1/69 [child] P. C. Rutan [place] Near Beemerville [sex] Male [parents] W. H. & Julia A Rutan [occupation] Farming [residence of parents] Near Beemerville."

1466. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906–1973*, image 529 of 3296 at <Ancestry.com>, no. 40452, Peter C. Rutan, died 29 Apr. 1931, Lebanon Twp., Pike Co., Pa., age 61 yrs. 7 mos. 28 dys., cause accidental drowning, male, white, married, proprietor of automobile business and garage, born 1 Sept. 1869, Sussex Co., N.J., father Wm. H. Rutan, born Sussex Co., N.J., mother Mary [*sic*] Dunning, born Sussex Co., N.J., informant Mrs. Janet Rutan, of Port Jervis, N.Y., buried 3 May 1931, Laurel Grove, Port Jervis.

1467. *Find a Grave*, no. 132394479, gravestone photo, by Sharon Siegel, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., plot: 175 Section A, "Peter C. Rutan | born | Sept. 1, 1869 | died | April 29, 1931."

1468. *Find a Grave*, no. 132394526, gravestone photo, by A. V. Schneemann, Laurel Grove Cem., Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., plot: 175 Section A, "Janet Sandmeyer | Hart | wife of | Peter C. Rutan | born May 6, 1866 | died Mar. 10, 1963."

[*sic*].[1469] Problem: Peter would have married (1) about 1891 say to an unknown woman before Janet in order to have Charles of this age in 1910. The 1910 census states that the marriage to Janet was a first marriage for both, but that cannot be correct. The 1900 census has Peter C., 31, single (see his father's sketch). This strongly suggests that Charles was a son out of wedlock.

In 1920 Peter Rutan, 51, a garage owner born in New Jersey of U.S. natives, resided in Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, Janet, 53, born in New York of a father born in France and a mother in Germany, and with his daughter, Margaretta, 14, born in New York.[1470]

In 1930 Peter Rutan, 60, an automobile merchant born in New Jersey of U.S. natives, resided in Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., with his wife, Janet H., 63, born in New York of a father born in France and a mother in Germany. Peter was first married at 31, and Janet at 24.[1471] So Janet was first married at about 1891, suggesting that she was mother of Charles who was subsequently raised by (perhaps even adopted by) Peter, Janet's second husband.

Known child of Janet's first marriage, who took the Rutan surname:

725 i **CHARLES HART[9*] RUTAN**, born 6 July 1892, Brooklyn, N.Y., died 17 July 1968, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1472] buried Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1473] married 14 Jan. 1931, Orange Co., Calif.,[1474] **EMELIA CARLSON**, born 5 July 1888,

1469. U.S. census, 1910, Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., ED 74, r. T624_1060, p. 2b, dw. 6, fam. 8.

1470. U.S. census, 1920, Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., ED 167, r. T625_1251, p. 7B, dw. 134, fam. 133.

1471. U.S. census, 1930, Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y., ED 89, r. FHL 2341368, p. 7A, dw. 141, fam. 194.

1472. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1940–1997*, <Ancestry.com>, Charles H. Rutan, SSN 568–44–3088, male, born 6 July 1892, died 17 July 1968, Los Angeles Co.

1473. *Find a Grave*, no. 85935117, gravestone photo, by Linda Carole Mustion, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles Co., Calif., plot: Gentleness, Map B11, Lot 19, Space 2, "Charles H. Rutan | 1892—1968." No. 85935118, has his wife Emelia C. Carlson Rutan buried ina nearby plot: Gentleness, Map B11, Lot 6, Space 3, but has no photo or other verifiable evidence.

1474. *California, U.S., County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849–1980*, marriages, Orange Co.,

Minnesota, daughter of — and — (Matson) Carlson, died 8 Feb. 1980, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1475]

In 1940 Charles H. Rutan, 48, newspaper distributor, born in New York, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Emelia, 40, born in Minnesota. In 1935 both had resided in the same place.[1476]

In 1950 Charles H. Rutan, 56, newspaper circulation, born in New York, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Emelia C., 49, born in Minnesota. In 1935 both had resided in the same place.[1477]

Known child of Janet's second marriage:

726 ii **MARGARETTA**[9] **RUTAN**, born 21 Sept. 1905, Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y.,[1478] married[1479] — **WORZEL**.

632. MARY J.[8] **RUTAN** (*496William*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1852, Ashland Co., Ohio, died 1929, and was buried in Ashland Cem., Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.[1480] She married (see her

---

Calif., 41, image 72 of 634 at <Ancestry.com>, "Carlson Emelia [to] Rutan Charles Hart [date] Jan 14 1931 [book page] 143 265]."

1475. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1940–1997*, <Ancestry.com>, Emelia Carlson Rutan, SSN 561–14–0448, female, born 56 July 1888, Minnesota, died 8 Feb. 1980, Los Angeles Co., mother's maiden Matson, father's surname Carlson.

1476. U.S. census, 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 60–120, r. m–t0627–00398, p. 7B, dw. 156.

1477. U.S. census, 1950, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 66–532, r. 6240, p. 1, dw. 10.

1478. Birth announcement, *Pike County Dispatch*, Milford, Pa., Thurs., 28 Sept. 1905, "Peter C. Rutan, the Port Jervis bicycle, sporting goods and automobile dealer, who is well known here where he was formerly in business for a few years, is the proud father of a baby girl, which arrived at his home last Thursday night." [<newspapers.com> (↗)].

1479. Obit., The Los Angeles Cimes, Los Angeles, Calif., Fri., 19 July 1968, p. 24, "Rutan, Charles H., beloved husband of Mrs. Emelia Rutan, brother of Mrs. Margreath Worzel . . ." [<newspapers.com> (↗)].

1480. *Find a Grave*, no. 14160183, gravestone photo, by Bill Miller, Ashland Cem., Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, "Mary J. Rutan | Davidson | 1852—1929."

gravestone) about 1875 **WILLIAM DAVIDSON**, who was born June 1847, Ashland Co., Ohio.

In 1900 William Davidson, 53, born June 1847 in Ohio of Scotland natives, resided in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio., with his wife of 25 years, Mary J., 45, born [Apr.] 1852 in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter, A[illegible name and initial], 24, born Oct. 1875, son, [illegible name] W., 15, born Aug. 1884, and daughter, Sarah [two illegible initials], 9, born [July] 1890, all born in Ohio. Mary had had three children, with three surviving.[1481]

In 1910 "Wm." Davidson, 62, born in Ohio of Scotland natives, resided in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio., with his wife of 35 years, Mary J., 57, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter, Alice Cary, 34, son, Blaine, 25, and daughter, Nell R., 19, all born in Ohio. Mary had had three children, with three surviving.[1482]

Children:

727 i **ALICE CARY[9] DAVIDSON**, born 24 Oct. 1875, Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio, died 20 Dec. 1925, Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio,[1483] and buried in Ashland near her mother,[1484] unmarried.

728 ii **BLAINE W.[9] DAVIDSON**, born Aug. 1884, Ohio. Buried in Ashland Cem.

729 iii **SARAH NELL R.[9] DAVIDSON**, born [July] 1890, Ohio. Buried in Ashland Cem.

1481. U.S. census, 1900, Ashland Ward 4, Ashland Co., Ohio, ED 13, r. 1237, p. 6, dw. 142, fam. 165. Much of it is illegible.

1482. U.S. census, 1910, Ashland Ward 3, Ashland Co., Ohio, ED 13, r. T624_1151, p. 1b, dw. 17, fam. 18.

1483. Digital photocopy of death certificate posted to Find a Grave for xxx, no. 68742, Alice Cary Davidson, resident of Ashland, Ohio, died 20 Dec. 1925, Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio, age 50 yrs. 1 mo. 26 dys., female, white, single, sales lady, born 24 Oct. 1875, Shelby, Ohio, father "W[m]" Davisdon, born Ashland Co., Ohio, mother Mary J. Rutan, born Ashland, Ohio, informant R. W. Hutchison, of Ashland, buried, 22 Dec. 1925, Ashland, Ohio.

1484. *Find a Grave*, no. 14015804, gravestone photo, by Bill Miller, Ashland Cem., Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, "Alice Cary | Davidson | 1875—1925."

650. **GLENN**[8] **RUTAN** (*449Daniel William*[7], *Daniel Milton*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born July 1867, Ohio, died by suicide 14 Mar. 1938, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio. He married (1) (licensed) 22 Dec. 1888, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1485] **NETTIE DRAK**, who was born 28 Nov. 1869 (calculated), died 19 Oct. 1892, aged 23 years 10 months 21 days, and was buried in Treacles Creek Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio.[1486] He married (2) 14 Feb. 1896, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1487] **HAZEL DELLA McADAMS**, who was born Aug. 1870, Ohio.

In 1900 "Glen" Rutan, 32, a farmer born July 1867 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife of five years, Della, 29, born Aug. 1870 in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter, Lucy W., 3, born Jan. 1897, and son, "Dewy" M., 2, born May 1898, both born in Ohio, and with one boarder. Della had had two children, with both surviving.[1488]

In 1910 "Glen" Rutan, 42, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his (second) wife of 14 years, Della, 39, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter, Winifred, 13, sons, Roland, 9, and Willis, 8, daughter, Catharine, 6, and sons, DeWitt, 3, and Fredrick, 1 3/12, all born in Ohio.[1489]

In 1920 Glenn Rutan, 52, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Della, 48, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his sons, Roland, 19, and Willis,

---

1485. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1884–1892, 310, image 156 of 304 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), cites FHL 530188, no. 22, Glenn Rutan to Nettie Drak, licensed 22 Dec. 1888, married record not filled in.

1486. *Find a Grave*, no. 93125433, gravestone photo, by Shirley Penhorwood, Treacles Creek Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, "Nettie | wife of | Glen Rutan | died | Oct. 19, 1892 | aged | 23 Y. 10 M. 21 D."

1487. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1892–1903, 391, image 196 of 607 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), cites FHL 530189, no. 5010, Glen Rutan to Della McAdams, licensed 13 Feb. 1896, married 14 Feb. 1896 by W. T. Stafford MG.

1488. U.S. census, 1900, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 4, r. 1245, p. 7, dw. 154, fam. 155.

1489. U.S. census, 1910, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 3, r. T624_1159, p. 2a, dw. 36, fam. 37.

18, daughter, "Catherine," 15, and sons, "Dewitt," 12, and William, 6, all born in Ohio.[1490]

In 1930 Glenn Rutan, 62, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Hazel D., 58, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his son, William, 17, born in Ohio. In the next dwelling resided [*his son*] "Ronald" F. Rutan, 29, and his family (q.v.). Glenn was first married at 21, and Hazel at 24.[1491]

An obituary for Glenn:

> A host of relatives and friends in this city and community were shocked and saddened about 4:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon with the announcement that Glenn Rutan, prominent farmer residing north of town was dead, a victim of carbon monoxide poisoning.
>
> Mr Rutan was in town yesterday afternoon and purchased a piece of rubber hose, which he later used in ending his life. Returning home Mr Rutan drove his automobile into the garage and attached on end of the hose to the exhaust of the automobile and covering the other end with a piece of gauze, reentered the machine and held the end to his face until he was over come by fumes.
>
> Mr Rutan was found by his son Roland, who assisted his father in the operation of the farm. Coroner Richard Brand was called and rendered a suicide verdict and the remains were removed to the funeral parlors of Davis & Byers on North Main street, where they were prepared for burial.
>
> Mr. Rutan was about 70 years of age and was born and had resided all of his life on the farm where he passed away. He had served as township trustee and as director of the Farmers Bank.
>
> He is survived by his wife Mrs Dell McAdams Rutan and the following children; Roland, who resided with his family on the home farm, William and Willis, residing here, Dewitt Rutan of Villa; Mrs Wingate Tullis residing southwest of town and Mrs SW Cunningham of Locust street and a daughter by a previous marriage Miss Gertrude Rutan of St Petersburg,

1490. U.S. census, 1920, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 3, r. T625_1353, p. 2B, dw. 52, fam. 52.

1491. U.S. census, 1930, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 4, r. FHL 2341489, p. 8A, dw. 189, fam. 189.

Florida, also the following brothers and sisters; David Rutan of Dayton; Warren Rutan of Dublin and Edward Rutan of Gary, Indiana and three sisters Mrs Mary Bullard of this community, Mrs Harry Whittiker of Dublin and Mrs Davis Cunningham of St Petersburg, Florida.

Mr Rutan was one of the prominent farmers of this community and was liked by everyone. He had been in ill health for some time.

He was a member of the Treacles Creek church and of the K of P Lodge.

No funeral arrangements had been made at the hour of going to press pending word from relatives at a distance.[1492]

Children of the first marriage, to Nettie:

730 i **GUY**[9] **RUTAN**, born 1889 (gravestone), died 1895, buried near his mother.[1493]

731 ii **GERTRUDE A.**[9] **RUTAN**, born 1890 (gravestone), died 1962, buried near her mother.[1494]

Known children of the second marriage, to Della:

732 iii **LUCY WINIFRED**[9] **RUTAN**, born Jan. 1897, Ohio, married **WINGATE TULLIS**.

733 iv **DEWEY M.**[9] **RUTAN**, born May 1898, Ohio, died 1906, buried near his stepmother.[1495]

+ 734 v **ROLAND [ROLLAND] FRANK**[9] **RUTAN**, born 16 Oct. 1900, Ohio, married **PHYLLIS E. PERRY**, and had six children.

735 vi **WILLIS**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1902, Ohio. He was "Willard" in his brother Roland's obit.

1492. *Find a Grave*, no. 89053267, no gravestone photo, obit., transcribed from Mechanicsburg Daily Telegram, 15 Mar. 1915.

1493. *Find a Grave*, no. 93125517, gravestone photo, by Shirley Penhorwood, Treacles Creek Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, "Guy | 1889–1895 || Dewey | 1898–1906 || Freddie | 1909–1916."

1494. *Find a Grave*, no. 93125457, gravestone photo, by Shirley Penhorwood, Treacles Creek Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, "Gertrude A. Rutan | 1890–1962."

1495. *Find a Grave*, no. 93125517, gravestone photo, by Shirley Penhorwood, Treacles Creek Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, "Guy | 1889–1895 || Dewey | 1898–1906 || Freddie | 1909–1916."

736 vii **CATHARINE [KATHRYN][9] RUTAN**, born about 1904, Ohio, married **SAM CUNNINGHAM**.

737 viii **DEWITT[9] RUTAN**, born about 1907, Ohio.

738 ix **FREDRICK[9] RUTAN**, born 1909 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1916, buried near his stepmother.[1496]

+ 739 x **DANIEL WILLIAM[9] RUTAN**, born 6 Apr. 1913, Ohio, married **MARGARET A. SALETURE**, and had three children.

657. ZELORA ESTEL[8] RUTAN (*453Arnoldus Leander[7], Abner Harvey[6], Daniel[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 21 Apr. 1878, Union Co., Ohio, died 22 Oct. 1962 (obit.), Dayton, Ohio, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem. He married (1) 9 Sept. 1903, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1497] **CHARRY ALICE ROBINSON**, who was born 10 Dec. 1878, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, daughter of Samuel J. and Minnie (Owen) Robinson.[1498] Zelora married (2) 4 June 1924, Miami Co., Ohio,[1499] **MINNIE G. SPIGELMOYER**, who was born 28 Feb. 1890, Logan Co., Ohio, daughter of George and Mary (Thompson) Spigelmoyer.

1496. *Find a Grave*, no. 93125517, gravestone photo, by Shirley Penhorwood, Treacles Creek Cem., Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, "Guy | 1889—1895 || Dewey | 1898—1906 || Freddie | 1909—1916."

1497. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1892–1903, 537, image 605 of 607 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 530189, no. 1075, groom: Zelora "Estle" Rutan, 25 on 21 Apr. 1903, of Springfield, Ohio, born Union Co., Ohio, mechanic, father A. L. Rutan, mother Mila Purgerson, not previously married, bride: Charry Alice Robinson, 24 on 10 Dec. 1902, of Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, born Mechanicsburg, housekeeper, father S. J. Robinson, mother Minnie Owen, not previously married, licensed and married 9 Sept 1903, by R. B. Owen, probate judge.

1498. U.S. census, 1880, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 20, r. 998, p. 230b, dw. 103, fam. 108, lists Samuel J. "Robbison," 24, blacksmith born in Ohio, wife Minnie, 21, born in Ind., daughter "Chary" A., 6/12, born Dec. in Ohio. Note that would make her birth Dec. 1879.

1499. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Miami Co., 1922–1928, 283, image 142 of 526 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 550156, no. 32167, groom: Zelora Estel Rutan, 46 on 1 [*sic*] Apr. 1924, of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, born Union Co., Ohio, clerk, father A. L. Rutan, mother Mila Ferguson, once previously married, bride: Minnie Spigelmoyer, 34 on 28 Feb. 1924, of Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, born Logan Co., Ohio, no occupation, father George Spigelmoyer, mother Mary Thompson, not previously married, licensed and married 4 June 1924, by H. V. McClesny MG.

In 1910 Zelora E. Rutan, 31, a machine agent, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Mechanicsburg, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife of five years, Alice, 30, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his sons, "Charls" O., 4, and Robert B., 2, both born in Ohio. Alice had had the two children, who both survived.[1500]

In 1920 Zelora E. Rutan, 41, a machine salesman, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Alice, 40, born in Ohio of a father born in New York and a mother in Indiana, and with his sons, "Chas" O., 14, Robert B., 12, Milton and Richard, both 8, Willie, 5, and daughter, Ruth, 1, all born in Ohio.[1501]

In 1930 "Zellora" E. Rutan, 51, born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Minnie G., 40, born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, and with his sons, Charles O., 24, an automobile salesman, and Richard L., 18, both born in Ohio. Zellora was first married at 25, and Minnie at 34.[1502]

An obituary for Zelora:

> Mechanicsburg—Zelora E. Rutan, 84, of Mechanicsburg, one of Champaign County's few remaining Spanish–American War Veterans, died Monday morning in Brown Veterans Administration Hospital, Dayton, where he had been a patient for 10 days.
>
> He was born April 21, 1878, in Goshen Township, the son of Alnoldrus [*sic*] and Mila Ferguson Rutan…
>
> Survivors include four sons, Charles and Richard both of Mechanicsburg, Robert of North Lewisburg, and William of Springield [*sic*]; a daughter, Mrs. Wilson Lee, of Columbus; 18 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

1500. U.S. census, 1910, Mechanicsburg, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 4, r. T624_1159, p. 9b, dw. 279, fam. 290.

1501. U.S. census, 1920, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 4, r. T625_1353, p. 3B, dw. [empty], fam. [empty].

1502. U.S. census, 1920, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 4, r. T625_1353, p. 3B, dw. [empty], fam. [empty].

...Burial will be in Maple Grove Cemetery, where Veterans commital services will be held...[1503]

Children of the first marriage, to Alice:

+ 740 i **CHARLES OWEN[9] RUTAN**, born 3 June 1905, Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, married **LAURA MARIE HILL**, and had at least five children.

741 ii **ROBERT B.[9] RUTAN**, born 1907 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1975, buried Milford Center Cem., Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio,[1504] married **MINNIE M. —**, born 1908 (gravestone), died 1958, buried with her husband.

742 iii **MILTON[9] RUTAN**, twin, born 28 Nov. 1911, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.

+ 743 iv **RICHARD LEANDER[9] RUTAN**, twin, born 28 Nov. 1911, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, married **MARGARET SARAH ANDERSON**, and had two children.

744 v **WILLIAM WILLIS[9] RUTAN**, born 1915 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1985, buried Enon Cem., Enon, Clark Co., Ohio,[1505] married **EDITH G. —**, born 1917 (gravestone), died 1983, buried with her husband.

745 vi **RUTH[9] RUTAN**, born about 1919, Ohio, married **WILSON LEE**.

The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch

675. JOHN CALVIN[8] RUTAN (*496Elmer Lorenzo[7], Joseph Addison[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Abraham[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 28 Aug. 1896, Cookport, Indiana Co., Pa.,[1506] died 1985, and was interred in Twin Valley Memorial

1503. Obit., "Zelora E. Rutan," *The Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Ohio, Tues., 23 Oct. 1962, p. 10 (↗).

1504. *Find a Grave*, no. 207625969, gravestone photo, Milford Center Cem., Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio, "Rutan | Minnie M. | 1908–1958 || Robert B. | 1907–1975."

1505. *Find a Grave*, no. 19984170, gravestone photo, Enon Cem., Enon, Clark Co., Ohio, "Rutan | William W. | 1915–1985 || Edith G. | 1917–1983."

1506. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, image 2201 of 3252 at <Ancestry.com>, John Calvin Rutan, of Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Pa., 45, born 28 Aug. 1896, Cookport, Indiana Co., Pa., contact Mrs. Marie E. Rutan of same address, occupation Westinghouse Electric.

Park and Mausoleum, Delomont, Westmoreland Co., Pa.[1507] He married 24 Dec. 1919, Westmoreland Co., Pa.,[1508] **MARIE E. THOMAS**, who was born 1894 (memorial stone), Pennsylvania, died 1984, and was interred with her husband.

In 1930 John Rutan, 33, an electric plant clerk, resided in Harrison, Penn Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., with his wife, Marie, 35, and son, John Jr., 8. John was 23 at first marriage, and Marie 25. All persons were born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.[1509]

In 1940 John C. Rutan, 44, an electric plant clerk, resided in Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Pa., with his wife, Marie E., 46, and son, John C. Jr., 18. All persons were born in Pennsylvania, and had resided in 1935 in rural Westmoreland Co., Pa.[1510]

Child:

+ 746 i **JOHN CALVIN**[9] **RUTAN JR.**, born 11 May 1921, Harrison, Westmoreland Co., Pa., married **ESTHER EVELYN FRITCHMAN**, and had at least two children.

682. ARTHUR SHERMAN[8] **RUTAN** (*499John Franklin*[7], *Joseph Addison*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 9 Mar. 1907, Waynesburg, Franklin Twp., Greene Co., Pa.,[1511] and died Dec. 1985, last residence Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa.[1512] He married 5 Oct. 1935,

1507. *Find a Grave*, no. 134504176, memorial photo, Twin Valley Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Delomont, Westmoreland Co., Pa., plot: Main Mausoleum, "Rutan | J Calvin Sr | 1896–1985 || Marie E | 1894–1984."

1508. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852–1968*, image 67 of 619 at <Ancestry.com>, "Thomas Marie E John C Rutan [license] Dec 4 1919 [book page] 43 49 [married] Dec 24 1919 [no.] 47520."

1509. U.S. census, 1930, Harrison, Penn Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., ED 135, FHL2341892, p. 11B, dw. 226, fam. 226.

1510. U.S. census, 1940, Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Pa., ED 65–83, r. m– t0627–03632, p. 8A, dw. 170.

1511. See note 1349. Also *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1950–1947*, Arthur Sherman Rutan, 33, resident of North Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa., born 9 Mar. 1907, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., nearest kin Mrs. Bettie Elizabeth Rutan, wife.

1512. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935–2014*, Arthur Rutan, SSN 178–09–1314, born 9 Mar. 1907, died Dec. 1985, last residence 15022, Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa., issued before 1951, Pa.

Washington, Washington Co., Pa.,[1513] **ELIZABETH J. KRAUSE**, who was born 1914, Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert E. and Emma M. (McKean) Krause.

In 1940 Arthur Rutan, 33, division solicitor, power company, resided in North Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa., with his wife, "Bettie," 26, and son, Robert, 12, all born in Pennsylvania.[1514]

In 1950 Arthur S. Rutan, 43, "Right away man," electric company, resided in North Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa., with his wife, "Bettie" K., 36, and son, Robert A., 12, all born in Pennsylvania.[1515]

Children:

747 i **ROBERT A.[9] RUTAN**, born about 1938, Pennsylvania.

687. GLENN CURTIS[8] RUTAN (499*John Franklin*[7], *Joseph Addison*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 Dec. 1919, Washington, Washington Co., Pa.,[1516] died 2010, and was buried in Ohio Western Reserve National Cam., Seville, Medina Co., Ohio.[1517] He married 15 Aug. 1946, Belmont Co., Ohio,[1518] **MARYBELLE PORTERFIELD**, who was

1513. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852–1968*, Washington Co., Marriage licenses, no. 4038, image 2328–2330 of 2516 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), groom: Arthur S. Rutan, 28, white, clerk, born Pa., residence Washington, Pa., no previous marriages, father J. Frank, mother Gretta Miller, residence of both Washington, Pa., both white, both born in Pa., father chief clerk, bride: Elizabeth J. Krause, 21, white, born Pa., residence Washington, Pa., no previous marriages, father Robert E., mother Emma M. McKean, both residents of Washington, Pa., both white, both born Pa., father druggist, signed 23 Sept. 1935, married 5 Oct. 1935, Washington, Pa., by Forrest A. Goodrich MG.

1514. U.S. census, 1940, North Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa., ED 63–107, r. m–t0627–03625, p. 12B, dw. 258.

1515. U.S. census, 1950, North Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa., ED 63–188, r. 855, p. 11, dw. 98.

1516. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Glenn Curtis Rutan, of Washington, Washington Co., Pa., 21, born 19 Dec. 1919, Washington, Pa., nearest kin J. Frank Rutan of the same address.

1517. *Find a Grave*, no. 63378059, gravestone photo, by Dwaine Desselle, Ohio Western Reserve National Cam., Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, plot: Section WAL39 Row B Plot 1, "Rutan | Glenn C | PHM2 USN | World War II | 1919 2010 | Marybelle | 1921 2013 | Devoted | Couple."

1518. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 2134569, Glenn C. Rutan, male, 26, born about 1920, father J. Frank Rutan, mother Gretta Miller, to Marybelle Porterfield, female, 25, born about 1921, father J. C. Porterfield, mother Emma Berry, married

born 15 Jan. 1921, St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio, daughter of John C. and Emma (Berry) Porterfield, and died 4 July 2013, and is buried with her husband.[1519]

In 1950 Glenn C. Rutan, 33, high school teacher, social studies, born in Pennsylvania, resided in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, with his wife, Marybelle, 29, high school teacher, home economics, born in Ohio.[1520]

and had two daughters.

The John[3] Peter[2] Branch

688. GEORGE ALBERT[8] RUTAN (*525Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 6 Aug. 1874, San Joaquin Co., Calif.,[1521] died 4 Jan. 1943, Orange Co., Calif., and was buried with his parents (q.v). He married 4 July 1912, Kings Co., Calif., **RHODA ARVILLA STEARNS**, who was born 15 Aug. 1886, Renville Co., Minn.,[1522] daughter of Leander J. and Aura Jane (Collier) Stearns,[1523] and who died 7 Apr. 1984, Los

---

15 Aug. 1946, Belmont Co., Ohio.

1519. "Rutan," *The Plain Dealer*, Cleveland, Ohio, Sun. 7 July 2013, p. 55, <newspapers.com> (↗), "Marybelle Rutan, 92, of Ravenna, passed away on Thursday, July 4, 2013 at the Pine Valley Care Center. She was born on January 15, 1921 in St. Clairsville, Ohio to the late John C. and Emma (Berry) Porterfield. Marybelle graduated from Muskingum College, where she met her husband of 64 years, Glenn C. Rutan...Marybelle is survived by her daughters, Jayce (Scott) Hutchison of Pueblo, Colorado and Jayne (Andrew) Trautman of Brecksville; and two grandsons, Dylan and Deryk Trautman. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Glenn.

1520. U.S. census, 1950, Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, ED 67–56, r. 4113, p. 77, dw. 167.

1521. All dates for George[8] are from the "Pop" Rutan (George[9]) genealogy chart (note 655): "George Albert Rutan | 2 born 6 Aug 1874 | at San Joaquin Co., CA | died 4 Jan 1943 | at Orange Co., CA | Marr 4 Jul 1912 | at Kings Co., CA." I trust next-of-kin testimony.

1522. All dates for Rhoda are from the "Pop" Rutan (George[9]) genealogy chart (note 655): "Rhoda Arvilla Stearns | 3 born 15 Aug 1886 | at Renville Co., MN | died 7 Apr 1984 | at Los Angeles Co., CA."

1523. *Oregon, U.S., State Marriages, 1906–1971*, at <Ancestry.com>, marriage of Hattie Adelle Ashbaugh, a widow, 70, born 9 Feb. 1890, father Leander J. Stearns, mother Aura Collier. This appears to be a sister of Rhoda Stearns, who was born 1886. *Find a Grave*, no. 24446993, gravestone photo, by Ed Graves, Lemoore Cem., Lemoore, Kings Co., Calif., "Stearns | Mother | Aura Jane

Angeles Co., Calif.,[1524] and was buried with her husband, George. She married, secondly, —**LINDEMOOD** (as spelled on the family gravestone). ***This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

In 1895 Leander W. Stearns, 66, born in New York, resided in Crow Wing Co., Minn., with Sarah R., 56, born in [Massachusetts?], Bart L., 17, Leander, 31, "Eura" J., 27, "Rhode" A., 8, Marg. M., 6, Hattee E., 5, and George E., 3, all born in Minnesota.[1525]

In 1920 George A. Rutan, 45, a farmer born in California of a father born in Illinois and a mother in California, resided in Twp. 8, Fresno Co., Calif., with his wife, Rhoda S., 33, born in Minnesota of Minnesota natives, and with his daughter, Frances S., 5 2/12, and sons, George A., 3 8/12, and Samuel S., 1 3/12, all born in California.[1526]

In 1930 George A. Rutan, 55, boiler fireman for an oil company, born in California of a father born in Illinois and a mother in California, resided in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Rhoda S., 43, born in Minnesota of Minnesota natives, daughter, Frances S., 15, sons, George A., 13, Sam S., 11, Charles F., 7, J. Kenneth, 3 4/12, all born in California. George (Sr.) was first married at 38, Rhoda at 26.[1527] So George and Rhoda married about 1913.

In 1950 Rhoda S. Rutan, 64, a widow born in Minnesota, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., in the household of her son, George A. Rutan (q.v.).

An obituary for Rhoda:

| Stearns | 1868—1907." *Minnesota Official Marriage System*, Renville Co., cert. B 490, marriage 20 Oct. 1885, L. J. Stearns to Orra J. Collier.

1524. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1940–1997*, at <Ancestry.com>, Rhoda Rutan Lindemood aka Rhoda Rutan Stearns, SSN 545–30–2295, female, born 15 Aug. 1886, Minnesota, died 7 Apr. 1984, Los Angeles Co., mother's maiden name Collier, father's surname Stearns.

1525. *Minnesota, U.S., Territorial and State Censuses, 1849–1905*, at <Ancestry.com>, image 274 of 323, 1895, Crow Wing Co., r. V290_55.

1526. U.S. census, 1920, Twp. 8, Fresno Co., Calif., ED 64, r. T625_98, p. 1B, dw. 15, fam. 15.

1527. U.S. census, 1930, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 1552, FHL2339910, p. 2A, dw. 38, fam. 41.

Whittier—Graveside services for Rhoda Lindewood [*sic*], 97 a former Fresno-area resident, were held at Los Angeles Evergreen Cemetery in Los Angeles.

Mrs. Lindewood died April 7.

She was a native of Minnesota. She had lived in lemoore, Orange Cove and Fresno. Th moved to Whittier last year and was a retired nurse.

Surviving are three sons, George A. Rutan Jr. of Los Angeles, Sam S. Rutan of Porterville and John K. Rutan of the West Indies; a daughter, Frances R. Pringle of Whittier; three sisters, Sarah Ashbaugh, Stella Ashbaugh and Louise Kile, all of Oregon; 13 grandchildren; and 28 great-grandchildren.[1528]

Children:

+ 748 i **SARA FRANCES**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1915, California, married (1) **HUGO ERIC HOY**, and had at least two children, married (2) **RUPERT [RUPERTO] OLIVER PRINGLE**.

+ 749 ii **GEORGE ALBERT**[9] **RUTAN JR.**, born 7 Apr. 1916, Coalinga, Fresno Co., Calif., married **JESSIE IRENE GOFORTH**, and had three children. ***Parents of Burt and Dick Rutan. This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

750 iii **SAMUEL S.**[9] **RUTAN**, born about 1919, California.

+ 751 iv **CHARLES FREDERIC**[9] **RUTAN**, born 9 Feb. 1923, Fresno Co., Calif., married **GERTRUDE MAE TOMPKINS**, and had three children.

+ 752 v **JOHN KENNETH**[9] **RUTAN**, born 5 Dec. 1926, Dinuba, Tulare Co., Calif., married **MARTHA ANN BECK**, and had three children.

693. **LESTER SAMUEL**[8] **RUTAN** (*539Samuel*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 26 Feb. 1894, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,[1529] died 16 May 1969, and was buried in Forest Hills Cem., Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa.[1530] married (1) 22 Sept. 1913,

1528. "Rhoda Lindewood," *The Fresno Bee*, (→), Fresno, Calif., Tue., 17 Apr. 1984, p. 39, col. 3.

1529. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Lester Samuel Rutan of Philadelphia, Pa., 48, born 26 Feb. 1894, Cleveland, Ohio, next of kin Mrs. Lillian Rutan, of the same address.

1530. *Find a Grave*, no. 131651249, gravestone photo, by Joyce Collins, Forest Hills Cem., Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., "Lillian M. | Aug. 10, 1895 July 16, 1966 || Together Forever || Lester S. | Feb. 26, 1894 May 16, 1969 | Rutan."

Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.,[1531] **MARY RHEIDE**, who was born about 1895, Crestline, Crawford (perhaps Richland) Co., Ohio, daughter of Joseph and Amelia (—) Rheide. He married (2) (licensed) 24 July 1929, Manhattan, New York City, N.Y.,[1532] **LILLIAN M. (PINDER) GRAY**, who was born 10 Aug. 1895 (gravestone), died 16 July 1966, and was buried with her husband.

693. **CARL L.**[8] **RUTAN** (539*Samuel*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born Jan. 1897, Ohio, died 1968, and was buried near his mother.[1533] He married **SYLVIA A. —**, who was born 1909 (gravestone), died 1996, and was buried with her husband.

Known children:

753 i **ROBERT E.**[9] **RUTAN**, born 1930, died 2004, buried with his parents.
754 ii **DALE E.**[9] **RUTAN**, born 1933, died 1952, buried with his parents.

1531. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867–1952*, image 47 of 601 at <Ancestry.com>, "[no.] 98616 [licensed] Sept. 22 1913 [parties] Lester S. Ruton | Mary Rheide [ages] 21 | 18 [colors] white | white [residences] Mansfield Ohio | Crestline Ohio [birthplaces] Ohio | Ohio [occupation Machinist [fathers] Samuel | Joseph [mothers] Rosa | Amelia [previously married?] no | no [married] Sept. 22, 1913, Detroit M. [by] Edw. Sommand | Justice [witnesses] Elmer Drolshagen | Mary V. Johnson [residences] Detroit M. | Detroit M."

1532. *New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907–2018*, image 1301 of 1741 at <Ancestry.com>, "[groom] Rutan Lester Samuel [vol.] 8 [license no.] 18804 [date] July 24 1919." Also, image 648 of 1741, "[bride] Gray Lillian M. [vol.] 8 [license no.] 18804 [date] July 24 1919."

1533. *Find a Grave*, no. 115302809, gravestone photo, Mansfield Cem., Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, plot: Section 53, Lot 46, "Rutan | Dale E. | 1933 1952 || Sylvia A. | 1909 1996 || Carl L. | 1897 1968 || Robert E. | 1930 2004."

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Ninth Generation

The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch

697. IRA A.[9] **RUTAN** (*561Silas*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 29 Oct. 1883, Darke Co., Ohio, died 1938, and was buried in Mound Hill Cem., Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio.[1534] He married 25 Feb. 1909, Preble Co., Ohio,[1535] **MARY T. CRAMER**, who was born 29 Nov. 1882, Washington Twp., Preble Co., Ohio, daughter of Henry and Emma Jane (Fudge) Cramer, and who died 1952, and was buried with her husband.

An obituary for Ira:

> Lewisburg, Ohio, Apr. 12. — Ira E. [*sic*] Rutan, 54 years old, died Monday at 5:30 p. m. at his home five miles west of Eaton. He is survived by the widow, Mary; one daughter, Mrs. Marie Carlisly, Richmond. Ind., one son Russell, Eaton; his father, Silas Rutan and one sister, Mrs. Goldie Shade, both of Greenville...burial will be in Mound Hill cemetery.[1536]

Known children:

755 i **MARIE**[10] **RUTAN**, married — **CARLISLE**.

+ 756 ii **RUSSELL T.**[10] **RUTAN**, born 27 May 1914, married **MARY M. WRIGHT**, and had three children.

1534. *Find a Grave*, no. 24531156, gravestone photo, Mound Hill Cem., Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, plot: Section 21, Lot 21 WH, Grave 2, "Rutan | Mary T. | 1882—1952 || Ira A. | 1883—1938."

1535. *Genealogical & Historical Records of Preble County, Ohio*, marriage, 1909, ID mar8p526, image at <gen.pcdl.lib.oh.us> (↗), Ira A. Rutan to Mary Cramer, no. 2102, groom Ira A. Rutan, 25 on 29 Oct. 1908, resident of Washington Twp., Preble Co., born Darke Co., Ohio, occupation farmer, father Silas Rutan, mother Rachel De Camp, not previously married, bride Mary Cramer, 26 on 29 Nov. 1908, resident of Washington Twp., Preble Co., born Washington Twp., Preble Co., occupation housekeeper, father Henry [possibly Harry] Cramer, mother Emma Jane Fudge, not previously married, licensed 25 Feb. 1909, married 25 Feb. 1909, by Earle M. Ellsworth MG.

1536. *Find a Grave*, no. 24531156, digital image of newspaper item, unsourced, undated.

701. CHARLES C.[9] **RUTAN** (568*William C.*[8], *Calvin H.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1901 (gravestone), died 1973, and was buried in Fair Haven Cem., Mulberry, Clinton Co., Ind.[1537] He married **ETHEL M. —**, who was born 1901 (gravestone), died 1987, and was buried near her husband.[1538]

Child (from obit.):

757 i **WILLIAM**[10] **RUTAN**.

702. LAUROS P.[9] **RUTAN** (568*William C.*[8], *Calvin H.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1 Sept. 1903 (obit.), died 1948, and was buried in Fair Haven Cem., Mulberry, Clinton Co., Ind.[1539] He married 14 Aug. 1926 (obit.) **FREDA M. HARSHMAN**, who was born 1903, daughter of B. Frank and Laura (—) Harshman, and died 1998, and was buried with her husband.

An obituary for Lauros:

> Lauros P. Rutan, 44, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Rutan, died at 4:40 Tuesday morning at the Home hospital, Lafayette, from complications following an appendectomy on Thursday, Jan. 29.
>
> A prominent farmer and cattleman, Mr. Rutan was born on the farm where he lived, three miles southwest of Mulberry, on Sept. 1, 1903, to William and Bertha (Fretz) Rutan. He graduated from the Mulberry high school in 1922, and on Aug. 14, 1926, he was united in marriage with Freda Harshman, daughter of Mrs. Laura Harshman and the late B. Frank Harshman. Two sons were born to this union, Gordon and Richard, who survive along with the widow.
>
> Other survivors are the parents, the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Catherine Fretz, and a brother, Charles Rutan, of Frankfort rural route 6.

1537. *Find a Grave*, no. 25552974, gravestone photo, by Jim Oliver, Fair Haven Cem., Mulberry, Clinton Co., Ind., "Charles C. | 1901—1973."

1538. *Find a Grave*, no. 25552988, gravestone photo, by Jim Oliver, Fair Haven Cem., Mulberry, Clinton Co., Ind., "Ethel M. | 1901—1987."

1539. *Find a Grave*, no. 25553031, gravestone photo, by Jim Oliver, Fair Haven Cem., Mulberry, Clinton Co., Ind., "Rutan | Lauros P. | 1903—1948 || Freda M. | 1903—1998."

Mr. Rutan was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Reformed church and the Mulberry Masonic lodge.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at the Kleinsmith Funeral Home, with the Rev. M. J. Sprunger officiating. Burial was in the Fair Haven cemetery.[1540]

Children (from obit.):

758 i **RICHARD**[10] **RUTAN**.
759 ii **GORDON**[10] **RUTAN**.

717. **ARTHUR CROMER**[9] **RUTAN** (591*Phay Babcock*[8], *Peter Bedell*[7], *Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 Apr. 1922, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., died 8 Apr. 2021, Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y. He married 22 Sept. 1951, Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y. **MARIANNE RITA PALME**, who was born 4 Feb. 1929. ***This is Peter M. Rutan's line.***

All information in the paragraph above and in the child listing below were supplied to me by Peter Michael[10] Rutan himself, in a document which traces his Rutan lineage from Samuel[5] Rutan to himself.[1541]

Known child:

760 i **PETER MICHAEL**[10] **RUTAN**, born 27 July 1952, Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y., married 12 Sept. 1988, Crescent City, Del Norte Co., Calif., **ELIZABETH ANNELLE GALVIN**, born 27 Oct. 1958. ***Peter is my correspondent on this family***.

1540. *Find a Grave*, no. 25553031, obit. transcribed from *The Mulberry Reporter*, 13 Feb. 1948.

1541. "Direct Descendants of Samuel Rutan," by Peter Michael Rutan, sent courtesy of him via email to me on 12 Sept. 2026. I have vetted nearly all of his work in the first four generations, and take the last two generations as valid hearsay from the person himself and his direct parents. "Generation 4 | Individual Arthur Cromer Rutan | Date of birth 17 Apr 1922 | Where born Elmira, Chemung, NY | Spouse Marianne Rita Palme | Date of birth 04 Feb 1929 | Date of marriage 22 Sep 1951 | Where married Corning, Steuben, NY | Date of death 08 Apr 2021 | Where dead Ithaca, Tompkins, ,NY | Age at death 98 years old | Occupations HR/Education" and "Generation 5 | Individual Peter Michael Rutan | Date of birth 17 Jul 1952 | Where born Corning, Steuben, NY | Spouse Elizabeth Annelle Galvin | Date of birth 27 Oct 1958 | Date of marriage 12 Sep 1988 | Where married Crescent City, Del Norte, CA | Date of death [empty] | Where dead [empty] | Age at death [empty] | Occupations RN/Education."

720. FRANCES EUNICE[9] RUTAN (*657Michael Quick[8], John A.[7], Martin[6], Abraham[5], Daniel[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 27 Aug. 1887 (Bible 5013),[1542] New Jersey, and died 3 January 1987, Doylestown, Pa.[1543] She married 6 Nov. 1905, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J.,[1544] **JOHN EMMETT RINEHART**, who was born 22 Mar. 1878,[1545] and died 25 June 1937.[1546]

Children:

761 i **EUNICE FRANCES[10] RINEHART**, born 24 July 1908,[1547] died 7 Aug. 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Fla.,[1548] married (1) 16 June 1928[1549] **CHARLES ARNOLD REGER**, and had one child: (1) **Elsie Anna[11] Reger**, born 19 Feb. 1933. Eunice married (2) 30 Jan. 1939, Manassa, Va.,[1550] **CHARLES BUNN**. Eunice married (3) 19 Feb. 1949[1551] **NORMAN JOHNSON**

1542. GSMJ Bible Record 5013, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records, 2, "Frances Eunice Rutan (mother) | August 27 1887."

1543. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 4, deaths, "Frances Eunice Rutan Rinehart died Doylestown Pa Greenleaf Nursing Home January 3, 1987."

1544. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 5, marriage certificate, "This certifies That John Emmett Rinehart of New Germantown State of New Jersey And Frances Eunice Rutan of East Orange State of N.J. Were by me united in Holy Matrimony According to the ordinance of God and the laws of the State of New Jersey At 80 Main St E O On the 6 day of November In the year of Our Lord 1905 [by] Donald D. Mundie Witnesses, Cosmo McKeeby Flo J. Rutan."

1545. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 2, "John Emmett Rinehart (father) | Mar 22 1878."

1546. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 4, deaths, "J Emmett Rinehart died | Fri June 25th 1937–10 AM."

1547. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 2, "Eunice Frances Rinehart | July 24 1908."

1548. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 4, deaths, "Eunice Frances Rinehart Reger Johnson died | In St Petersburg Fla. | August 7, 1979 7:20 PM 71 yrs 14 days."

1549. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 3, "Eunice Frances Rinehart to | (1) Charles Arnold Reger Sat. June 16, 1928 | Elsie Anna Reger–born | Sun. Feb 19th 1933 at 5:21 AM."

1550. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 3, "Eunice F R Reger to (2) Charles Bunn | Monday Jan 30, 1939 at Manassa, Vir. divorced."

1551. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 3, "Eunice F Rinehart Reger to (3) Norman Johnson | Sunday February 19, 1949."

762 ii **ALTHA ELIZABETH**[10] **RINEHART**, born 21 Dec. 1909,[1552] died 4 May 1911.[1553]

763 iii **JOHN ALFRED**[10] **RINEHART**, born 7 Feb. 1912,[1554] married 14 Feb. 1948, Arlington, N.J.,[1555] **JEAN ELEANOR ALLISON**.

764 iv **ROY EMMETT**[10] **RINEHART**, born 30 Apr. 1914,[1556] died 8 July 1985, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Fla.,[1557] married 5 Jan. 1946[1558] **MAE ELVIRA STORMS**.

721. GRACE LORD[9] **RUTAN** (*657Michael Quick*[8], *John A.*[7], *Martin*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 29 Jan.1888, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J.,[1559] died 3 Dec. 1972, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Fla., and was buried in South Farmington Cem., Farmington, Ontario Co., N.Y.[1560] She married 24 Mar. 1909 **FLOYD D. KYTE**, who was born 31 Jan. 1883 (his obit.), son of Charles and Ellen (Slocum) Kyte, and died 6 Jan. 1962, and was buried near his wife.[1561]

An obituary for Grace:

> Shortsville—Mrs. Grace L. Kyte, 83, died in St. Petersburg, Fla. Yesterday where she had resided for the past 12 years.

1552. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 2, "Altha Elizabeth Rinehart | Dec 21 1909."

1553. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 4, deaths, "Altha Elizabeth Rinehart | May 4 1911."

1554. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 2, "Jolm Alferd Rinehart | Feb 7 1912."

1555. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 3, "Jean Eleanor Allison to John | Alfred Rinehart Feb 14th 1948 (Saturday)." Also, 6, marriage certificate of John Alfred Rinehart of East Orange, N.J., to Jean Eleanor Allison of Arlington, N.J., married 14 Feb. 1948, Arlington, N.J.

1556. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 2, "Roy Emmett Rinehart | April 30 1914."

1557. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 4, deaths, "Roy Emmett Rinehart died St Petersburg Floridfa July 8 1985 at 3 PM."

1558. GSMJ Bible 5013 (note 1542), 3, "Mae Elvira Storms to Roy Emmett | Rinehart Jan 5th 1946."

1559. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 4209180, child, female, white, born 29 Jan. 1888, Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., father M. Quick Rutan, mother Carrie E. Lord.

1560. *Find a Grave*, no. 98296780, gravestone photo, by Cheri Branca, South Farmington Cem., Farmington, Ontario Co., N.Y., "Grace L. | 1889 1972."

1561. *Find a Grave*, no. 98296712, gravestone photo, by Cheri Branca, South Farmington Cem., Farmington, Ontario Co., N.Y., "Floyd D. | 1883 1962."

For about 40 years, Mrs. Kyte lived on Kyte Road, Town of Farmington, then moved in Shortsville for about 20 years. Her husband, Floyd, died in 1962…

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Frances Reinhart of St. Petersburg; a granddaughter; two great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

…Burial will be in Farmington Cemetery at the convenience of the family.[1562]

An obituary for Floyd:

Shortsville—Floyd D. Kyte, 78, a life long area resident, died yesterday (Jan. 6, 1962) in Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester.

He was born Jan. 31, 1883, the son of Charles and Ellen Slocum Kyte. He was married to Grace Lord Rutan March 24, 1909 and began farming in Farmington.

He was justice of the peace from 1934 to 1946 when he retired from farming and moved to 76 W. Main St. here…

He is survived by his widow; a brother…three sisters…a granddauighter, Miss Valerie Jean Kyte, whose father, 1st Lt. Floyd Kyte Jr., USAF, was killed in service in 1944; and a niece…

Burial will be in South Farmington Cemetery…[1563]

Child:

765 i **FLOYD D.[10] KYTE JR.**, born about 19xx, died 1944 (father's obit.), had a daughter: (1) **Valerie Jean[11] Kyte**.

734. ROLAND [ROLLAND] FRANK[9] RUTAN (650*Glenn*[8], *Daniel William*[7], *Daniel Milton*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 16 Oct. 1900, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1564] died 25 May 1989, and was buried in

1562. *Find a Grave*, no. 98296780, digital photocopy of obit., "Mrs. Floyd Kyte," cites "Daily Messenger 12–4–1972." Shortsville is in Ontario Co., N.Y.

1563. *Find a Grave*, no. 98296712, digital photocopy of obit., "Death Takes Floyd Kyte, Ex-Justice," cites "Democrat and Chronicle 1–7–1962."

1564. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Rolland Frank Rutan, 41, born 16 Oct. 1900, Champaign Co., Ohio.

Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.[1565] He married 14 Oct. 1922, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1566] **PHYLLIS E. PERRY**, who was born 5 Sept. 1899, Champaign Co., Ohio, daughter of Glenn and Blanche (Brake) Perry, and who died Feb. 1965, and was buried with her husband.

In 1930 "Ronald" F. Rutan, 29, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Phyllis E., 30, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his sons, Calvin P., 6, Lester V., 4 2/12, and Merrill E., 3 1/12, all born in Ohio. In the next dwelling resided [*his father*] Glenn Rutan, 62, and his family (q.v.).[1567]

In 1940 Rolland Rutan, 39, a farmer born in Ohio, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, "Phylis," 40, born in Ohio, and with his sons, Calvin, 16, Lester, 13, and Merrill, 12, and daughters Eloise, 10, and "Corinne," 5, all born in Ohio. They all had resided in the same house in 1935.[1568]

In 1950 "Rowland" Rutan, 49, a farmer born in Ohio, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Phyllis, 50, born in Ohio, and with his son, Lester, 24, and daughter, Corrine, 15, both born in Ohio. In the next dwelling resided Calvin Rutan, 26, his wife, Jean, 24, and daughter, Joyce, 1, all born in Ohio.[1569]

An obituary for Rolland F. Rutan:

1565. *Find a Grave*, no. 101955556, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Rutan | Rolland F. | 1900—1989 | | Phyllis E. | 1899—1965 | | A. Arlene | 1928—1929."

1566. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1919–1934, 254, image 128 of 5645 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 545417, no. 498, Rolland F. Rutan to Phyllis E. Perry, groom: 22 on 16 Oct. 1922, born and resident in Mechanicsburg, Ohio, farmer, father Glenn Rutan, mother Della McAdams, not previously married, bride: 23 on 5 Sept. 1922, born and resident Cable Rd., Champaign Co., Ohio, school teacher, father Glenn Perry, mother Blanche Brake, not previously married, licensed and married 14 Oct. 1922, by J. E. Turner MG.

1567. U.S. census, 1930, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 4, r. FHL 2341489, p. 8A, dw. 190, fam. 190.

1568. U.S. census, 1940, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 11–4, r. m–t0627–03037, p. 9B, dw. 186.

1569. U.S. census, 1950, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 11–5, dw. 57 and 59.

Mechanicsburg—Rolland F. Rutan, 88, 2291 Bullard-Rutan Road, died Thursday, May 25, 1989, at 6:32 p.m. in McAuley Center, Urbana.

Born in Mechanicsburg on Oct. 16, 1900, he was a son of Glenn and Della (McAdams) Rutan.

A prominent area farmer, he was a graduate of Mechanicsburg High School and Aattended the Ohio State University. He was a member of the Mechanicsburg United Methodist Church.

Survivors include three sons, Calvin and Merrill, both of Mechanicsburg, and Lester of Woodstock; two daughters, Mrs. Howard (Eloise) Johnson, Charlotte, N.C., and Mrs. Robert (Corrine) Dean of Westmoreland, Mich.; a sister Mrs. Sam (Kathryn) Cunningham, Mechanicsburg; eight grandsons and seven granddaughters; 10 great-grandchildren and one great-step-granddaughter, and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Phyllis (Perry) Rutan in February, 1965; a daughter Arlene Rutan; three brothers, Willard, DeWitt and William Rutan; and two sisters, Winifred Tullis and Gertrude Rutan.

...Burial will be in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mechanicsburg...[1570]

Children:

766 i **CALVIN P.**[10] **RUTAN**, born about 1924, Ohio, married **JEAN —**, and had at least one child: (1) **Joyce**[11] **Rutan**, born about 1949, Ohio.
767 ii **LESTER V.**[10] **RUTAN**, born about 1926, Ohio.
768 iii **MERRILL**[10] **RUTAN**, born about 1927, Ohio.
769 iv **A. ARLENE**[10] **RUTAN**, born 1928 (gravestone), died 1929, buried with her parents.
770 v **ELOISE**[10] **RUTAN**, born about 1930, Ohio, married **HOWARD JOHNSON**.
771 vi **CORRINE**[10] **RUTAN**, born about 1935, Ohio, married **ROBERT DEAN**.

739. DANIEL WILLIAM[9] RUTAN (*650Glenn[8], Daniel William[7], Daniel Milton[6], Daniel[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 6 Apr. 1913

1570. Obit., "Rolland F. Rutan," *The Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Ohio, Sat., 27 May 1989, p. 14, at <newspapers.com> (↗).

(gravestone), Ohio, died 5 May 1978, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.[1571] He married **MARGARET A. SALETURE**,[1572] who was born 16 Feb. 1915 (gravestone), Minnesota, died 6 Oct. 1977, and was buried with her husband.

In 1940 William Rutan, 26, a hardware salesman born in Ohio, resided in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Margaret, 24, born in Minnesota, and with his son, William Jr., 4, born in Minnesota.[1573]

In 1950 D. William Rutan, 37, a hardware store clerk born in Ohio, resided in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Margaret A., 34, born in Minnesota, and with his son, D. William Jr., 14, born in Minnesota, daughter, Chloe K., 9, and son, Thomas D., 6, both born in Ohio.[1574]

An obituary for Daniel:

> Daniel W. "Bill" Rutan, 65, of 288 Pleasant St., Mechanicsburg, was found dead in his residence about 8 a.m. Friday following a period of failing health.
>
> Mr. Rutan retired in February from his job at Grimes Manufacturing Co., Urbana, where he had worked 26 years. He was an avid citizen's band radio fan, adopting the handle, "Papa Tan", and continued an interest in aviation throughout his life.
>
> Mr. Rutan was founder of the Pioneer Flying Association of Mechanicsburg.
>
> He was a 1931 graduate of Mechanicsburg High School, where he was president of his graduating cvlass. He was a charter member of the Mechanicsburg Junior Chamber of Commerce and served as its president in 1950.

1571. *Find a Grave*, no. 104849679, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Rutan | Daniel W. | April 6, 1913 | May 5, 1978 || Margaret A. | Feb. 167, 1915 | Oct. 6, 1977."

1572. Her surname from her daughter Chloe's first marriage record (q.v.).

1573. U.S. census, 1940, Mechanicsburg, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 11–3, r. m–t0627–03037, p. 20B, dw. 297.

1574. U.S. census, 1950, Mechanicsburg, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 11–3, r. 1544, p. 73, dw. 297.

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

Mr. Rutan was born April 6, 1913, in Goshen Township, a son of Glen and Della McAdams Rutan.

Survivors include two sons, William of Mechanicsburg and Thomas D. of Columbus; a daughter, Mrs. Greg (Chloe) Alty of Mechanicsburg; two brothers, Roland of Mechanicsburg and DwWitt of Springfield; two sisters, Mrs. Winifred Tullis and Mrs. Samuel (Katherine) Cunningham, both of Mechanicsburg, and eight grandchildren.

His wife, Margaret, died last October.

...Burial will be in Maple Grove Cemetery...[1575]

Children:

+ 772 i **DANIEL WILLIAM[10] RUTAN**, born 2 Nov. 1935, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., married **KATHRYN BELLE FERRYMAN**, and had three children.

+ 773 ii **CHLOE KAYE[10] RUTAN**, born 26 May 1940, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, married (1) **GREGORY BRUCE ALTY**, and had two children, married (2) **RALPH F. COTTERMAN**.

774 iii **THOMAS DUANE[10] RUTAN**, born 22 Dec, 1943, near Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1576] married 26 June 1966[1577] **NANCY JEAN KERN**, born 27 June 1945,[1578] daughter of Robert M. Kern, and had at least child: (1) **Lori Jean[11] Rutan**, born 13 Jan. 1970, Ohio.[1579]

1575. Obit., "Daniel Rutan," *The Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Ohio, Sat., 6 May 1978, p. 10, at <newspapers.com> (↗).

1576. Birth annoucement, *The Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Ohio, Thurs., 23 Dec. 1943, p. 4, at <newspapers.com> (↗), "A son was born early Wednesday morning to Mr. and Mrs. William Rutan, north of town. The abay weighed 12 pounds and has been named thomas Duane. He is the third child in the home and second son. Mother and baby are doing nicely."

1577. Engagement annoucement, *Springfield News-Sun*, Springfield, Ohio, Sun., 6 Mar. 1966, p. 35, at <newspapers.com> (↗), "The engagement of Miss Nancy Jean Kern to Thomas Rutan is being announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Kern of Columbus...The June 26 nuptial ceremony will be performed in Westgate Methodist Church."

1578. *Ohio, U.S., Voter Registration Records, 1900–2023*, <Ancestry.com>, Nancy J. Rutan, born 27 June 1945, reg. 1 Jan. 1977, residence Gro1936ve City, Ohio.

1579. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908–2003*, <Ancestry.com>, Lori Jean Rutan, born 13 Jan. 1970, Ohio, reg. 19 Jan. 1970, father Thomas Duane Rutan, mother Nancy Jean Rutan, cert. 1970 003546.

740. CHARLES OWEN[9] RUTAN (*657Zelora Estel[8], Arnoldus Leander[7], Abner Harvey[6], Daniel[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 3 June 1905, Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. He married 20 Dec. 1931, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1580] **LAURA MARIE HILL**, who was born 14 Nov. 1908, Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., Ohio, daughter of Vincent and Laura J. (Wilson) Hill.

In 1950 Charles Rutan, 43, a farm bureau elevator man, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Laura M., 36 [*sic*], a telephone operator, born in Ohio, with his son Roger, 15, daughter, Jane, 14, sons, Carl, 7, and Marvin, 6, daughter, Candy, 4, all born in Ohio, and with his mother, Laura J. Hill, 80, a widow born in Ohio.[1581]

Known children:

+ 775 i **CHARLES ROGER[10] RUTAN**, born 5 Nov. 1934, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, married (1) **DOROTHY DELORES BUSH**, and had one child, divorced, married (2) **KAY ELOISE SOUDERS**, and had three children.

776 ii **JANE[10] RUTAN**, born about 1936, Ohio, married (from brother Charles's obit.) — **FITCH**.

+ 777 iii **CARL EUGENE[10] RUTAN**, born 20 Nov. 1942, Ohio, married (1) **SANDRA F. STORRUSTEN**, married (2) **COLEEN MARGARET (LUEDTKE) KENNY**, and had possibly one child.

778 iv **MARVIN GENE[10] RUTAN**, twin, born 17 Jan. 1944, Ohio, died 14 Mar. 1997, buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.[1582]

1580. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1919–1934, 420, image 494 of 564 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 545417, no. 834, groom: "Chas" O. Rutan, 26 on 3 June 1931, of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, born in Springfield, Ohio, butcher, father "Zelore" Rutan, mother "Ellis" Robinson, not previously married, bride: Laura M. Hill, 23 on 14 Nov. 1931, of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, born at Mt. Sterling, Ohio, clerk, father Vincent Hill, mother Laura Wilson, not previously married, licensed 18 Dec. 1931, married 20 Dec. 1931, by J. A. Jenkinson MG.

1581. U.S. census, 1950, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 11–5, r. 1544, p. 30, dw. 264.

1582. *Find a Grave*, no. 102038940, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Marvin Gene Rutan | A3C US Air Force | Vietnam | Jan 17 1944 Mar 14 1997."

779 v **MELVIN DEAN[10] RUTAN**, twin, born 17 Jan. 1944, Ohio, died 1945, buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.[1583]

780 vi **CANDY[10] RUTAN**, born about 1946, Ohio. She must be the Helen Blakeman sibling listed in brother Charles's obit.

743. RICHARD LEANDER[9] RUTAN (*657Zelora Estel[8], Arnoldus Leander[7], Abner Harvey[6], Daniel[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*), a twin, was born 28 Nov. 1911, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1584] died 26 May 1986, London, Madison Co., Ohio, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg. He married 7 Dec. 1934, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1585] **MARGARET SARAH ANDERSON**, who was born 21 Feb. 1916, Mechanicsburg, daughter of George H. and May (Redmond) Anderson.

In 1940 Richard Rutan, 28, manager of oil and gas distributor and truck driver, born in Ohio, resided in Mechanicsburg, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, "Mary," 24, born in Ohio. They had resided in the same house in 1935.[1586]

In 1950 Richard L. Rutan, 39, a farmer born in Ohio, resided in Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with his wife, Margaret S., 34, born in Ohio, with his son Richard L. 5, daughter, Mary J., 4, and father-in-law, George H. Anderson, 79, widower, all three born in Ohio.[1587]

1583. *Find a Grave*, no. 102038883, gravestone photo, Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, "Twin Son | Melvin Dean Rutan | 1944—1945."

1584. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, <Ancestry.com>, Richard Leander Rutan, 28, of Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, born 11 [*sic*] Nov. 1911, Mechanicsburg, next of kin Charles Owen Rutan, brother, of Mechanicsburg.

1585. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, 48, image 64 of 703 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 545418, no. 95, Richard Rutan to Margaret Sarah Anderson, groom: 23 on 28 Nov. 1934, resident of and born at Mechanicsburg, Ohio, occupation filling station attendant, father Celora Rutan, mother Alice Robinson, not previously married, bride: 18 on 21 Feb. 1934, resident of and born at Mechanicsburg, Ohio, occupation studen beauty operator, father George H. Anderon, mother May Redmond, not previously married, married 7 Dec. 1934, by J. Dwight Wiant MG.

1586. U.S. census, 1940, Mechanicsburg, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 11–3, r. m–t0627–03037, p. 7A, dw. 225.

1587. U.S. census, 1950, Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, ED 11–5, r. 1544, p. 26, dw. 228.

An obituary for Richard:

Mechanicsburg—Richard L. "Dick" Rutan, 74, of 248 Pleasant St., Mechanicsburg, died at 4:45 p.m. Monday in Madison County Hospital, London.

He was born in Mechanicsburg, Nov. 28, 1911, the son of Zelora and Alice (Robinson) Rutan.

On Dec.7, 1934, he married Margaret Anderson. He was retired from the Department of Transportation, State of Ohio...

Survivors include his wife Margaret; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Jeanne Payne of Mechanicsburg; a son, Richard Rutan of Springfield; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Wilson (Ruth) Lee of Worthington.

Six brothers are deceased.

A graveside memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mechanicsburg...[1588]

Children:

781 i **RICHARD L.**[10] **RUTAN**, born about 1945, Ohio.
782 ii **MARY JEANNE**[10] **RUTAN**, born about 1946, married **— PAYNE**.

The Abraham[3] Peter[2] Branch

746. JOHN CALVIN[9] **RUTAN JR.** (*675John Calvin*[8], *Elmer Lorenzo*[7], *Joseph Addison*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 11 May 1921, Harrison, Westmoreland Co., Pa.,[1589]. died 17 Mar. 1994,[1590] and was interred in Twin Valley Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Delomont,

1588. Obit., "Richard L. Rutan," *The Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, Tues., 27 May 1986, p. 11 (↗).

1589. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, image 1109 of 1992 at <Ancestry.com>, John Calvin Rutan Jr., of Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Pa., 20, born 11 May 1921, Harrison City, Pa., contact Mr. John Rutan, occupation Westinghouse Electric.

1590. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, at <Ancestry.com>, John Calvin Rutan Jr., male, white, born 11 May 1921, Harrison City, Pa., died 17 Mar. 1994, father John C. Rutan, mother Marie E. Thomas, SSN 177–16–9012.

Westmoreland Co., Pa.[1591] He married 29 May 1943, Norfolk Co., Va.,[1592] **ESTHER EVELYN FRITCHMAN**, who was born 25 June 1923, Penn Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., daughter of James R. and Charlotte (Eyler) Fritchman, and who died 4 Sept. 2002, Harrison City, Pa., and was interred with her husband.[1593]

In 1950 John C. Rutan Jr., 28, a transformer winder in an electric plant, resided in Penn, Westmoreland Co., Pa., with his wife, Esther E., 26, daughter Judy L., 4, and son Dennis R., 2. All persons were born in Pennsylvania.[1594]

Known children:

783 i **JUDY L.**[10] **RUTAN**, born 10 Nov. 1945, Pennsylvania, married — **KAMEL**.[1595]

784 ii **DENNIS R.**[10] **RUTAN**, born 4 Dec. 1947, Pennsylvania,[1596] born **DEBBIE —**.

1591. *Find a Grave*, no. 83263106, memorial photo, Twin Valley Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Delomont, Westmoreland Co., Pa., "Rutan | John C Jr | 19211 1994 || Esther E | 1923 2002."

1592. *Virginia, U.S., Marriage Records, 1936–2014*, no. 11580, image 316 of 386 at <Ancestry.com>, John Calvin Rutan Jr. to Esther Evelyn Fritchman, groom, 22, white, single, no previous marriage, U.S. Navy, born "Harrison, City, Penna.," father John Calvin Rutan St., mother Marie Thomas, bride 21, white, single, no previous marriage, born Penn, Pa., father James R. Fritchman, mother Charlotte Eyler, married 29 May 1943, Norfolk Co., Va., by Harold Emory Buckey MG.

1593. *United States Obituary Index from Online Sources*, <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-12101-4462201/esther-fritchman-rutan-in-united-states-obituary-index-from-online-sources>, Esther Fritchman Rutan, female, b. 25 June 1923, residence Harrison City, Pa., d. 4 Sept. 2002, Harrison City, Pa., bur. Twin Valley Memorial Park, Delmont, husband John C. Rutan Jr., d. 1994, son Dennis Rutan, residence Penn, wife Debbie Rutan, daughter Judy Kamel (born Rutan), residence Harrison City, granddaughter Brenda Stanley, residence Jeannette, granddaughter Lori Armstrong, residence Greensburg, grandson Dennis Rutan, residence New Bern, N.C., granddaughter Tamy Kamel, residence Pitcairn, granddaughter Teya Kamel, residence Harrison City, obit. 4 Sept. 2002, Harrison City, Pa.

1594. U.S. census, 1950, Penn Borough, Westmoreland Co., Pa., ED 65-291, r. 5848, p. 2, dw. 12.

1595. *U.S., Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Volume 1*, <Ancestry.com>, Judy L. Kamel, b. 10 Nov. 1945, residence 1981 at RR 6, Irwin, Pa., 15642. And in *Volume 2*, Judy R. Kamel, b. 10 Nov. 1945, address 126 Warrior Ct., Harrison City, Pa. 15636–1236.

1596. *U.S., Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Volume 1*, <Ancestry.com>, Dennis Rutan, b. 4 Dec. 1947, residence 1995 at PO Box 94, Penn, Pa., 15675–0094. And in *Volume 2*, Dennis R. Rutan, address E. High St. B1, Penn, Pa. 15675.

The John[3] Peter[2] Branch

748. SARA FRANCES[9] RUTAN (_688_*George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 27 Nov. 1914, California, died 14 July 2005, and was buried in Davis Cem., Davis, Yolo Co., Calif.[1597] She married (1) 1 Jan. 1941, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.,[1598] **HUGO ERIC HOY**, who was born 23 Sept. 1915, San Francisco Co., Calif.,[1599] son of Anthony George and Olga C. (Meyer [Mayer]) Hoy.[1600] Sara married (2) **RUPERT [RUPERTO] OLIVER PRINGLE**, who was born 20 Nov. 1912 (gravestone), Panama,[1601] died 16 Mar. 1986, Yolo Co., Calif.,[1602] and was buried near his wife Frances.[1603]

1597. *Find a Grave*, no. 113860765, gravestone photo, by Dennis Pleau, Davis Cem., Davis, Yolo Co., Calif., "Frances Rutan Pringle | Beloved mother writer Bahaí pioneer | November 27, 1914 | July 14, 2005."

1598. *California, U.S., Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850–1941*, Alameda Co., Vol. 46, 1940–1941, "[no.] 26 [parties] Hoy Hugo Eric Sara Frances Rutan | married by Chester R. Lewis, where married Oakland [date] Jan 1 1941 [record vol. p.] 241 851."

1599. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, at <Ancestry.com>, Hugo Eric Hoy, of Hayward, Alameda Co., Calif., 25, born 23 Sept. 1915, San Francisco, Calif., mother Mrs. Olga C. Hoy, of Hayward.

1600. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Hugo E. Hoy, 23 Sept. 1915, San Francisco Co., male, mother's maiden name Meyer. The father's name from: *U.S., Carded Birth Records in Military Hospitals, 1884–1916*, father Anthony G. Hoy, maiden name of mother Olga Mayer, child Asta Olga Hoy, female, 1st child, born 15 Nov. 1910, San Francisco, Calif. G. stands for George from the 1920 census for San Francisco ED 135, r. T625_136, p. 7B, dw. 147, fam. 152, lists George Hoy, 45, farm laborer born Ill., wife Olga, 34, born Bavaria, three daughters, including Asta, 9, and one son, Hugo, 4, all born in Calif.

1601. *U.S., Index to Alien Case Files, 1944–2003*, at <Ancestry.com>, Ruperto Pringle aka Ruperto Bartley, born 20 Nov. 1912, Panama, arrival 25 Oct. 1983, Los Angeles Co., Calif., archive location Kansas City, Mo., reg. no. 38600557.

1602. *California, U.S., Death index, 1940–1997*, at <Ancestry.com>, Ruperto Oliver Pringle, SSN 547–79–5354, male, born 20 Nov. 1912, "other country," died 16 Mar. 1986, Yolo Co., mother's maiden name Bartley.

1603. *Find a Grave*, no. 40800065, gravestone photo, by Dennis Pleau, Davis Cem., Davis, Yolo Co., Calif., "Rupert Oliver Pringle | Beloved husband and father | Nov. 20, 1912—Mar. 16, 1986."

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

In 1940 Frances Rutan, 25, a registered nurse at the county hospital, born in California, lived as a roomer in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. She had resided in Riverside, Calif., in 1935.[1604]

In 1950 Hugo E. Hoy, 35, state park ranger, born in California, resided in Portola State Park, San Mateo Co., Calif., with his wife, Frances, 35, born in California, and with his son, Gerald, 7, and daughters, Susan, 3, and "Cathy," 2, all born in California, and his brother, Eugene, 17, born in California.[1605]

Children:

785 i **GERALD GAETON**[10] **HOY**, born 12 Jan. 1943, Alameda Co., Calif.,[1606] died 8 Oct. 2012.[1607]

786 ii **SUSAN ELAINE**[10] **HOY**, born 14 Nov. 1946, Alameda Co., Calif.,[1608] married **RANDY SHORES**.

787 iii **KATHERINE LOUISE**[10] **HOY [RUTAN–SPRAGUE]**, born 18 Mar. 1948, Humboldt Co., Calif.,[1609] married (1) 21 Mar. 1967, Monterey Co., Calif.,[1610] **PETER M. JORGENSEN**, born about 1946, had at least two children, divorced 12 Jan. 1981, Fresno Co., Calif.,[1611] married

---

1604. U.S. census, 1940, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., ED 61-22, r. m-t0626-00445, p. 14B, dw. 582, fam. 383, line 76.

1605. U.S. census, 1950, San Mateo Co., Calif., ED 41-263, r. 6105, p. 40, dw. 499–500. N.B., the census listing on <Ancestry.com>, has pp. 40 and 41 exchanged, causing family structure confusion. In particular, Joanna Bondi (top of p. 42) is not part of the Hoy family.

1606. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Gerald Gaeton Hoy, 12 Jan. 1943, Alameda Co., male, mother's maiden name Rutan.

1607. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935–2014*, at <Ancestry.com>, Gerald G. Hoy, SSN 569–60–9086, born 12 Jan. 1943, issued 1960 Calif., died 8 Oct. 2012.

1608. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Susan Elaine Hoy, 14 Nov. 1946, Alameda Co., female, mother's maiden name Rutan.

1609. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Katherine Louise Hoy, 18 Mar. 1948, Humboldt Co., female, mother's maiden name Rutan.

1610. *California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960–1985*, at <Ancestry.com>, p. 11985, image 149 of 269 at <Ancestry.com>, "Jorgensen Peter M Hoy Katherin L [ages] 21 18 [co.] 27 [date] 03 21 67 90 1449 26130." 27 is Monterey Co.

1611. *California, U.S., Divorce Index, 1966–1984*, p. 11635, image 346 of 367 at <Ancestry.com>, "Jorgsen katherin L Peter M [co.] 10 [date] 01 12 81 25483 001041." 10 is Fresno Co.

(2) 21 June 1985, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1612] **JOHN B. SPRAGUE**, and had at least two children:

(1) **Michael P.**[11] **Jorgensen**, born 26 Jan. 1968, San Francisco Co., Calif.[1613]

(2) **Kelinda [Keli] S.**[11] **Jorgensen [Rutan–Jorgensen]**, born 7 Nov. 1970, Humboldt Co., Calif.,[1614] married 22 July 1996, Franklin Co., Ohio,[1615] **Carlos Arcadio Sanchez Choza**, born about 1962, and had three children.

(3) **Felicia Jean**[11] **Sprague [Rutan-Sprague]**, born 28 Jan. 1988, Solano Co., Calif.[1616]

(4) **Daniel Jordan**[11] **Sprague**, born 18 Feb. 1991, Solano Co., Calif.[1617]

788 iv **MICHAEL ERIC**[10] **HOY**, born 18 Aug. 1950, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.,[1618] married (1) 22 Dec. 1973, Humboldt Co., Calif.,[1619] **MELODY A. MAYBEE**, born 1949, divorced July 1976, Humboldt

---

1612. *California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960–1985,* p. 8095, image 294 of 538 at <Ancestry.com>, "Sprague John B Hoy Kathryn L [ages] 49 37 [co.] 19 [date] 06 21 85 19 11194 41931." 19 is Los Angeles Co.

1613. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Michael P. Jorgensen, 26 Jan. 1968, San Francisco Co., male, mother's maiden name Hoy.

1614. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Kelinda S. Jorgensen, 7 Nov. 1970, Humboldt Co., female, mother's maiden name Hoy.

1615. *Ohio, U.S., Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972–2007*, at <Ancestry.com>, Kelinda S. Jorgensen, female, 25, born about 1971, married 22 July 1996, Ohio, licensed in Franklin Co., Ohio, resident of Franklin Co., 0 times married, spouse Carlos A. Sanchez Choz [sic], male, 34, born about 1962, cert. 35724, vol. 17052.

1616. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Felicia Jean Sprague, 28 Jan. 1988, Solano Co., female, mother's maiden name Hoy.

1617. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Daniel Jordan Sprague, 18 Jan. 1991, Solano Co., male, mother's maiden name Hoy.

1618. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Michael Eric Hoy, 18 Aug. 1950, Santa Clara Co., female, mother's maiden name Rutan. *Daily Palo Alto Times*, Fri., 18 Aug. 1950, p. 17, col. 4, births, Palo Alto Hospital, "To Mr. and Mrs. Hugo E. Hoy, Portola State Park, La Honda, at 4:31 a.m., a son, 8 pounds and 12½ ounces," online at <newspapers.com>.

1619. *California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960–1985,* p. 19382, image 14 of 269 at <Ancestry.com>, "Hoy Michael E Maybee Melody A [ages] 23 24 [co.] 12 [date] 12 22 73 12 160 166551." 12 is Humboldt Co.

Co., Calif.,[1620] married (2) 23 Dec. 1977, San Diego Co., Calif.,[1621] **JANIE Y. MCKINNON**, born about 1952, and had at least three children:

(1) **Elizabeth Maureen**[11] **Hoy**, born 10 Dec. 1982, Riverside Co., Calif.[1622]

(2) **Kevin Patrick**[11] **Hoy**, born 26 Oct. 1984, Riverside Co., Calif.[1623]

(3) **Byron Douglas**[11] **Hoy**, born 8 Mar. 1987, Orange Co., Calif.[1624]

749. GEORGE ALBERT[9] RUTAN JR. (688*George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 7 Apr. 1916, Coalinga, Fresno Co., Calif.,[1625] and died 28 Aug. 2009, last residence Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1626] He married 1 June 1937, Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Calif.,[1627] **JESSIE IRENE GOFORTH**, who was born 6 Sept. 1916,

1620. *California, U.S., Divorce Index, 1966–1984*, p. 1979, image 435 of 441 at <Ancestry.com>, "Hoy Michael E [born] 50 Maybee Melody a [born 49 [married] 73 [dissolution] 07 76 1 [co.] 12 059937 086109." 12 is Humboldt Co.

1621. *California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960–1985*, p. 8095, image 294 of 538 at <Ancestry.com>, "Hoy Michael E McKinnon Janie Y [ages] 27 24 [co.] 37 [date] 12 23 77 33 3357 142217." 37 is San Diego Co.

1622. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Elizabeth Maureen Hoy, 10 Dec. 1982, Riverside Co., female, mother's maiden name McKinnon.

1623. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Kevin Patrick Hoyn Hoy, 26 Oct. 1984, Riverside Co., male, mother's maiden name McKinnon.

1624. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Byron Douglas Hoy, 8 Mar. 1987, Orange Co., male, mother's maiden name McKinnon.

1625. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, image 16 of 4524 at <Ancestry.com>, 24, married, signed George A. Rutan Jr. registered for the WWII draft from Estacada, Clackamas Co., Ore.

1626. *U.S., Social Security Death index, 1935–2014*, <Ancestry.com>, George Albert Rutan, SSN 558–03–5452, born 7 Apr. 1916, died 28 Aug. 2009, issued before 1951 Calif., last residence 93590, Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

1627. Marriage announcement, "Irene Goforth and George A. Rutan Married in Chapel," *The San Bernardino County Sun*, 2 June 1937, Wed., p. 13, at <newspapers.com/image/47295288/>, Irene daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Goforth, Arlington, George son of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Rutan Sr., Orange Cove, "last night" so 1 June 1937.

San Jon (near Tucumcari), Quay Co., N.M.,[1628] daughter of Jesse Clyde and Fannie Charlotte (Cannon) Goforth,[1629] and who died 26 Sept. 2000. George[9] was "Pops" Rutan, famous in his Rutan family branch for his genealogy of that family. ***This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

In 1920 Clyde J. Goforth, 30, a blacksmith born in Arkansas of Arkansas natives, resided Jaroso, Costilla Co., Colo., with his wife, Fannie C., 20, born in Texas of Arkansas natives, and with his daughters, Jessie I., 3, born in New Mexico, and Florence F., 8/12, born in Colorado.[1630]

In 1940 George A. Rutan, 23, a farmer born in California, resided in Cascade, Clackamas Co., Ore., with his wife, Irene, 23, born in Colorado, his son, Richard G., 8/12, his brother, John K., 13, and his brother-in-law, Howard L. Goforth, 17, all three born in California. In the next dwelling resided Ertie W. Goforth, 46, a farmer born in Arkansas, and his wife, Mable, 44, born in Oklahoma. The Goforths had resided in San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., in 1935.[1631]

In 1950 George A. Rutan, 33, in the armed forces, born in California, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Irene G., 33, a census enumerator born in New Mexico, his son, Richard G., 11,

---

1628. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, <Ancestry.com>, Irene Goforth Rutan aka Irene Rutan aka Irene Goforth Goforth, female, white, born 6 Sept. 1916, "San John Tuc," N.M., died 26 Sept. 2000, father Jesse C. Goforth, mother Fonnie C. Cannon, SSN 562–36–0320.

1629. U.S. census, 1900, Alvarado, Johnson Co., Tex., ED 62, r. 1649, p. 9, dw. 172, fam. 175, lists Fannie Cannon, 11/12, born June 1899, Tex., daughter of Allen E. Cannon, 32, and Lizzie C., his wife, and other children. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1940–1997*, at <Ancestry.com>, Fannie Charlotte Goforth aka Fannie Charlotte Cannon, SSN 554–52–1589, female, born 22 June 1899, Tex., died 5 Feb. 1980, Fresno Co., mother's maiden name Ferguson, father's surname Cannon. *Find a Grave,* no. 40209538, gravestone photo, unsourced data: "burial: 07 Feb 1980, Belmont Memorial Park, | Jesse Clyde Goforth | Marriage: 09 May 1915, Tucumcari, Quay, NM | Children Irene Goforth Florence Penelope Goforth." Quay Co., N.M., Marriages, 1905–1916, FHL 928026 item 4, DGS 7831496, image 453 of 745 at <familysearch.org>, 142, "[book 3] 44 | J. C. Goforth | 6–27–1889 Green Forest, Ark. | Revuelto, N.M. || Fannie Cannon | 6–22–1890 [*sic*] Delba, Fannin Co. Tex. | Revuelto, N.M. || 5–9–1915 | Rev. P. Koneke, Minister of the Gospel." N.B., Revuelto Creek is in the vicinity of San Jon, Logan, and Tucumcari, N.M. It is a tribuatary of the Canadian River.

1630. U.S. census, 1920, Jaroso, Costilla Co., Colo., ED 39, r. T625_157, p. 6A, dw. 24, fam. 24.

1631. U.S. census, 1940, Cascade, Clackamas Co., Ore., ED 3–16, r. m–t0627–03354, p. 4B, dw. 85 (Rutan) and 84 (Goforth).

born in California, daughter, Nellie Ann, 8, born in Oregon, Elbert L., 6, born in Oregon, and his mother, Rhoda S., 64, a widow, born in Minnesota.[1632]

An obituary for Dr. George Albert Rutan Jr.:

> George Albert Rutan passed away in Lancaster, California August 28, 2009, of natural causes, at age 93. George's great-grandfather, Samuel A. Rutan Sr., crossed the great plains from Illinois to California by wagon train in 1852. His great-grandmother, Edna Kimzey Benson, arrived by wagon train in 1847, prior to the California Gold Rush. George was born in Coalinga, California on April 7, 1916, the first son of G. A. Rutan Sr., a farmer and oil-field worker, and Rhoda Stearns, a homemaker and beloved mother.
>
> George served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and graduated from the School of Dentistry at the University of Southern California. He moved his family to Dinuba, California to set up a dental practice in 1951. George became a private pilot in 1953, which inspired his family's life-long interest in aviation. George "Pop" Rutan was preceded to Heaven by his wife of 63 years, Irene "Mom" Rutan in the year 2000. He was also preceded in death by sister Frances and brother Charles. George is survived by two brothers Samuel Rutan and Kenneth Rutan; children Dick, Burt and Nellie Ann Rutan; two daughter-in-laws; eight grandchildren; their spouses; and twelve great-grandchildren. He leaves behind loving nieces, nephews, cousins and friends from around the world. A private interment will rejoin George A. Rutan with his wife Irene at Evergreen Cemetery in Los Angeles. A public celebration of his life will be held at the Mojave Airport on October 11, 2009.[1633]

An obituary for Irene Goforth Rutan:

> Mojave—A memorial service will be held Saturday, October 7, for Irene Goforth Rutan, 84, who passed away September 27 at her Palmdale home.

1632. U.S. census, 1950, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 66–1708, r. 6044, p. 33, dw. 310.

1633. *Find a Grave,* no. 41470161, Dr. George Albert Rutan Jr., obit., transcribed from *Antelope Valley Press*, 2 Sept. 2009, Wed.

A public service will be held at 11 a.m. at Scaled Composites, the firm her son Burt built into an internationally-recognized aerospace firm.

Mrs. Rutan was born in San Jon, New Mexico, on September 6, 1916.

She and her husband of 63 years, George, who survives her, spent much of their life in the San Joaquin Valley, moving to the Antelope Valley in 1985.

Son Dick Rutan, whose aerial adventures in airplanes designed by his brother Burt have taken him around the world twice, said his mother was "very supportive" of her children as they grew up and later in life.

Dick said that when he turned 16, his mother drove him out to the airport for his first solo flight, which won him his pilot's license, and then to the DMV for his driver's license.

"I drove home," Rutan recalled.

Mrs. Rutan enjoyed accompanying her sons to the annual Experimental Aircraft Association in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. "She counted all the LongEzis and other airplanes Burt designed," Dick Rutan said.

"She always had the "official" count!"

Failing health prevented her from traveling to Oshkosh this year, he added.

The Rutans raised their talented family in Dinuba, a small farming town near Fresno, where George Rutan was a dentist.

Mrs. Rutan is survived by her husband, sons Burt and Dick Rutan, daughter Nell Rutan, brother Howard Goforth, **grandchildren Dawn Davis, Kye Park, Holly Hogan, Jill Hoffman, Jeff Rutan, and Jetta Zellner**; six great grand-children, and nieces and nephews.

Famous sons

Mrs. Rutan was devoted to her children, and was a familiar figure at Scaled and at the launching and landing of son Dick's many record-setting adventures and roll-outs of Burt's latest designs.

Burt Rutan's innovative designs have made him known and respected around the world. Dick Rutan has flown around the world twice, once with Jeana Yeager to become the first to circumnavigate the world non-stop and un-refueled in the Voyager, a unique aircraft now on display at the National Air and Space Museum in the nation's capitol.

His second globe-circling journey was with Scaled executive Mike Melville in a pair of Long-Ezis.

Mother of SpaceShipOne's designer, Burt Rutan and his brother, Dick, and sister, Nellie. She was the wife of Dr. George Albert Rutan, Jr.[1634]

Children:

+ 789 i **RICHARD [DICK] GLENN[10] RUTAN**, born 1 July 1938, Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., Calif., married (1) **GERALDIN TOMPKINS**, and had two children, married (2) **KRISTIN KAY (PEETS) CREMER**.

790 ii **NELL ANN[10] RUTAN**, born about 1942, Oregon.

+ 791 iii **ELBERT [BURT] LEANDER[10] RUTAN**, born 17 June 1943, Estacada, Clackamas Co., Ore., married (1) married (1) **JUDITH CAROLE PRATHER**, and had two children, married (2) **CAROLYN ANN WEAVER**, married (3) **MARGARET REMBLESKE**, and married (4) **TONYA RAE SIMONE**. ***This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

751. CHARLES FREDERIC[9] RUTAN (*688George Albert[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 9 Feb. 1923, Reedley, Fresno Co., Calif.,[1635] died 22 May 1978 (gravestone, obit.), Long Beach, Calif., and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Wash.[1636] He married 2 June 1946, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.,[1637] **GERTRUDE MAE TOMPKINS**, born about 1927.

In 1950 Charles F. Rutan, 27, a parochial school teacher, born in California, resided in Sandy, Clackamas Co., Ore., with his wife, Gertrude

1634. *Find a Grave,* no. 17198120, Irene Goforth Rutan, obit. and other information, posted by East Kern Genealogical Society, courtesy *Tehachapi News*, *Southeastern Kern Weekender*, Tehachapi, Kern, Calif.

1635. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, Chartles F. Rutan, born 9 Feb. 1923, Fresno Co., male, mother's maiden name Stearns.

1636. *Find a Grave,* no. 79180811, gravestone photo, Mountain View Cem., Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Wash., plot: WALLA–VE–98A–16–1, "Charles F Rutan | Tec4 US Army | World War II | Feb 9 1923 May 22 1978."

1637. *Oregon, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1849–1967*, Clackamas Co., 1944–1946, 495, image 619 of 746 at <Ancestry.com>, Charles Frederic Rutan, 23, to Gertrude Mae Tompkins, 19, both of Estacada, Ore., licensed 29 May 1946, married 2 June 1946, Portland, Ore, by H. W. Hempel MG.

M., 23, a waitress born in Oregon, and with his son, Frederic L., born in May in Oregon, niece, Loretta J. Walker, 9, born in Oregon, and one lodger.[1638]

An obituary for Charles:

> Rutan—Charles F. Rutan was born Feb. 9, 1923 in Reedley, Calif., and died May 22, 1978 in Long Beach, Calif. He is survived by his wife, Mae Rutan, College Place, Wash.; two sons: Fred Rutan and Kenneth Rutan, both of Walla Walla, Wash.; a daughter, Ann Knutson, Yakima, Wash.; mother, Rhoda Lindermood, Fresno, Calif.; sister, Frances Pringle, Balboa, Panama; three brothers; Dr. George Rutan, Whittier, Calif., Elder Sam Rutan, Porterville, Calif., and Kenneth Rutan, Canal Zone, Panama.[1639]

Children (from the obit.):

792 i **FREDERIC L.**[10] **RUTAN**, born May 1950 (1950 census), married 15 Apr. 1972, Josephine Co., Ore.,[1640] **MICHELLE WICKHAM**, and had at least one child: (1) **Cherie Christine**[11] **Rutan**, born 14 Jan. 1980, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Wash., married 12 Aug. 2007, Weathersfield, Windsor Co., Vt.,[1641] **Seth David Harris**, born 27 Feb. 1978, Bennington, Vt., son of Mark and Kathryn (Luss) Harris.

793 ii **KENNETH**[10] **RUTAN**.

794 iii **ANN**[10] **RUTAN**, married —**KNUTSON**.

752. JOHN KENNETH[9] **RUTAN** (688*George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 Dec. 1926, Dinuba,

---

1638.U.S. census, 1950, Sandy, Clackamas Co., Ore., ED 3-127, r. 1962, p. 82, dw. 29.

1639. *Find a Grave*, no. 79180811, obit., transcribed from *North Pacific Union Gleaner*, 19 Mar. 1979.

1640. *Oregon, U.S., Marriage Indexes, 1906–2009*, image 305 of 316 at <Ancestry.com>, "Rutan Fredric Wickham Michelle 17 04–15–72 03424." 17 is Josephine Co.

1641. *Vermont, U.S., Marriage Records, 1909–2008*, Windsor Co., 2007, n. 7002891 062, image 287 of 580 at <Ancestry.com>, groom: Seth David Harris, of Springfield, Vt., born 27 Feb. 1978, Bennington, Vt., father Mark Harris, born Vt., mother Kathryn Luss, born N.Y., bride: Cherie Christine Rutan, of Springfield, Vt., born 14 Jan. 1980, Walla Walla, Wash., father Frederic Rutan, born Ore., mother Michelle Wickham, born Ore., licensed 17 July 2007, married 12 Aug. 2007, Weathersfield, Vt.

Tulare Co., Calif.,[1642] died 24 Sept. 2023, and was buried in Davis Cem., Davis, Yolo Co., Calif.,[1643] married 28 Mar. 1953, Baha'i Center, Honolulu, Hawaii,[1644] **MARTHA ANN BECK**, who was born 28 Dec. 1932, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1645] daughter of Ralph Waldo and Edith (Cartwright) Beck,[1646] and who died July 2023.[1647]

In 1940 John K. Rutan, 13, resided with his brother, George A. Rutan, 23, in Cascade, Clackamas Co., Ore. (q.v.).

In 1950 Ralph Beck, 44, oil field worker born in Missouri, resided in Maywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Edith, 43, born in Colorado, daughters, Martha A., 17, clerk in a retail dress shop, and Beverly, 13, son, Roger, 12, and daughter, Susan, 9, all born in California.[1648]

Children (from the obit.):

+ 795 i **GENE RUSSELL[10] RUTAN**, born 19 Feb. 1955, Orange Co., Calif., married (1) **MICHELLE LOUISE DUNKERTON**, and had two children, married (2) **MONIK SUMI**, and had one child, partnered (3) with **CARON DUNN**, and had one child.

1642. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, John Kenneth Rutan, 5 Dec. 1926, Tulare Co., male, mother's maiden name Stearns. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, <Ancestry.com>, John Kenneth Rutan, of Hayward, Alameda Co., Calif., 18, born 5 dec. 1926, Dinuba, Calif., contact Mrs. Frances Hoy, of Hayward.

1643. *Veterans Legacy Memorial*, (→), John Kenneth Rutan, 5 Dec. 1926 – 24 Sept. 2023, US Navy, World War II, Korea, Davis Cemetery District, 820 Pole Line Road, Davis, Calif. 95618.

1644. "Miss Beck Wed To John Rutan," *Honolulu Star–Advertiser*, (→), Honolulu, Hawaii, Fri., 17 Apr. 1953, p. 8, col. 2, "Miss Martha Ann Beck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W. Beck, was mararied to John Kenneth Rutan, son of Mrs. Rhoda Steran [*sic*] Rutan, March 28, at Baha'i Center."

1645. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Martha Ann Beck, 28 Dec. 1932, Los Angeles Co., female, mother's maiden name Cartwright.

1646. *California, U.S., County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849–1980*, image 68 of 546 at <Ancestry.com>, Ralph W. Beck, married 17 May 1929, Los Angeles Co., to Edith Cartwright, cites book 862, page 220. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Ralph Waldo Beck, 37, of Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif., born 26 Apr. 1904, Stoutland, Mo., contact Mr. Jack Cartwright, of Altadena.

1647. Email from (son) David Rutan, 25 Feb. 2025, "John Kenneth Rutan – 12/5/1926 to 9/24/2023 (my grandfather – went by both John and Ken), married to Martha Ann Beck Cartwright 12/28/1932 to 7/25(?)/2023."

1648. U.S. census, 1950, Maywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 19-1376, r. 1458, p. 4, dw. 61.

+ 796 ii **TERRIE L.**[10] **RUTAN**, born 23 Oct. 1956, Los Angeles Co., Calif., married — **BUENO**, and had three children.

+ 797 iii **KAREN A.**[10] **RUTAN**, born 10 Sept. 1959, Orange Co., Calif., married **FARHAD SABETAN**, and had three children.

Tenth Generation

The Peter[3] Peter[2] Branch

756. RUSSELL T.[10] **RUTAN** (*697Ira A.*[9], *Silas*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 27 May 1914 (gravestone), died 1999, and was buried in Mound Hill Cem., Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio.[1649] He married about 1938 **MARY M. WRIGHT**, who was born 25 Apr. 1916, Farmersville, Ohio, daughter of Ben and May (Izor) Wright, died 15 Apr. 2012, Eaton, and was buried with her husband.

An obituary for Russell:

> Russell T. Rutan, 84, of Eaton, died Saturday, March 27, at the Golden Rule Nursing Center in Richmond, Ind. Born May 27, 1914, in Preble County, he was the son of the late Ira A. and Mary (Kramer) Rutan, and had lived in Jackson Township all his life. He was a retired farmer. Mr. Rutan was a member of the Campbellstown United Church of Christ, an active member of the Preble County Historical Society, and a member of the Farmersville Historical Society.
>
> Survivors include his wife of 61 years, Mary M. (Wright) Rutan; two daughters and sons-in-law, Jean and George Simpson of Centerville, Ohio, Amie Sue and Dale Felty of Richmond, Ind.; a son, Ron Rutan of Eaton; two grandchildren, Kelly Felty and Larry Felty; three great-grandchildren; a sister, Marie Carlisle of Farmington, Mich.; nieces and nephews.
>
> Burial will be in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton.[1650]

An obituary for Mary:

> Mary Wright Rutan, age 95, of Eaton, OH passed away Sunday, April 15, 2012. She was born April 25, 1916 in Farmersville, OH to the late Ben and May (Izor) Wright. Mary was a 1934 graduate of Farmersville High School. She lived on the family farm with her husband Russell in Jackson

1649. *Find a Grave*, no. 24531158, gravestone photo, Mound Hill Cem., Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, plot: Section 21, Lot 21 EH, Grave 2, "Rutan | Russell T. | 1914—1999 | | Mary M. | 1916 [empty]."

1650. *Find a Grave*, no. 24531158, transcription of obituary, from unnamed source, undated.

Township (Preble County) for most of her married life. She was a loving, caring wife, mother, grandmother, aunt and friend. She made a difference in the lives of her family and her community. In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by her husband Russell Rutan, who passed away in 1999; and brother Robert Wright. She is survived by her children Jean (George) Simpson of Eaton, OH, Amie Sue (Dale) Felty of Richmond, IN and Ron Rutan of Eaton, OH; grandchildren Larry (Christina) Felty, Diana (Kevin) King and Kelly Felty, all of Richmond, IN; several great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren; and her extended Carlisle family ... Burial will be in Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, OH.[1651]

Children:

798 i **JEAN M.**[11] **RUTAN**, born 25 May 1940, died 6 Feb. 2023, buried Mound Hill Cem., Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio.[1652] married **GEORGE J. SIMPSON**, born 5 June 1940, died 18 Dec. 2024, buried with his wife.

799 ii **AMIE SUE**[11] **RUTAN**, born 5 Sept. 1941, died 17 Feb. 2018, buried Mound Hill Cem., Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio,[1653] married **DALE E. FELTY**, born 28 Mar. 1939, died 20 May 2024, buried with his wife, and had three children: (1) **Larry E.**[12] **Felty**, born 14 June 1964, married **Christina —**; (2) **Diana**[12] **Felty**, married **Kevin King**; and (3) **Kelly R.**[12] **Felty**, born 16 Oct. 1973.

800 iii **RON**[11] **RUTAN**.

772. DANIEL WILLIAM[10] **RUTAN** (*739Daniel William*[9], *Glenn*[8], *Daniel William*[7], *Daniel Milton*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 2 Nov. 1935, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., died 30 Dec. 2012 (obit.), and was

1651. "Mary M. Rutan," obit., at ‚gardfuneralhome.com> (↗).

1652. *Find a Grave*, no. 249338082, gravestone photo, Mound Hill Cem., Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, plot: Section 29, Lot 32, Grave 8, "Simpson | George J. | June 5, 1940 | Dec. 18, 2024 || Jean M. | (Rutan) | May 24, 1940 | Feb. 6, 2023." There is also an obit. posted at this site.

1653. *Find a Grave*, no. 187495574, gravestone photo, by Jacob Zimmern, Mound Hill Cem., Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, "Felty | Larry E. | June 14, 1964 || Dale E. | Mar. 28, 1939 | May 20, 2024 || Jan. 1, 1965 || Amie Sue | Sept. 5, 1941 | Feb. 17, 2018 || Kelly R. | Oct. 16, 1973." The date "Jan. 1, 1965" between Dale and Amie suggests that was their marriage date, but if so, then Larry E. was born before their marriage. There is also an obit. posted at this site.

buried in Lakeview Cem., Coleraine, Itasca Co., Minn.[1654] He married 7 Apr. 1956, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1655] **KATHRYN BELLE FERRYMAN**, who was born 8 Aug. 1934, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, daughter of William Leonard and Jessie (Patton) Ferryman.

An obituary for Daniel:

> Daniel William "Bill" Rutan, 77, of Taconite, MN died Sunday, Dec. 30, 2012 in Grand Itasca Hospital, Grand Rapids, MN. He was born in 1935 in Grand Rapids, MN to Daniel and Margaret (Saleture) Rutan.
>
> He attended and graduated from school in Mechanicsburg, OH. On April 7, 1956, he was united in marriage to Kathryn "Kitty" Ferryman in Mechanicsburg. He worked as a rural mail carrier in Ohio. Bill and Kitty moved to Taconite, MN in 1978. Bill was employed as an assistant manager at K-Mart in Grand Rapids for 18 years and then in Hibbing for 18 years. He retired in 1995. Bill enjoyed fishing, watching the birds and squirrels, and most of all following his grandkids in their sports and spending time with his family. He was an avid Green Bay Packers fan.
>
> He was preceded in death by his parents; and one son, Michael Rutan.
>
> Bill is survived by his wife, Kathryn "Kitty"; daughter, Tami (Brian) Skadsem; son, Scott (Jackie) Rutan; sister, Chloe (Ralph) Cotterman; brother, Tom (Nancy) Rutan; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and his nieces and nephews.
>
> Burial will be in Lakeview Cemetery, Coleraine, MN at a later date.[1656]

Children:

1654. *Find a Grave*, no. 198347531, gravestone photo, Lakeview Cem., Coleraine, Itasca Co., Minn., "Rutan | D. William | 1935–2012 || Married | Apr. 7 | 1956 || Kathryn B. | 1934–[empty]."

1655. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1945–1959, 385, image 576 of 695 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 545419, no. 769, groom: Daniel William Rutan, 20 on 2 Nov. 1955, of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, born in Grand Rapids, Minn., molder, father Daniel W. Rutan, mother ;Margaret Saleture, not previously married, bride: Kathryn Belle Ferryman, 21 on 8 Aug. 1955, of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, born at Mechanicsburg, clerk, father "W[m]" Leonard Ferryman, mother Jessie Patton, not previously married, licensed 24 Mar. 1956, married 7 Apr. 1931, by Lynn C. Rainsberger MG.

1656. *Find a Grave*, no. 198347531, obituary transcribed from an unnamed source.

801 i **MICHAEL DUANE**[11] **RUTAN**, born 26 June 1957, Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1657] died 15 Oct. 1994, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio,[1658] married **LAURIE MAE KING**, and had three sons: (1) **Ben**[12] **Rutan**; (2) **Nick**[12] **Rutan**; and (3) **Christopher Miles**[12] **Rutan**, born 1 Oct. 1988, Ohio.

An obituary for Michael:

> Michael (Mick) D. Rutan | 37, passed away October 15, 1994 at the Kobacker House. He was employed as a school teacher and coach of Southwest City Schools for 13 years. He coached football, basketball and track for both girls and boys at Brook Park and Norton Middle School. He was very active in Westland Youth Athletic Association...He is survived by his wife, Laurie (King) Rutan; sons, Ben, Nick and Chris Rutan; poarents, William and Kitty Rutan of Minnesota; brother, Scott, of Columbus; and sister, Tami Skadsem and her husband, Brian of Minnesota...Interment will be in Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, Ohio...[1659]

802 ii **WILLIAM SCOTT**[11] **RUTAN**, born 6 Aug. 1960, married 13 July 1996, Ohio,[1660] **JACQUELINE BETH SMITH**, born about 1972, and had two children: (1) **Daniel Michael Scott**[12] **Rutan**, born 25 Nov. 1998,

---

1657. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Michael Duane Rutan, male, white, born 26 June 1957, Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, died 15 Oct. 1994, SSN 298–50–4267.

1658. *Find a Grave*, no. 233750023, obituary transcribed from *Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1994, "Michael 'Mick' D. Rutan, 37, died on Saturday, October 15, 1994, in the Kobacher [*sic*] House, Columbus. | ... | He is survived by his wife, sons, parents, brother and sister and brother-in-law. | ... | Interment will be in Sunset Cemetery."

1659. Obit., "Michael (Mick) D. Rutan," *Springfield News-Sun*, Springfield, Ohio, Sun., 16 Oct. 1994, p. 42, <newspapers.com> (↗).

1660. *Ohio, U.S., Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972–2007*, at <Ancestry.com>, Jacquel [*sic*] B. Smith, female, 24, born about 1972, married 13 July 1996, Ohio, licensed in Franklin Co., resident of Franklin Co., 0 times married, spouse William S. Rutan, male, 35, born about 1961, cert. 35485, vol. 17051.

Ohio;[1661] and (2) **Kayla Elizabeth**[12] **Rutan**, born 17 Jan. 2003, Ohio.[1662] Scott[11] and Jackie divorced 9 Jan. 2015, Ohio.[1663]

803 iii **TAMI KAYE**[11] **RUTAN**, born 28 July 1962, Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1664] married 15 June 1985, Taconite, Itaska Co., Minn.,[1665] **BRIAN KARL SKADSEM**, son of Dennis and Karen (—) Skadsem.

773. CHLOE KAYE[10] **RUTAN** (*739Daniel William*[9], *Glenn*[8], *Daniel William*[7], *Daniel Milton*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 26 May 1940, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, died 31 Jan. 2018, and was buried in Graceland Cem., Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio.[1666] She married (1) 8 Aug. 1956, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1667] **GREGORY BRUCE ALTY**, who was

1661. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908–2003*, <Ancestry.com>, Daniel Michael Scott Rutan, born 25 Nov. 1998, Ohio, reg. 22 Dec. 1998, father William Scott Rutan, mother Jacqueline Beth Rutan, cert. 1998 147078.

1662. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908–2003*, <Ancestry.com>, Kayla Elizabeth Rutan, born 17 Jan. 2003, Ohio, reg. 7 Feb. 2003, father William Scott Rutan, mother Jacqueline Beth Rutan, cert. 2003 008800.

1663. *Ohio, U.S., Divorce Abstracts, 1962–1963, 1967–1971, 1973–2007*, <Ancestry.com>, William S. Rutan, decree 9 Jan. 2015, Ohio, spouse Jacquel [*sic*] B., marriage duration 18 years, number of minor children 2.

1664. Birth announcement, "Named Tami Kay," *The Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Ohio, Tues., 7 Aug. 1962, p. 9, <newspapers.com> (↗), "Mr. and Mrs. William Rutan Jr., proudly announce the birth of a daughter in Mercy Memorial Hospital Urbana Saturday, July 28. She has been named Tami Kay. She is the third child but first daughter in the home."

1665.Wedding, "Rutan—Skadsem," *The Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Ohio, Tues., 6 Aug. 1985, p. 4, <newspapers.com> (↗), "Wedding vows of Tami Kaye Rutan and Brian karl Skadsem were solemnized in St. Joseph's Catholoc Church, taconite, Minn., on June 15, at 3 p.m...The bride is the daughter of William and Kitty Rutan of rural Bovey, Minn., formerly of Mechanicsburg. The groom is the son of Dennis Skadsem of Gillette, Wy., and Karen Skadsem of Newfolden, Minn...Guests were seated by Michael and Scott Rutan, both of Columbus, and brothers of the bride."

1666. *Find a Grave*, no. 200852172, gravestone photo, Graceland Cem., Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio, "Chloe Kay | Cotterman | May 26, 1940 | Jan. 31, 2018."

1667. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1945–1959, 567, image 669 of 695 at <Ancestry.com> (↗), cites FHL 545419, no. 2031, Gregory Bruce Alty to Chloe Kaye Rutan, groom: 17 on 14 Mar. 1958, Harnell, N.Y., residence R. I. Cable, Ohio, student, father Harold Alty, mother Carolyn Evans, not previously married, bride: 18 on 26 May 1958, born and resident Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, assemblist, father Daniel W. Rutan, mother Margaret A. Saleture, not previously married, licensed 5 Aug. 1958, and married 8 Aug. 1958, by Robert J. Suver

born 14 Mar. 1941, Hornell, Steuben Co., N.Y., son of Harold and Carolyn (Evans) Alty. She married (2) 1 June 1990, Ohio,[1668] **RALPH F. COTTERMAN**.

An obituary for Chloe:

> Sidney—Chloe K. Cotterman, 76, of Sidney, passed away Wednesday, Jan. 31, 2018, at The Pavilion Rehab and Skilled Care Center.
>
> She was born May 26, 1941 [*sic*], the daughter of late Daniel and Margaret (Saleture) Rutan. On June 1, 2005, she married Ralph Cotterman, who survives in Sidney.
>
> She is also survived by two children, Russ (Kathy) Alty, of Mechanicsburg, and Brad (Melssia [*sic*]) Alty, of Bellefontaine…[list of step-children via Cotterman]…and brother, Tom (Nancy) Rutan of Columbus.
>
> One brother, Bill Rutan preceded her in death…[1669]

Children of the first marriage, to Greg Alty:

804 i **RUSS**[11] **ALTY**, married **KATHY —**.
805 ii **BRAD**[11] **ALTY**, married **MELSSIA —**.

775. CHARLES ROGER[10] **RUTAN** (*749Charles Owen*[9], *Zelora Estel*[8], *Arnoldus Leander*[7], *Abner Harvey*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 5 Nov. 1934, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, and died 6 June 2022.[1670] He married (1) 12 Aug. 1954, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1671]

MG.

1668. *Ohio, U.S., Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972–2007*, at <Ancestry.com>, Chloe Alty, female, 49, born about 1941, married 1 June 1990, Ohio, licensed in Shelby, resident of Champaign Co., 1 times married, spouse Ralph F. Cotterman, male, 48, born about 1942, cert. 45108, vol. 14636.

1669. Obit., "Chloe K. Cotterman," *Sidney Daily News*, SIdney, Ohio, Sat., 3 Feb. 2018, p. 2, <newspapers.com> (↗).

1670. *U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847–Current*, Charles Rutan, male, 87, born 5 Nov. 1934, Mechanicsburg, died 6 June 20-22, obit. date 2023, Fletcher, Ohio, father Charles Owen Rutan, spouse Kay Eloise Rutan, married 25 Nov. 1958, Mechanicsburg, Ohio, children mentioned Betsy Rogers, Melissa Nunamaker, Charles Roger Rutan, Joni Fejesj, siblings Marvin Rutan, Melvin Rutan, Milton Rutan, Carl Rutan, Helen Blakeman, Jane Fitch.

1671. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1945–1959, 267, image 516 of 695 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 545419, no. 533A, groom: Charles Roger Rutan, 19 on 5

DOROTHY DELORES BUSH, who was born 16 Mar. 1936, Pickaway Co., Ohio, daughter of Russell Kuhn and Gladys Lucille (Archer) Bush. They divorced 12 June 1958, Champaign Co. He married (2) 26 Nov. 1958, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1672] **KAY ELOISE SOUDERS**, who was born 13 Apr. 1937, Glouster, Athens Co., Ohio, daughter of Paul Eugene and Helen (Juniper) Souders, and who died 3 June 2001, Mechanicsburg, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem.

An obituary for Kay Rutan:

> Kay E. Rutan, 64, of Mechanicsburg, died Sunday, June 3, 2001, at 9:15 a.m. in her residence after a difficult battle with cancer.
>
> Kay was a proud and loving mother and grandmother.
>
> She had retired as a bookkeeper and was a member of the Mechanicsburg United Methodist Church.
>
> She was born April 13, 1937, in Glouster, Ohio, the daughter of the late Paul and Helen (Juniper) Souders.
>
> She is survived by her husband, Charles Roger Rutan, whom she married Nov. 26, 1958, in Mechanicsburg; three children, Melissa (Joe) Nunamaker, Betsy Rutan, and Charles Roger Rutan Jr.; seven grandchildren, Jill Pletcher, Jerad and Jenny Nunamaker, Becky and Michael Rutan, Noah and Roseanna Rogers, all of Mechanicsburg; three sisters, Connie Smith, Nancy (J.D.) Wiant, both of Mechanicsburg, and Mary Ward of Urbana; and one brother, Randy (Lou) Souders of Urbana.

Nov. 1953, born and resident in Mechanicsburg, Ohio, occupation N. S. Marine, father Charles O. Rutan, mother Laura M. Hill, not previously married, bride: Dorothy Delores Bush, 18 on 16 Mar. 1954, of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, born in Pickaway Co., Ohio, works at home, father Russell Kuhn Bush, mother Gladys Lucille Archer, not previously married, licensed and married 12 Aug. 1954, by J. Dwight Wiant MG.

1672. *Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, Champaign Co., 1951–1959, 423, image 257 of 354 at <Ancestry.com>, cites FHL 545420, no. 423, groom: Charles Roger Rutan, 24 on 5 Nov. 1958, born and resident in Mechanicsburg, Ohio, occupation life-underwriter, father Charles Owen Rutan, mother Laura Hill, once previously married and divorced (from Dorothy Rutan, 12 June 1958, Champaign Co., case 24518, one child: Joni Kay, age 3), bride: Kay Eloise Souders, 21 on 13 Apr. 1958, of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, born in Glouchester, Ohio, clerk-typist, father Paul Eujgene Souders, mother Helen Juniper, not previously married, licensed 22 Nov. 1958, and married 26 Nov. 1958, by Thomas W. Taylor MG.

©2023–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

...Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery...

The following will serve as pallbearers: Joe and Jerad Nunamaker, Roger Rutan Jr., Randy Souders, Matt Titus and Dennis Rogers.[1673]

Child of the first marriage, to Dorothy:

806 i **JONI KAY**[11] **RUTAN**, born about 1955, married 7 Nov. 1981, Harris Co., Tex.,[1674] **JOSEPH R. FEJES**.

Children of the second marriage, to Kay:

807 ii **MELISSA GAYE**[11] **RUTAN**, born 25 Aug. 1959, Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1675] married (1) **WILLIAM JOHN PLETCHER**, and had one child: (1) **Jill Brianne**[12] **Pletcher**, born 18 Feb. 1980, Ohio,[1676] married 31 Aug. 2002, Ohio, **Matthew A. Titus**.

Melissa[11] married (2) 31 July 1982, Ohio,[1677] **JOSEPH ANTHONY NUNAMAKER**, and had at least two more children: (2) **Jerad Christopher**[12] **Nunamaker**, born 26 Apr. 1983, Ohio;[1678] and (3) **Jenny**[12] **Nunamaker**. Melissa[11] and Joseph divorced 10 Feb. 1984, Champaign Co., Ohio.[1679]

1673. Obit., "Kay Rutan," *The Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Ohio, Tues., 5 June 2001, p. 2, <newspapers.com> (↗).

1674. *Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824–2021*, <Ancestry.com>, Joni Rutan, female, 26, born about 1955, married 7 Nov. 1981, Harris Co., Tex., Joseph R. Fejes, case no. 2673 1981 186804.

1675. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908–2003*, <Ancestry.com>, Melissa Rutan, born 25 Aug. 1959, Ohio, additional information Sauders [*sic*], cert. 1959 131102.

1676. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908–2003*, <Ancestry.com>, Jill Brianne Pletcher, born 18 Feb. 1980, Ohio, reg. 22 Feb. 1980, father William John Pletcher, mother Melissa Gaye Pletcher, cert. 1980 014548.

1677. *Ohio, U.S., Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972–2022*, <Ancestry.com>, Melissa G. Pletcher, female, 22, born about 1960, married 31 July 1982, Ohio, licensed inMadison, once previously married, spouse Joseph A. Nunamaker, cert. 51291, vol. 11267.

1678. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908–2003*, <Ancestry.com>, Jerad Christopher Nunamaker, born 26 Apr. 1983, Ohio, reg. 6 Mah 1983, father Joseph Anthony Nunamaker, mother Melissa Gaye Nunamaker, cert. 1983 039875.

1679. *Ohio, U.S., Divorce Abstracts, 1962–1963, 1967–1971, 1973–2007*, <Ancestry.com>, Melissa G. Nunamaker, decree 10 Feb. 1984, Champaign Co., Ohio, spouse Joseph A. Nunamaker, marriage duration 1 year, number of minor children 1, cert. 3793, vol. 5244.

808 iii **CHARLES ROGER[11] RUTAN**, born 27 Aug. 1962, Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1680] died 16 Sept. 2021, married (1) 17 Nov. 1990, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio,[1681] **CHRISTINE LOUISE PFEIFER**, born about 1968, and had at least two children: (1) **Rebecca Nicole[12] Rutan**, born 19 Jan. 1987, Ohio,[1682] married 5 May 2012, Ohio,[1683] **Erik L. Stewart**; and (2) **Michael[12] Rutan**, born say 1989.

Charles Roger[11] married (2) **JESSICA —**.

809 iv **BETSY HELYN[11] RUTAN**, born 12 Apr. 1971, Ohio,[1684] married 21 Aug. 2004, Ohio,[1685] **DENNIS J. ROGERS**, and had two children: (1) **Noah[12] Rogers**; and (2) **Roseanna[12] Rogers**. They divorced 8 Nov. 2018, Ohio.[1686]

777. CARL EUGENE[10] RUTAN (*749Charles Owen[9], Zelora Estel[8], Arnoldus Leander[7], Abner Harvey[6], Daniel[5], John[4], Peter[3], Peter[2], Abraham[1]*) was born 20

1680. *U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930–Current*, <Ancestry.com>, Charles Roger Rutan, male, born 27 Aug 1962, Urbana, Ohio, died 16 Sept. 2021, age 59, obit. 21 Sept. 2021, Urbana, Ohio, father Charles Roger Rutan, mother Kay E. Rutan, spouse Jessica Rutan, children Michael Rutan, Alissa Egan, Alex Egan, Becky Stewart, siblings Melissa Rutan Nunamaker, Betsy Rutan.

1681. Marriage announcement, "Pfeifer—Rutan," *The Urbana Daily Citizen*, Urbana, Ohio, Thurs., 4 Oct. 1990, p. 4, <newspapers.com> (↗), "The couple will be married on November 17 in the United Methodist Church, Mechanicsburg." *Ohio, U.S., Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972–2022*, <Ancestry.com>, Charles R. Rutan, male, 28, born about 1962, married 17 Nov. 1990, Ohio, licensed in Champaign Co., not previously married, spouse Christi [*sic*] L. Pfeifer, 22, born about 1968, cert. 85980, vol. 14799.

1682. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908–2003*, <Ancestry.com>, Rebecca Nicole Rutan, born 19 Jan. 1987, Ohio, registered 23 Jan. 1987, father Charles Roger Rutan, mother Christine Louise Rutan, cert. 1987 826972.

1683. *Ohio, U.S., Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972–2022*, <Ancestry.com>, Rebecca N. Rutan, 25, born about 1987, married 5 May 2012, Ohio, Erik L. Stewart.

1684. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908–2003*, <Ancestry.com>, Betsy Helyn Rutan, born 12 Apr. 1971, Ohio, registered 16 Apr. 1971, father Charles Roger Rutan, mother Kay Eloise Rutan, cert. 1971 042519.

1685. *Ohio, U.S., Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972–2022*, <Ancestry.com>, Betsy H. Rutan, 33, born about 1971, married 21 Aug. 2004, Ohio, Dennis J. Rogers, cert. 43844, vol. 20244.

1686. *Ohio, U.S., Divorce Abstracts, 1962–1963, 1967–1971, 1973–2007*, <Ancestry.com>, Betsy H., born 1971, decree 11 Nov. 2018, Ohio, spouse Dennis J. Rogers, marriage duration 14 years, number of minor children 2.

Nov. 1942, Ohio. He married (1) 17 Nov. 1967 (license announced), Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont., **SANDRA F. STORRUSTEN**, who was born about 1947, but the marriage was annulled Oct. 1968.[1687] He married (2) 27 Sept. 1974, Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont.,[1688] **COLEEN MARGARET (LUEDTKE) (SUZOR) KENNY**, her third marriage. She was born 5 Jan. 1946, Jamestown, Stutsman Co., N.D., daughter of Ewald Karl and Margaret J. (Prefontaine) Luedtke.

Coleen's first marriage occurred 16 Aug. 1963, Sandpoint, Bonner Co., Idaho.,[1689] to **REGGIE ARTHUR SUZOR**, who was born about 1944, Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Mich. It ended in divorce on 29 July 1971, in Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont., with two children under 18.[1690] She married, secondly and briefly, **RICHARD A. KENNY**, born 11 Jan. 1946, Washington, who died by drowning on 13 May 1973 in Hayden Lake, Lolo, Missoula Co., Mont.[1691]

1687. "Marriage License Applications," *Great Falls Tribune*, Great Falls, Mont., Fri., 17 Nov. 1967, p. 8, <newspapers.com> (↗), "Carl Eugene Rutan, 24, and Sandra F. Storrusten, 20, both of Great Falls."

1688. *Montana, U.S., Marriage Records, 1943–1988*, image 620 of 2757 at <Ancestry.com>, cert. 74 05620, groom: Carl E. Rutan, of Butte, Silver Bow Co., Mont., born 20 Nov. 1942, Ohio, father Charles Owen Rutan, mother Laura MarieHill, bride: Coleen M. Kenny, maiden name Luedtke, ofLolo, Missoula Co., Mont., born 5 Jan. 1946, N.D., father Ewald Karl Luedtke, mother Margaret J. Prefontaine, married 27 Sept. 1974, Missoula Co., his second marriage, her third, his last marriage ended by annulment Oct. 1968, her last marriage ended by death 13 May 1973.

1689. *Idaho, U.S., Marriage Records, 1863–1973*, image 13773 of 25683 at <Ancestry.com>, cert. 6845, groom: Reggie A. Suzor, of Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont., 19, born Muskegon, Mich., white, single, bride: Coleen Luedtke, of Missoula,17, born Jamestown, N.D., white, single, married 16 Aug. 1963, Sandpoint, Bonner Co., Idaho, by Margaret N. Burns JP.

1690. *Montana, U.S., Divorce Records, 1943–1988*, image 786 of 2379 at <Ancestry.com>, cert. 71 1786, case 35713, Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont., husband: Reggie Arthur Suzor, of Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Mich., 27, born Mich., white, his second marriage, laborer, wife: Coleen Margaret Suzor, of Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont., 25, born N.D., white, her second marriage, a jewelry clerk, married 7 Jan. 1967, Muskegon, Mich., 2 children under 18, divorce granted 29 July 1971. N.B. This does not jibe with Coleen's first marriage record, unless she and Reggie remarried for some reason.

1691. *Montana, U.S., State Deaths, 1907–2018*, image 90 of 502 at <Ancestry.com>, cert. 73 2589, Richard A. Kenny, male, died 13 May 1973, Hayden Lake, Lolo, Missoula Co., Mont., 27, white, born 11 Jan. 1946, Wash., married Coleen Luedtke, SSN 536–42–1141, carpet layer, resident of Lolo, father Bernard Kenny, mother June green, informant Coleen Kenny, cause asphyxiation due to

Supposed child of the second marriage, to Coleen:

810 i **REGGIE ROBERT[11*] RUTAN**, born 21 July 1964, Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont.[1692] But this birth preceded the marriage to Carl Rutan by about 10 years. However, it is consistent with her first marriage, to Reggie Suzor, and her child's name matches his. I have therefore marked Reggie Robert's generation number with an asterisk to indicate that he was probably not genetically a Rutan male.

The John[3] Peter[2] Branch

789. RICHARD [DICK] GLENN[10] RUTAN (749*George Albert*[9] *Jr.*, *George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 1 July 1938, Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., Calif., died 3 May 2024, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho (obit.) He married (1) 10 May 1959, Fresno, Calif.,[1693] **GERALDIN TOMPKINS**. They divorced, and he married (2) in 1999 **KRISTIN KAY (PEETS) CREMER**, who was born 17 June 1947, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1694] daughter of Edwin H. and Marion (Cook) Peets.[1695] Kris married first 15 June 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1696] **MAX B. CREMER**, and they divorced 27 June 1983, Los Angeles

---

accidental drowning.

1692. *Montana, U.S., Birth Records, 1897–1988*, at <Ancestry.com>, Reggie Robert Rutan, male, born 21 July 1964, Missoula, Missoula, Mont., father Carl Eugene Rutan [*sic*], mother Coleen Margaret Rutan, cert. 8021.

1693. *California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1949–1959*, 1959, Richard G. Rutan, 20, male, born about 1939, married 10 May 1959, Fresno, Calif., Geraldin Tompkins, 20, image 529 of 684 at <Ancestry.com>.

1694. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Kristin Kay Peets, born 17 June 1947, Los Angeles Co., female, mother's maiden name Cook.

1695. U.S. census, 1950, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 66-238, r. 2151, p. 5, dw. 41, Edwin H. Peets, 32, telephone switchman, born Nebr., wife Marion C., 37, born Nebr., daughters, Mary Ann, 7, Kristin Kay, 2, both born Calif.

1696. *California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960–1985*, 19647, image 10 of 269 at <Ancestry.com>, "[groom] Cremer Max B [bride] Peets Kristin K [ages] 24 20 [county] 70 [date] 06 15 68 [registrar co. no.] 70 24129 [state file no.] 56646." 70 is Los Angeles City, Calif.

Co., Calif.[1697] Dick had two stepdaughters (obit.), Shannon N. (Cremer) Ford[1698] and Kelly C. (Cremer) Roth,[1699] from Kris's former marriage.

An obituary for Lt. Col. Richard "Dick" Glenn Rutan, 85, USAF Retired:

> Legendary pilot Dick Rutan, whose round-the-world flight made history in 1986, slipped the surly bonds of earth on May 3, 2024 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. His beloved wife Kris was at his side as he passed.
>
> Raised in Dinuba, CA, Dick fostered dreams of joining the Air Force and flying fighter jets from an early age. He earned his pilot wings and driver's license on the same day—his 16th birthday. Three years later he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. Rutan flew 325 combat missions in Vietnam, 105 of those as a member of the "Misty" squadron, a high-risk, classified Air Force unit.
>
> Dick retired from the Air Force in 1978 having served two decades, earning sixteen Air Medals, five Distinguished Flying Crosses, the Silver Star and the Purple Heart.
>
> After retirement he worked as a test pilot for the Mojave aerospace company founded by his brother Burt. There, Dick flew research and development flights of both military and civilian experimental aircraft. He set world speed and distance records in the airplane he built with his own hands—the Long–EZ.
>
> Dick founded Voyager Aircraft, Inc. in 1981 to meet a challenge presented by his brother—be the first to fly around the world non-stop, non-refueled. The grassroots effort drew hundreds of volunteers world-wide to support the endeavor.
>
> On December 14, 1986, the Voyager took off on its historic flight. Nine days later, Dick set the storm-battered Voyager down at Edwards Air Force Base to achieve "Aviation's Last, First Milestone."

1697. *California, U.S., Divorce Index, 1966–1984*, "Cremer Kristin K Max B [type] 1 [county] 19 [date] 06 27 83 [case no.] D 068522 [state file no.] 084046." 19 is Los Angeles Co.

1698. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Shannon N. Cremer, born 17 Sept. 1974, Los Angeles Co., female, mother's maiden name Peets.

1699. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Kelly C. Cremer, born 31 Dec. 1976, Los Angeles Co., female, mother's maiden name Peets.

Dick Rutan, co-pilot Jeana Yeager, Burt Rutan and their team of volunteers were awarded the Collier Trophy—the highest honor in American aviation, and the Presidential Citizen's Medal presented by President Ronald Reagan. The Voyager now hangs in the Smithsonian Air & Space Museum in Washington D.C.

Dick continued to live by his motto "Adventure is the essence of Life." He tested rocket-powered aircraft; attempted to become the first person to fly nonstop around the world in a balloon; ran for Congress; and built an igloo in the North Pole after his airplane broke through the polar ice.

Dick was inducted into the National Aviation Hall of Fame in 2002 and became an Eagle at the Gathering of Eagles in 2003. He published "The Next Five Minutes" a memoir, in 2019.

Dick's greatest pride was his family whom he loved, his fellowship with other Veterans; the youngsters he inspired; and the legions of people who supported his endeavors as he lived his exceptional life of adventure.

Lt. Col. Richard "Dick" Glenn Rutan will be buried with full honors at Arlington National Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife of 25 years Kris Rutan; two daughters, Holly Hogan, Jill Rutan–Hoffman; two step-daughters Shannon Ford and Kelly Roth; sister Nell, brother Burt; eight grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.[1700]

Children of the first marriage, to Geraldin Tompkins:

811 i **HOLLY L.**[11] **RUTAN**, born 4 Apr. 1965, Solano Co., Calif.,[1701] married **MARK HOGAN**, and had two children:[1702] (1) **Sean**[12] **Hogan**, born 2001; and (2) **Jack**[12] **Hogan**, born 2004.

1700. Legacy.com, "Dick Rutan (1938–2024), first pilot to fly non-stop around the world," (→).

1701. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Holly L. Rutan, born 4 Apr. 1965, Solano Co., female, mother's maiden name Tompkins.

1702. Email from Jeff Rutan, 23 Feb. 2025, reporting on the family genealogy, "under Holly & Mark Hogan: | Sean Hogan 2001 | Jack Hogan 2004."

812 ii **JILL**[11] **RUTAN**, married **LARS HOFFMAN**, and had two daughters:[1703] (1) **Noelle**[12] **Hoffman**;[1704] and (2) **Haley**[12] **Hoffman**.

791. **ELBERT [BURT] LEANDER**[10] **RUTAN** (*749George Albert*[9] *Jr.*, *George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 17 June 1943, Estacada, Clackamas Co., Ore. He married (1) 29 Jan. 1962, Tulare Co., Calif.,[1705] **JUDITH CAROLE PRATHER**, who was born 24 Apr. 1944, Missouri,[1706] daughter of Laurence and Martha H. (–) Prather,[1707] and they divorced 27 Aug. 1969, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1708] ***This is Jeffery A. Rutan's line.***

Burt married (2) about 1972[1709] **CAROLYN ANN WEAVER**, who was born 23 Sept. 1942, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1710] daughter of Arthur

1703. Email from Jeff Rutan, 23 Feb. 2025, reporting on the family genealogy, "under Jill & Lars Hoffman: | Noelle Hoffman 1993 | Haley Hoffman 1998"; "About Jill," (→). An obit. (→) states that Dick had grandchildren Jack, Sean, Noelle, and Haley, but does not specify surnames.

1704. "The Art of Outer Space Exploration," (→), "A children's book created by Jill's daughter Noelle Hoffman."

1705. *California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960–1985*, 20388, image 213 of 269 at <Ancestry.com>, "[groom] Rutan Elbert L [bride] Prather Judith C [ages] 18 17 [county] 70 [registrar co. no.] NO 002713 [state file no.] 074714." 70 is Los Angeles City.

1706. *Missouri, U.S., Birth Registers, 1847–2002*, at <Ancestry.com>, Judith Carole Prather, born 24 Apr. 1944, Missouri.

1707. U.S. census, 1950, Dinuba, Tulare Co., Calif., ED 54-13, r. 2162, p. 14, dw. 142, Laurence Prather, 43, fruit packer, wife, Martha H., 44, schoolteacher, daughters, Shirley A., 16, Marilyn K., 11, and Judith C., 5, all five born in Missouri.

1708. *California, U.S., Divorce Index, 1966–1984*, "Rutan Elbert L 43 Prather Judy C [yr born] 44 [yr married] 62 [preliminary] 08 69 [type] 1 [county] 19 [date] 06 27 83 [case no.] D 068522 [state file no.] 084046." 19 is Los Angeles Co. *Nevada, U.S., Marriage Index, 1956–2005*, at <Ancestry.com>, Judy C. Rutan married Nelson C. Hiner, 27 Mar. 1970, Las Vegas, Nev., recorded 10 Apr. 1970. *Texas, U.S., Birth Index, 1903–1997*, at <Ancestry.com>, on 28 Apr. 1972, Winkler Co., Tex., Jason Nelson Hiner was born to father Nelson Chester Hiner and mother Judith Carole Prather.

1709. She had previously married 12 May 1962, Los Angeles Co., Calif., James J. Wachholder [*California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960–1985*, at <Ancestry.com>, her age 19, his 23].

1710. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Carolyn Ann Weaver, born 23 Sept. 1942, Los Angeles Co., female, mother's maiden name George.

K. and Virginia G. (George) Weaver,[1711] and they divorced 18 Oct. 1979, Kern Co., Calif.[1712]

He married (3) 16 Nov. 1984, perhaps Wichita, Kans.,[1713] **MARGARET REMBLESKE**, who was born about 1955,[1714] daughter of Chester and Marjorie (—) Rembleske, and they divorced about 1986.

Burt married (4) about 1994 **TONYA RAE SIMONE**, who was born 19 Oct. 1959, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1715]

The website, "Burt Rutan AutoBio," kept by Burt himself, was the source of the marriages listed above. The chart labeled "The Romantic Relationships," plotted the date (and Burt's age) against five colored bars representing his relationships with four wives and one girlfriend. Each bar was green while Burt dated the person, then turned blue while (or if) they were married. The blue (marriage) parts of the four bars correspond to the four wives listed above named as follows in the chart: "Judith

---

1711. "Married Here Saturday," *The Daily News and Intelligencer*, Mexico, Mo., Sun., 9 Aug. 1925, p. 1, col. 2 (→), "Arthur K. Weaver and Miss Virginia G. George, both of this city were married Saturday at noon by Judge E. A. Shannon in his office at the court house." U.S. census, 1950, Centinela Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 19-957, r. 756, p. 78, dw. 516, Arthur K. Weaver, 43, born Mo., wife Virginia, 42, born Mo., three children, including Caroline A., 7, born Calif.

1712. *California, U.S., Divorce Index, 1966–1984*, "Rutan Elbert L Carolyn A [county] 15 [date] 10 18 79 [case no.] 1514 [state file no.] 1013." 15 is Kern Co.

1713. Marriage announcement (→), *The Wichita Eagle*, Wichita, Kans., Sat., 22 Sept. 1984, p. 23, col. 4, "Margaret Rembleske to Burt Rutan—Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Rembleske, Wichita; son of Dr. and Mrs. George Rutan, Whittier, Calif. The bride-elect is a loan representative for 4th National Bank. Her fiance is president of Scale Composites In. and Rutan Aircraft Factory. The wedding will be Nov. 16." Margaret had been formerly married 12 Aug. 1978 to Brad Forsyth, marriage announcement (→), *The Wichita Eagle*, Wichita, Kans., Sun., 15 Jan. 1978, p. 41, Margaret Rembleske to Brad Forsyth—daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Rembleske, Wichita; son of Mr. and Mrs. William Forsyth, Medicine Lodge, Kan. The bride-elect is…An Aug. 12 wedding is plenned [*sic*]."

1714. *Kansas, U.S., City and County Census Records, 1919–1961*, Wichita, City Census, 1957, line 11, Chester Rembleske, 35, Marjorie, 34, Linda, 9, Diane, 6, and Peggy, 2.

1715. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Tonya R. Simone, born 19 Oct. 1959, Los Angeles Co., female, mother's maiden name Smith. Also, *U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994–2019*, at <Ancestry.com>, Tonya Raw Rutan aka Tonya Simone Rutan aka Tonya Rae Simonerutan, born Oct. 1959, resided in Coeru D'Alene, Idaho, La Quinta, Calif., and Mojave, Calif. (on Rutan Rd.). Also, *U.S., Public Records, Index, 1950–1993, Volume 2*, Tonya R. Simone Rutan, born 19 Oct. 1959, resided 14329 Rutan Rd., Mojave, Calif.

Prather/Rutan," "Carolyn Weaver/Rutan," "Margaret Rembleske," and "Tonya Simone Rutan." The dates, unless established with a record, are estimated from this chart.[1716]

Children of the first marriage, to Judith Prather:

813 i **JEFFERY ALBERT[11] RUTAN**, born 8 Aug. 1962, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.,[1717] married 31 Jan. 1998, Clark Co., Nev.,[1718] **DEANA ANGEL DURM**,[1719] born 3 July 1964, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1720] and had no children. Deana had previously married, 25 May 1984, San Bernardino Co., Calif.,[1721] **DANA A. SELEZNOFF**, and had no children. However, Angel had a stepson, from her first husband, who had two children: (1) **Scarlet Perre–Seleznoff**, born 6 Aug. 2007; and (2) **Violet Perre–Seleznoff**, born 2 Sept. 2023.[1722]

1716. *Burt Rutan AutoBio* (→), Section 10 Summary, bar chart "The Romantic Relationships," captioned "Burt's 4 wives & 1 girlfriend. No overlaps of dating & marriage periods (Chapter 88)," the girlfriend was Patricia Storch. This section also contains a pointer to "Memoirs of Dr. George Albert 'Pop" Rutan Jr."

1717. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Jeffery A. Rutan, born 8 Aug. 1962, San Luis Obispo Co., male, mother's maiden name Prather.

1718. *Nevada, U.S., Marriage Index, 1956–2005*, at <Ancestry.com>, Jeffery Albert Rutan, male, residence Calif., spouse Deana Angel Durm, residence Calif., married 31 Jan. 1998, Clark Co., recorded 18 Feb. 1998, Clark Co., book 218, p. C922450, no. 74266.

1719. Email from Jeff Rutan, 23 Feb. 2025, reporting on the family genealogy, "under Jeff & Deana "Angel" Rutan (neither of us had any children, but godparents & grandparents to granddaughter via Angel's stepson from her first husband)."

1720. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Deana A. Durm, born 3 July 1964, Los Angeles Co., fdmale, mother's maiden name Thomas.

1721. *California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960–1985*, p. 4774, image 201 of 269 at <Ancestry.com>, Deana [Deanna] A. Durm, female, 19, born about 1965, married 25 May 1984, San Bernardino Co., spouse Dana A. Seleznoff, 22.

1722. Email from Jeff Rutan, 10 Mar. 2025, reporting the family genealogy, "under…Jeff & Deana 'Angel' Rutan (neither of us had any children, but godparents & grandparents to 2 granddaughter via Angel's stepson from her first husband): Scarlet Perre-Seleznoff Aug 6, 2007 | Violet Perre–Seleznoff Sep 2, 2023. Their parents: Daniel Perre–Seleznoff Mar 9, 1983 (was Angel's step son for a few years) | Claudia Perre–Seleznoff Apr 5, 198? (maiden name Mendiola)."

814 ii **DAWN A.**[11] **RUTAN**, born 30 Aug. 1965, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1723] married **ERIC DAVIS**, and had three children:[1724] (1) **Whitney**[12] **Davis**, born 1986, married **Zak Shelhamer**, and had one child; (2) **Lindy**[12] **Davis**, born 1988, married **Reggie Wright**, and had three children; and (3) **Eli**[12] **Davis**, born 1990, married **Savannah —**, and had four children.

795. **GENE RUSSELL**[10] **RUTAN** (*749John Kenneth*[9], *George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 19 Feb. 1955, Orange Co., Calif.[1725] He married (1) **MICHELLE LOUISE DUNKERTON**, who was born 4 June 1958, Pennsylvania, daughter of Harry David and Ruth Olive (Devlin) Dunkerton,[1726] and who died 8 Mar. 1986, Yolo Co., Calif.,[1727] and was buried in Davis Cem., Davis, Yolo Co., Calif.[1728] Gene and Michelle divorced 6 Nov. 1985, Carson City, Nevada.[1729] He married (2) **MONIK SUMI**, and had one child. He partnered (3) with **CARON DUNN**, and had one child.

1723. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Dawn A. Rutan, born 30 Aug. 1965, Los Angeles Co., female, mother's maiden name Prather.

1724. Email from Jeff Rutan, 23 Feb. 2025, reporting on the family genealogy, "under Dawn & Eric Davis: | Whitney Davis/Shelhamer 1986 – Zak | Lindy Davis/Wright 1988 – Reggie | Eli Davis 1990 – Savannah."

1725. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Gene Russell Rutan, born 19 Feb. 1955, Orange Co., male, mother's maiden name Beck.

1726. *Virginia, U.S., Marriage Records, 1936–2014*, certificate 30264, image 299 of 309 at <Ancestry.com>, groom: Harry D. Dunkerton, 22, white, single, U.S. Navy, born Charleroi, Pa., father Harry Dunkerton, mother Clara Schwer, residence Charleroi, Pa., bride: Ruth O. Devlin, 21, white, single, born Monessen, Pa., father James Devlin, mother Hilda Pender, residence Donora, Pa., proposed marriage date 28 Oct. 1957, Winchester, Va., licensed and married 28 Oct. 1957, Winchester, Va., by Norman E. Cooper.

1727. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1940–1997*, at <Ancestry.com>, Michelle Louise Rutan aka Michelle Louise Dunkerton, SSN 553–81–2756, female, born 4 June 1958, Pa., died 8 Mar. 1986, Yolo, Co., mother's maiden name Devlin, father's surname Dunkerton.

1728. *Find a Grave*,no. 40879436, gravestone photo, by Dennis Pleau, "Michelle Rutan | 1958–1986 | Beloved mother | Baha'i pioneer."

1729. *Nevada, U.S., Divorce Index, 1968–2015*, at <Ancestry.com>, Gene Russell Rutan, 6 Nov. 1985, Carson City, Nev., from Michyelle Louise Rutan, cert. 48600, court code 1, county file no. 85–01285D.

Son David Paul[11] Rutan supplied the following information about this family and its children. I use his next-of-kin data in those cases for which I cannot find another source:[1730]

Gene Russell Rutan – 2/19/1955 (my father), married to Michelle "Miki" Louise Dunkerton (deceased) 6/4/1958 to 3/8/1986 (Father Harry David Dunkerton, 10/3/1938 in North Charleroi, PA[1731] – died 8/9/2019 in Bonaire, GA.[1732] Mother Ruth Olive Devlin from Monessen PA.)
David Paul Rutan (me) – 7/3/1979, born in Asuncion, Paraguay.
Shawn Christopher Rutan – 1/27/1983, born in Asuncion, Paraguay, partner Persephone Quinn Kinsey (1/3/1997(?)).
Montgomery Rutan 11/1/2017.
Tuckamore Rutan 7/25/2020.
Gene Rutan, married to Monik Sumi 2/29 (unknown year).[1733]
Jason Kamal Rutan 9/19/1987.
Gene Rutan, long time partnered with Caron Dunn 5/30/1956.
Camille Dunn 11/1/1993.[1734]

Children of the first marriage, to Michelle:

815 i **DAVID PAUL**[11] **RUTAN**, born 3 July 1979, Asuncion, Paraguay. My correspondent for this family.

816 ii **SHAWN CHRISTOPHER**[11] **RUTAN**, born 23[1735] or 27 Jan. 1983, Asuncion, Paraguay, partnered with **PERSEPHONE QUINN KINSEY**,

1730. Email from David Rutan, 25 Feb. 2025. I have reformatted David's email slightly, omitting email addresses, phone nos., and generation numbers (since they differ from the scheme I use here). I use indentations to indicate sub generations.

1731. U.S. census, 1940, Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa., ED 63-37, r. m–t0627–03621, p. 1A, no. 1105, lists Harry Dunkerton, 50, pipefitter born England, wife Clara, 42, born Pa., four sons, including Harry, 1, born Pa. He is Harry D., 11, in the 1950 census for Charleroi, Pa. ED 63-70, r. 5504, p. 71, dw. 11.

1732. *The Macon Telegraph*, (→), Macon, Ga., Sat., 10 Aug. 2019, p. A6, col. 2, "Dunkerton, Harry David, 80, Bonaire, GA. Died 8/9/19. Svsc Pending." Bonaire is in Houston Co., Ga.

1733. For any 29 Feb., the year would have to be a leap year. If this is her birthdate, then the year might be 1956.

1734. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Camille Elizabeth Dunn, born 1 Nov. 1993, Yolo Co., female, mother's maiden name Dunn.

1735. *U.S., Public Records Index, 1950–1993*, at <Ancestry.com>, Shawn C. Rutan, born 23 Jan.,

born 3 Jan. 1997, New Hampshire,[1736] and had two children: (1) **Montgomery**[12] **Rutan**, born 1 Nov. 2017; and (2) **Tuckamore**[12] **Rutan**, born 25 July 2020.

Child of the second marriage, to Monik Sumi:

817 i **JASON KAMAL**[11] **RUTAN**, born 19 Sept. 1987, Yolo Co., Calif.[1737]

Child of the third partnership, with Carol Dunn:

818 i **CAMILLE ELIZABETH**[11] **DUNN**, born 11 Nov. 1993, Yolo Co., Calif.[1738]

796. TERRIE L.[10] **RUTAN** (*749John Kenneth*[9], *George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 23 Oct. 1956, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1739] She married sometime before 2001[1740] **LUIS ALBERTO BUENO ZINCUNEGUI**.[1741]

Children:

819 i **ALBERT IZZAT**[11] **BUENO [BUENO RUTAN]**, born 1980, died 2004, and buried in Davis Cem., Davis, Yolo Co., Calif.[1742]

---

residence Eureka, Calif.

1736. *North Carolina, U.S., Voter Registration Records, 1900–2023*, at <Ancestry.com>, Persephone Quinn Kinsey, female, white, 26, born 1997, New Hampshire, resident in Burnsville, N.C., registered 15 Aug. 2016, Yancey, N.C. Her neighbor in Burnsville was Shawn Christopher Rutan, 40, male, white, born 1983, registered 21 Feb. 2017, Yancey, N.C.

1737. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Jason Kamal Rutan, born 19 Sept. 1987, Yolo Co., male, mother's maiden name Sumi.

1738. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Camille Elizabeth Dunn, born 11 Nov. 1993, Yolo Co., female, mother's maiden name Dunn.

1739. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Terrie L. Rutan, born 23 Oct. 1956, Los Angeles Co., female, mother's maiden name Beck.

1740. *U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994–2019*, at <Ancestry.com>, Terrie Rutan Bueno aka Terrie L. Bueno, born Oct. 1956, resided 2001–2020 in Esparto, Calif., and 2001–2003 in Davis, Calif.

1741. Email from Sam Sabetan, 1 Mar. 2025, "Badi also asked me to update the entry for his father, who is currently unlisted under his mother's entry: Terrie Bueno ... His father's name is Luis Alberto Bueno Zincunegui. He's unsure of their marriage date."

1742. *Find a Grave*,no. 113860467, gravestone photo, by Dennis Pleau, "Albert Izzat | Bueno Rutan | 1980–2004 | A Shining Star In This World | And The Next."

820 ii **KHADIJE MICHELLE**[11] **BUENO**, born 23 Dec. 1983, married **FRANK DAVIS**, and had children.

821 iii **KENNETH [BADI]**[11] **BUENO**, born 26 July 1989, married 7 Apr. 2015, Livermore, Alameda Co., Calif.,[1743] **ALBA [ANNETTE] MELCHOR**, born 17 Sept. 1991, Puebla, Mexico, and had children:[1744] (1) **Izan Badi**[12] **Bueno Melchor**, born 1 June 2016; (2) **Omid Kenneth**[12] **Bueno Melchor**, born 29 Dec. 2017; (3) **Sophia Miranda**[12] **Bueno Melchor**, born 10 Dec. 2021.

797. KAREN A.[10] **RUTAN** (*749John Kenneth*[9], *George Albert*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born 10 Sept. 1959, Orange Co., Calif.[1745] She married **FARHAD SABETAN [SABETAN–SARVESTANI]**, who was born 26 Feb. 1958 in Iran. He was naturalized 30 Jan. 1989 in San Francisco, Calif., and at that time shortened his official surname to Sabetan.[1746]

Children:

822 i **SHEYDA SERENE**[11] **SABETAN**, born 16 May 1987, Livermore, Alameda Co., Calif.,[1747] and her partner (fomalized in Philadelphia, Pa.), **MARYEM HUSSEIN**, have a son: (1) **Zia Ahmad**[12]* **Sabetan**, born 10 Oct. 2024, Philadelphia.[1748]

1743. Email from Sam Sabetan, 1 Mar. 2025, "I was able to confirm details with my cousin Kenneth "Badi" Bueno ... regarding his wife and children. ... Here are the correct details for his family: | Spouse: Alba "Annette" Melchor (born September 17, 1991, in Puebla, Mexico). They married on April 7, 2015, in Livermore, CA."

1744. Email from Sam Sabetan, 1 Mar. 2025, cont. from note above, "Children: ... | Izan Badi Bueno Melchor – born June 1, 2016 | Omid Kenneth Bueno Melchor – born December 29, 2017 | Sophia Miranda Bueno Melchor – born December 10, 2021."

1745. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Karen A. Rutan, born 10 Sept. 1959, Orange Co., male, mother's maiden name Beck.

1746. *California, U.S., Federal Naturalization Records, 1888–1991*, petition 385687, image 1426 of 2122 at <Ancestry.com>, Farhad Sabetan-Sarvestani, born 26 Feb. 1958, Iran, petition date 30 Jan. 1989, San Francisco, Calif.

1747. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Sheyda Serene Sabetan, born 16 May 1987, Alameda Co., female, mother's maiden name Rutan.

1748. Email from Sam Sabetan, her brother, 1 Mar. 2025, "Sheyda Serene Sabetan (born May 16, 1987, in Livermore, CA, she/her) is partners with Maryem Hussein (she/her). I'm unsure of the exact

PETER[2] RUTAN FAMILY

823 ii **SAMANDAR [SAM] FREE**[11] **SABETAN**, born 8 Feb. 1995, Alameda Co., Calif.[1749]

824 iii **ROUJHEEN GRACE**[11] **SABETAN**, born 9 Mar. 1998, Pleasanton, Alameda Co., Calif., married 14 Jan. 2025, Pleasanton, **SHAHRAM VENUGOPAL TAYYEBI**.[1750]

---

date of their union since it wasn't a formal ceremony, but it was legally formalized in Philadelphia, PA. I believe "partners" is the most appropriate term here. They have one son, whom you've already listed correctly: Zia Ahmad Sabetan (born October 10, 2024, in Philadelphia, PA)."

1749. *California Birth Index, 1905–1995*, at <Ancestry.com>, Samandar Free Sabetan, born 8 Feb. 1995, Alameda Co., male, mother's maiden name Rutan.

1750. *U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994–2019*, at <Ancestry.com>, Roujheen G. Sabetan, born Mar. 1998, residence 2016–2020 Pleasanton, Calif. Email from Sam Sabetan, her brother, 1 Mar. 2025, "Roujheen Grace Sabetan (born March 9, 1998, in Pleasanton, CA …). She was married about a year ago in a Baha'i ceremony … She married Shahram Venugopal Tayyebi on January 14, 2025, in Pleasanton, CA."

APPENDIX A: WOODLAWN RUTAN INTERMENTS

Peter M. Rutan sent me a digital image of the interment records for various Rutan family members in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.[1751] Since he plans to contribute the original records to New Jersey State Archives, I include here a careful transcription of their contents (based on a spreadsheet prepared by Peter). These records are in two parts, for two plots in the cemetery:

> Plot 1: Lot E½ 31 Section U. This plot is of size 12x25 feet, or 288 square feet. It was sold to "Chas. E. & Elizabeth Young—Wilbur&Nellie F. Rutan & Reuben Wood." It contains nine graves in a 3x3 array.
>
> Plot 2: Lot 22 Section C. This plot is of size 24x24 feet, or 576 square feet. It was sold to "Peter, Wilbur, Joel, Smith, Enis, P. E., W. D., D. J., S. P. & S. W. Rutan. It contains 24 graves in an 8x3 array.

Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., Lot E1/2 31 Section U

INTERMENTS

GRAVE	NAME	ADDRESS	AGE	DATE DEATH	DATE BURIAL
1	Wood, Reuben	Elmira, N. Y.	77	Nov 10, 1919	Nov 13, 1919
2	Wood, Sophia F	Town of Baldwin, NY	70	Mar. 29, 1913	Apr. 1, 1913
3	Young, Charles Ewan (Ervan)	Corning, N. Y.	96	Feb. 16, 1964	Feb. 18, 1964
4	Rutan, Wilbur	Elmira, N. Y.	74	Apr. 26, 1946	Apr 29, 1946
5	Rutan, Nellie W.	Elmira, N.Y.	85	June 15, 1963	June 18, 1963
6	Young, Elizabeth Wood	Elmira, N. Y.	84	Sept. 7, 1957	Sept. 10, 1957
7	Parsons, Infant	Elmira, N. Y.	11 Hrs.	Aug. 14, 1960	Aug. 17, 1960
8	Young, Edgar Ashes	Elmira, N. Y.	77	July 16, 1985	July 28, 1986
9	Young, Robert B.	Elmira, N. Y	7	Feb. 7, 1915	Feb. 9, 1915

1751. See note 757.

Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y., Lot 22 Section C

INTERMENTS

GRAVE	NAME	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE	DATE DEATH	DATE BURIAL
1	Rutan, Joel	Southport, NY	84	June 1, 1929	June 3, 1929
2	Rutan, David C	Elmira, N. Y.	84	Nov 23, 1922	Nov 25, 1922
3	Rutan, Harriet P.	Corning, NY	81	Sep. 1, 1917	Sep. 3, 1917
4	Rutan, Maria C		80	Mar. 24, 1887	
5	Rutan Peter		87	July 21, 1896	July 23, 1896
6	Rutan, Mary	Elmira, N.Y.	87	July 1, 1918	July 3, 1918
7	Rutan, Smith	Boston, Mass	70	Oct 21, 1917	Oct 23, 1917
8	Rutan, Eleanor L.	Strong Hosp. Rochester, N. Y.	51	April 18, 1967	April 21, 1967
9	Carmer, Henry Kyser		72	Nov 30, 1933	Dec. 4, 1933
10	Carmer, Hattie R.	Elmira, N. Y.	92	Aug. 6, 1958	Aug. 9, 1958
11	Rutan, Maty J.		1	May 4, 1874	
12	Rutan, Enos W.	Elmira, N. Y.	87	Oct 8, 1921	Oct 10, 1921
13	Rutan, Nancy J.	Elmira, N. Y.	40	July 17, 1881	
14	Rutan, Nellie E		73	Apr. 8, 1923	Apr. 10, 1923
15	Rutan, Wilbur R.	Elmira, N. Y.	70	May 20, 1922	May 22, 1922
16	Rutan, Jennie A	Corning, NY	72	May 9, 1932	May 13, 1932
17	Rutan Peter B	Elmira, N. Y	84	Mar 10, 1934	Mch 13, 1934
18	Rutan, Lucy A	Elmira, N. Y.	69	Mar. 14, 1917	Mch 16, 1917
20	Adams, Milton L.	[illegible]	70	Mar. 2, 1939	Mar. 4, 1939
21	Adams, Jennie R	Binghamton NY	67	Oct 27, 1941	Oct 30, 1941
22	Rutan, Ida M		1	Jan 30, 1873	
23	Rutan, Edward A.	Barrington, N. Y.	33	July 24, 1952	July 26, 1952
24	Rutan, Mary C.	Town of Barrington, N. Y.	83	Dec. 30, 1962	Jan. 2, 1963
25	Rutan, Phay Babcock	Elmira, N. Y.	93	May 23, 1979	May 26, 1979

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Records cited in footnotes but not appearing here can be found on <Ancestry.com> or <familysearch.org>.

10 Generations of Claudin Ruttan, online at <www.facebook.com/legacy/notes/10150282110082739/>, accessed 26 July 2023. Refers often to "(Ruttan, 1986)" which is Henry H. Ruttan (q.v.). Follows the Canadian lines.

Baird, Charles Washington. *History of the Huguenot Emigration to America*. 2 vols. New York: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1885. Online at <archive.org>.

Balcolm, Arthur G. A *List of Burials and Related Information for the New Providence Presbyterian Church*, New Providence, N.J., handwritten c1956 list of burials for 1746–1941, FHL call no. US NJ Union New Providence V22b, online at <familysearch.org>.

Banta, Theodore M. *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy. Descendants of Epke Jacobse, who came from Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, February, 1659*. New York: 1893. Available online at <Ancestry.com>.

Bardsley, Elda S., "The Early Larzeleres," *Record* 122, 4 (1991): 207–214; 123, 1 (1992): 35–39; 123, 2 (1992): 97–102.

Bergen County, New Jersey, Deed Records, 1689–1801, compiled by John David Davis. Westminster, Md.: Heritage Books, 2010.

Bill of Mortality: being a Register of all the Deaths which have occurred in the Presbyterian and Baptist Congregations of Morris-Town, New Jersey . . . Compiled by Rev. Johnes then William Cherry. Morristown, N.J.: Jacob Mann [printer], 1806; repr. Morristown: American Civilization Institute of Morristown, 1968.

Boyer, Carl,3rd. *Ship Passenger Lists, New York and New Jersey, 1600–1825*. Westminster, Md.: Heritage Books, 2007.

Broadwell, Andrew S. *The Broadwell Family of Clinton County, New York From (1664–1962)*. Rouses Point, N.Y.: 1962; revised 1996. Online at <mcquoidg.tripod.com/frm213.htm>, accessed 15 Dec. 2015.

Charles Carrol Gardner Collection, New Jersey Families 1600-1900, reel 17, Oa-Pi.

Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746–1796, Morristown, N.J.: *The Jerseyman* Office, 1893? Original page images

online at <Ancestry.com> at *Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement*.

The Cobb Family. See Crayon, *Rockaway Records of Morris County, N.J.*, 281–285.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro, "The DuBois Family of Ulster County, New York," *Record* 27, 4 (1896): 190–194; 28, 1 (1897): 13–16.

Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, ed. John W. Jordan, orig. published New York, 1911; Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978; repr. for Clearfield Co., 1994 and 2004. (In particular, the Waddell–Smith Family, 781–828).

The Colonial Graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey. New Providence: Historical Committee of the Church, Apr. 1990, rev. 1996.

Condit, Mrs. Benjamin Smith, The Story of Beverwyck, *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, 4(1919):128–141.

Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem. Connecticut Farms Cemetery Inscriptions, (aka The Old Burial Ground in Union) Union, Union Co., N.J., <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grannyapple/NJCh-Cem/UnionCoNJCt-Farms/CTfarmsCEMETERY.html>, downloaded 30 Mar. 2016. This site cites *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, New Series, Vol. 9: 167–174, 275–280, 381–388, Vol. 10: 59–68.

Crayon, J. Percy. *Rockaway Records of Morris County, N.J., Families: cemetery records, church history, military records, local history, genealogies of old families, nearly 20,000 data.* Rockaway, N.J.: Rockaway Publishing Co., 1902. Page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Danner, John, ed. *Old Landmarks of Canton and Stark County, Ohio*. Logansport, Ind.: B. F. Brown, 1904.

Dodd, Allison, and Joseph Fulford Folsom. *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America.* Bloomfield, N.J.: 1940.

The Dod Family. See Dodd and Folsom, *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America.*

Dutch Reformed Church of

–*Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*. Full name: *Church Records of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church at Acquackanonk, 1726–1894*, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, Acquackanonk Twp., Passaic Co., N.J., online at <familysearch.org>, but only at a temple or at the FHL, FHL 888712, DGS 7896727 (1726–1810) and FHL 888713, DGS 7896728 (1810–1944).

–*Bergen, Baptisms*. Full name: *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788, Vol. 1*, baptisms in Bergen, page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

–*Hackensack, Baptisms, 1686–1802*. Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, 1686–1802, Vol. 1, part 1, printed for the Holland Society of New York, 1891, page images online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 16559, DGS 7433149, transcriptions of Hackensack baptisms.

–*Hackensack, Marriages, 1686–1802*. Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, 1686–1802, Vol. 1, part 1, printed for the Holland Society of New York, 1891, page images online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 16559, DGS 7433149, transcriptions of Hackensack marriages.

–*Kingston, Baptisms and Marriages, 1660–1809*. Full name: *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston: Ulster County, New York, 1660–1809*, online at <Ancestry.com>, version used here. Also *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York (formerly named Wiltwyck, and often familiarly called Esopus or 'Sopus), for One Hundred and Fifty Years from their commencement in 1660.* Ed. Roswell Randall Hoes. New York: by the editor, 1891. Downloaded 4 Mar. 2016 from the Internet Archive. Also available on <familysearch.org>.

–*New Paltz*. Full name: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Paltz, N.Y., containing an account of the organization of the church and the registers of consistories, members, marriages, and baptisms, available online at <archive.org/details/cu31924072060043/>.

–*New York, Baptisms*. Full name: "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York.—Baptisms," *NYG&B Record*, several volumes as specified in each reference.

–*New York, Members*. Full name: "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York. Church Members' List," *NYG&B Record*, several volumes as specified in each reference.

–*Paramus, Baptisms, 1740–1850*. Full name: *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, 1740–1850*, baptism transcriptions reprinted from *The Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, page images online at <familysearch.org>. *Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, Reformed Dutch Church*

Baptisms, 1740–1850 is also available online at <archive.org>. Also handwritten version is available online at *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Paramus, N.J., Vol I, Book 67, at <Ancestry.com>.

–*Pompton Plains.* Full name: *Reformed Dutch Church Records of Pompton Plains, pages 1–210 . . .*, online at <Ancestry.com>, the version used here. Also, full name: *Register of the Reformed Dutch Church, Pompton and Pompton Plains, N.J., 1713–1871*, online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 1016883 (items 2, 4), DGS 7903309, or FHL 16574 (items 1,2), DGS 8623401. Also handwritten version is available online at *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–1989*, Pompton Plains, N.J., Vol I, Book 69, at <Ancestry.com>.

–*Port Richmond, S.I., Baptisms, 1696–1772.* Full name: *Port Richmond, S.I., baptisms from 1696 to 1772*, in *Collections of the NYG&B, Vol. 4, Staten Island Church Records*. New York: NYG&B, 1909. Downloaded from Internet Archive, 6 July 2023.

–*Schraalenburgh, Baptisms, 1686–1802.* Full name: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, 1686–1802, Vol. 1, part 2*, printed for the Holland Society of New York, 1891, page images online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 874335, DGS 7827599, transcriptions of Schraalenburgh baptisms.

–*Schraalenburgh, Marriages, 1686–1802.* Full name: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, 1686–1802, Vol. 1, part 2*, printed for the Holland Society of New York, 1891, page images online at <familysearch.org>, FHL 874335, DGS 7827599, transcriptions of Schraalenburgh marriages.

–*Second River (Belleville), Baptisms, 1727–1794.* Full name: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727–1794," *GMNJ* 3, 2 (1927), FHL 982039, DGS 7813134.

–*Tarrytown.* Full name: *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y.* Ed. David Cole. Yonkers, N.Y.: Yonkers Historical and Library Assoc., 1901.

Earle, Isaac Newton. *History and genealogy of the Earles of Secaucus: with an account of other English and American branches*. Marquette, Mich.: Guelff Printing Company, 1924. Available online at <Ancestry.com>.

Early settlers of Bushwick, Long Island, New York and their descendants, compiled by Andrew J. Provost Jr., Darien, Conn., 1949. Vol. 2. Calyer Family, particularly

the Appendix beginning on p. 85, image 244 of 624 online at <Ancestry.com>. Pages 87–88, images 246–247 of 624, contain a development of the family of Dorothea Jans and Jan Cornelis Van der Hoef.

Elmer's Records. See "Records of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey kept by Rev. Jonathan Elmer, 1763–1793."

Elmira, Chemung County, New York. Woodlawn Cemetery Interment Records. 1913–1979, pp. 1–3. Woodland Cemetery Office, Elmira. Privately held by P. M. Rutan, Elk Grove, CA, 2026.

Fisher, Herbert Archibald Jr., *The Rutan Family in France and America*, typescript, FHL 929.273 R93r, (https://www.familysearch.org/library/books/records/item/154601-the-rutan-family-in-france-and-america). The FHL does not state author or date.

Flick, Alexander C., The Bebout Family of Flanders and America: The American Family, *NYG&B Record* 66,3(1935):237–245, reprinted as ch. 4, The Bebout Family in New York, New Jersey and Western Pennsylvania, in Flick, *The Bebout Family*, see next item. The page numbers used in the main text are those of the *Record* article, not the book [next].

———. *The Bebout Family in Flanders and North America*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1943. Online at <Ancestry.com>.

Gardner's N.J. Families. See Charles Carrol Gardner Collection.

A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey, compiled by Charles Carrol Gardner, starting on 2:193 in *Genealogies of New Jersey Families A–Z*.

Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vols. 1–43, online at <familysearch.org>, Vols. 1–9. FHL 982039, DGS 7813134; Vols. 10–22, FHL 982040, DGS 7903547; Vols. 23–35, FHL 982045, DGS 8621375; Vols. 36–43, FHL 982046, DGS 7903548.

Genealogies of New Jersey Families, From the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Volume I, Families A–Z, Pre–American Notes on Old New Netherland Families, and Volume II, A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey Bible Records and Other Family Records. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1996; repr. for Clearfield Co., 2005.

Glen Sanger Evidence. Several photocopied pages in *Parrott Talk*, 11:96–105, first sent to me by Dale Parrott, and secondly by Wayne Parrott.

Gravestone, Methodist Burying Yard, photocopy of "Records from Gravestones in Methodist Burying Ground, New Providence, New Jersey," Book 20, photocopies sent me by Dale Parrott.

Green's Records. See Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746–1796.

Hamilton, Frances Frazee. *Ancestral lines of the Doniphan, Frazee, and Hamilton families*. Greenfield, Ind.: William Mitchell Printing Company, 1928. Available online at <archive.org>.

Harvey, Cornelius Burnham. *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*. New York: New Jersey Genealogical Publishing Company, 1900. Available online at <archive.org>.

Hasbrouck, Kenneth E. "The Huguenots of New Paltz, N.Y.," 196–203 in *New World Immigrants*, Vol. 1, ed. Michael Tepper (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979). Images 218–225 of 591 online at <Ancestry.com>, access 19 July 2023.

Hatcher, Patricia Law, "The Staten Island Census: A List Analysis," *Record* 140, 4 (2009): 261–271.

Hatfield, Edwin F. *History of Elizabeth, New Jersey; including the Early History of Union County*. New York: Carlton & Lanahan, 1868.

Heidgerd, William. *The American Descendants of Chrétien Du Bois of Wicres, France*. New Paltz, N.Y.: Du Bois Family Association, Huguenot Historical Society, 1968–1988. In 20 volumes, called Parts, and an Index. All online at <familysearch.org>.

History of Allegany Couny, N.Y. New York: F. W. Beers & Co., 1879.

History of Hillside, N.J.. See Woodruff, George Coyne.

History of Union County, New Jersey. Ed. F. W. Ricord. Newark, N.J.: East Jersey History Company, 1897.

Hoes, Roswell Randall. *Baptismal and marriage registers of the old Dutch church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York: (formerly named Wiltwyck, and often familiarly called Esopus or 'Sopus), for one hundred and fifty years from their commencement in 1660*. New York: De Vinne Press, 1891. Available online at <archive.org>.

Hoye, Charles E. *The Hoyes of Maryland*. Sang Run, Md.: the author, 1942. Page images available online at <Ancestry.com> and at <archive.org>. Of particular interest is its Chapter 9, The Slicer and Rutan Families, 93–100.

Hurd, Duane Hamilton. *History of Clinton and Franklin Counties, New York*. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis & Co., 1880.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher. *Founders of New Providence: Roster of those who settled here before the French and Indian and Revolutionary Wars.* I found this in the Morristown area, perhaps the Morristown Library.

Keegan, James J. *A Rutan Family Index*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books Inc., 1996.

Keegan, James J. *A Second Rutan Family Index*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books Inc., 1997.

Keegan, James J. *A Third Rutan Family Index*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books Inc., 2010.

Kelly, Arthur C. M. *Baptism Records of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694–1899*. Rhinebeck, N.Y.: Arthur C. M. Kelly, 1998.

LeFevre, Ralph. *History of New Paltz, New York, and Its Old Families (from 1678 to 1820)*. Second edition. Albany: 1909; reprinted Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973; reprinted Baltimore: Clearfield Publishing Co., 1996 *and Its Old Families (from 1678 to 1820)*. Second edition. Albany: 1909; reprinted Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973; reprinted Baltimore: Clearfield Publishing Co., 1996.

Leiby, Adrian C. *The Revolutionary War in the Hackensack Valley; the Jersey Dutch and the neutral ground, 1775–1783*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1962. Available online at <archive.org>.

Lewis, Audree Seibel. *Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana*. Vol. 1. Nappanee, Ind.: Evangel Press, 1990.

Littell, *First Settlers*. See Littell, *Family Records, or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley*.

Littell, John. *Family Records, or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley, (and Vicinity,) above Chatham—with Their Ancestors and Descendants, So Far As Can Now Be Ascertained*. First published 1852, republished by Family Line Publications, Westminster, Md. Also available online at <Ancestry.com>.

Marriage Records of New Amsterdam & New York, 1639–1801. Book downloaded 5 Mar. 2016 from the Internet Archive.

Meachem, J. Robert. *Preliminary Draft of the Ruttans of Loughborough Township of Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada*. In a file *hcbruttan1.pdf* downloaded 2 Mar. 2016 from the Internet Archive, pp. 147–179.

Miller, Phyllis J., "The Garrison-Gerritsen and Segers Descendants of Gerrit Segers," *Record* 124, 3 (1993): 135–143; 124, 4 (1993): 201–203.

Minard, John S. *History of Allegany County, New York.* Full name: *Allegany County and its People: A Centennial Memorial History of Allegany County, New York*. Alfred, N.Y.: W. A. Fergusson & Co., 1896.

Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, Olde East New Jersey, 1664–1714, a Period of Fifty Years*. Part 1. Los Angeles: The Leroy Carman Press, 1930; Parts 4 and 5, 1932, bound together. Online at <familysearch.org> and <archive.org>.

A useful subsection of Monnette:

———, "Pierre Billiou, The Greater Walloon," *First Settlers of ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge*, 5:699–703.

Morrison Jr., George Austin. *De Camp Genealogy. Laurent De Camp, of New Utrecht, N.Y., 1664, and his Descendants*. Albany, N.Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons Publishers, 1900). Online at <archive.org>. Also, page images online at *North America, Family Histories, 1500–2000*, DeCamp Genealogy, <Ancestry.com>.

National Huguenot Society Bible Records. Ed. Arthur Louis Finnell. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield Company Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., 1996. Online at <Ancestry.com>.

Nelson, William. *History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, New Jersey*. Paterson, N.J.: Press Printing and Publishing Company, 1901. Available online at <archive.org>.

Nelson, William. *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, Paterson, New Jersey, 1755–1827*. Paterson, N.J.: Press Printing and Publishing Company, 1892. Available online at <archive.org>. Contains vital records of the church.

N.J. Calendar of Wills. Full title given here, for example, for the fifth volume of this series: *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post-Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol 34, Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume V – 1771–1780*. This is abbreviated here, for example, to *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 5, 1771–1780.

New Jersey William Paterson Chapter (DAR) Family Records, 1700–1937, Paterson, N.J.:1937, FHL 868774, item 3.

New Providence Methodist Churchyard, four typewritten pages, listing gravestone markings at the New Providence Methodist Churchyard, copied at the New Providence Historical Society, 28 Sept. 2000.

Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. Compiled by William S. Stryker. Trenton: 1892; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967; repr. Baltimore: Clearfield Company Inc., 1997.

The Parrit Homestead. A typescript in the Morristown Library, N.J., prepared by Margaret H. Mitchell, Oct 1914, filed under the Allen family, in a manila envelope.

Parrot Talk, edited by Evalyn Parrott Scott. A multi-volume journal of collected Parrott family tidbits and memorabilia.

Parrott Talk Trilogy. Photocopied loose leaf sheets sent by Dale Parrott to Alvy Ray Smith, Nov. 2000. Apparently also collected by Evalyn Parrott Scott.

Parsippany Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Parsippany, NJ, compiled by DAR, Parsippanong Chapter, located in the Morristown Library, online at <www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~njmorris/cemeteries/vail1.htm>.

Patents and Deeds and Other Early Records of New Jersey 1664–1703, ed. William Nelson, East Jersey Deeds, originally published as Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. 21 (Paterson, N.J.: 1899), reprinted Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976, 1982), online at <Ancestry.com>.

Peter C. Rutan Family Bible Records, 1806–1934, three loose pages containing birth, marriage, and death entries; privately held by P. Rutan, Elk Grove, CA, 2026.

Pieter <Caspar> Van Naerden, online genealogy dated 21 Mar. 2013, at <sites.rootsweb.com/~rclarke/page1/vnaerden.htm>, accessed 18 July 2023, cites "Source [*The Rutan Family in France and America*, by Mildred M Bruns, about 1976, 929.272 A1 8935, p. 1] Source [*Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, 1:796]."

"The Piers and Speers," *Family Histories,* 28 pages, contributed by the Fort Chartres Chapter of the DAR, Sparta, Ill., Jan. 1950, images 41–70 of 100 online at <Ancestry.com>.

Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application. See *U.S. Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889–1970*, <Ancestry.com>, images online, national no. 21965, state no. 840, Raymond Townley Parrot, application for membership in the N.J. Society of the SAR, as descendant of William Parrot, Waters Burrows, Johannes Speer, George Townley, and Daniel S. Wood, filed 15 Feb. 1910, accepted 2 Mar. 1910.

Reaman, G. Elmore. *The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa, and Canada.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., 1966. I

found this book lacking in convincing source records. It, however, does mention the Rutan or Ruttan family several times. Available online at <archive.org>.

Records and Notes, Presbyterian Church, Turkey, now New Providence, N.J., "dated Elizabeth, New Jersey, May 23rd, 1911," as transcribed by "Geo. Parrot," with this introductory note: "The records are found in three old books, – one contains the minutes of the Trustees beginning October 19th, 1819, and ending April 30th, 1860 . . . The second book is entitled "A Book of Records Collected from Writings and Other Memoirs; and Composed Jany. 17th, 1750," . . .dated February 14th 1786 . . .The other [third] book is entitled "Records of the Presbyterian Church of New Providence, New Jersey, from October 8, 1806. | Nearly all of this book is in the handwriting of Reverend Elias Riggs, the pastor of the church from October 1806 to the date of his death February 25th, 1825."

The Records of the Baptist Church at Scotch Plains in East New Jersey in the year of our Lord 1747, typescript page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

"Records of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey kept by Rev. Jonathan Elmer, 1763–1793," *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, 18(1943):1–6, 33–38, 63–68, 87–92, 19(1944):16–22, 39–44, 65–69, 91–94, 20(1945):19–21 (abbreviated *Elmer's Records*). Page images online at <familysearch.org>. For example, Vol. 18 and 19 are found in FHL 982040, DGS 7903547.

Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors of the National Huguenot Society. 5th edition. New York: NHS, 2012. With supplements of 2013, 2014, and 2015.

Reid, William D. *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada*. Lambertville, N.J.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1973. Page images are online at *The Loyalists in Ontario*, <Ancestry.com>.

Richardson, Douglas, "New Light on the European Origins of the Delamater and Du Bois Families," *Record* 124, 1 (1993): 13–17; 124, 2 (1993): 80–87.

Ruttan, Henry N. *Part of the Family of Ruttan, 1590–1986*. Ottawa, Canada: Emery Publishing, 1986. Available at FHL 929.273 R937r. Online at <familysearch.org>. This 257-page book concentrates, after the early American generations, on the Ruttans of Canada.

Scott, William Winfield *History of Passaic and its environs: historical, biographical*. New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1922. 3 vols. Available online at <Ancestry.com>, and on <archive.org>.

Simpson, Helen A. *Early Records of Simpson Familes* in Scotland, North Ireland, and Eastern United States. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1927. Page images available at <Ancestry.com>.

Smith, Alvy Ray. *The Alexander Smith Family of Buncombe County, North Carolina*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2020 Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Smith/>. Find the book of this title and click on "download latest version."

———. *Henry Hargreaves (1811–1899), Immigrant in 1840 to New South Wales, Australia, from Lancashire, England, and His Family*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2016. Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Hargreaves/>. Click on "download latest version."

———. *Ogden Genealogy*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2020. Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Ogden/>. Click on "download latest version."

———. *Samuel Parrot of Elizabethtown and His Family of Morris County: An Early New Jersey Family through Several Generations (also Parrott, Parritt, Parrett, and other variations) With Adoniram Parrot's Family of Clinton County, New York and Abraham Rutan's Family of New Paltz and New Jersey*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2023. Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Parrot/>. Click on "download latest version."

Stillwell, John E. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*. 5 vols. New York: 1903. Vol. 1 is available online at <archive.org>.

The following is a useful subsection of Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*:

———, "Census of Staten Island, N.Y., 1706," *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, 1:149–156.

———. *The Stillwell Genealogy*. 4 Vols. New York City: 1929–1931. The volumes have different names, see below. I will refer to each as Stillwell, *The Stillwell Genealogy* and use the nomenclature vol.:pp. to indicate which volume and pages in that volume. All volumes are available online at <familysearch.org>. Some at <Ancestry.com> or <archive.org>:

Vol. 1. *This History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell, Progenitor of the Stillwell Family in America: with some notices of the family in the kingdom of Great Britain*. 1929.

Vol. 2. *The History of Captain Richard Stillwell, Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell, and His Descendants*. 1930.

Vol. 3. *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell, William Stillwell, Captain Thomas Stillwell*. 1930.

Vol. 4. *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell, Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell, and Appendix of Allied Families*. 1931.

The following are useful subsections of Stillwell, *The Stillwell Genealogy*:

———, "Billew of Richmond County," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:293–300.

———, "Britton of Staten Island, N.Y.," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 4:119–148.

———, "De Bonrepos Family," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:301–304.

———, "Larzelere of Richmond County, N.Y.," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:317–319.

———, "Line of Anne Stillwell Britton," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 4:43–55.

———, "Morgan Family Notes," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:210–219.

———, "Prall Family," *The Stillwell Genealogy*, 3:220–228.

Stratford, Dorothy Agans, and Thomas B. Wilson. *Certificates and Receipts of Revolutionary New Jersey*. Records of New Jersey, Vol. II. Lambertville, N.J.: Hunterdon Press, 1996.

Stryker-Rodda, Harriet. *Some Early Records of Morris County, New Jersey, 1740–1799* (New Orleans: Polyanthos, 1975).

Trowbridge, Francis Bacon. *The Trowbridge Genealogy: History of the Trowbridge Family in America*. New Haven, Conn.: privately printed, 1908. Page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Upton, Harriet Taylor. *History of the Western Reserve*, Vol. 1. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1910. Online at <Ancestry.com>.

Van Name, Elmer Garfield. *Pierre Billiou: The Walloon, Staten Island Pioneer*. Haddonfield, N.J.: 1958. 32-page bound typescript. Available online at <archive.org>.

Waddell–Smith Family. See *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs*, 781–828.

Watkins, Albert. *History of Nebraska, from the Earliest Explorations to the Present Time with Portraits, Maps, and Tables*. Vol. 3, first edition. Lincoln, Nebr.: Western Publishing and Engraving Co., 1913.

Wheeler, William Ogden. *The Ogden Family in America, Elizabethtown Branch, and Their English Ancestry: John Ogden, the Pilgrim and his Descendants, 1640–1906, Their History, Biography & Genealogy*. Privately published, 1907. The English ancestry portion is based on a fraud committed by Gustave Anjou.

Wilson, Thomas B., and Dorothy Agans Stratford. *N.J. Newspapers 1791–1795.*

Woodruff, George Coyne. *History of Hillside, N.J., and Vicinity: Including Lyons Farms, Salem, Saybrook and Early History of Newark and Elizabethtown.* Hillside, N.J.: American Legion of Hillside, N.J., 1934. Page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Wright, Helen Martha. *The First Presbyterian Congregation, Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey: History and Records, 1738–1938.* Jersey City, N.J.: H. M. Wright, 1939.

Name Index

]Thompson
Sarah, 33
Ackerman
Metje, 29
Acten
Prudence, 321
Adams
Ida, 343
Jennie M. (Rutan), 342
Mary Ann, 132
Milton L., 342
Truman R. (c1912), 342
A'Hearn
Ellen, 398
Aikman
Isabella, 142
Aldrich
Abbie A., 239, 339
Grosvenor, 339
Joanna (Smith), 339
Allen
David, 82
Allison
Jean Eleanor, 425
Alty
Brad, 451
Carolyn (Evans), 451
Chloe Kaye (Rutan), 430, 450
Gregory Bruce, 430, 450
Harold, 451
Kathy (—), 451
Melssia (—), 451
Russ, 451
Anderson
George H., 432
Margaret Sarah, 414, 432
May (Redmond), 432
Applegate
Elizabeth (—), 384
Nell Mary (Rutan), 384
William D., 384
William L., 384
Archer
Gladys Lucille, 452
John, 79
Armstrong
Lavina Ann (Rutan), 176
Maria[h] (Hoye), 155
Thomas H., 155
Arnold
William, 308
Ashbaugh
Sarah, 419
Stella, 419
Austin
Francene Matilda, 204, 298
Harriett (Seely), 298
Oliver, 298
Ayers
Anne (Miller), 85
Charity (Roll) (Trousdale), 92, 183
John, 92, 184
Levi, Jr., 58
Rachel, 131
Samuel, 85
Ayres
Bessie (—), 339
Freddie, 339
W. D., 339
Babcock
Jennie A., 240
Lucy, 240, 340
Bailey
Samuel, 103
Bailor
May (Rutan), 330, 395
Baker
Abigail (Hendricks), 100

Catharine, 155
Daniel, 100
David, 93
Hannah, 49, 100, 102
Hannah (Thompson), 35
Mary (Roll), 93
Thomas, 35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 57
Thomas, Jr., 102
Villa (Rutan), 370
William, 39
Baldwin
Abby (—), 196
Eliza, 196
Joel, 196
Ball
Aaron, 82
Baltzell
Lewis, 288
Sarah J. (Clutter), 288
Barpoe
Anne (Rutan), 62
Moses, 62
Sally (1784), 62
Barrett
Florence Jane (Rutan), 403
Beach
Benjamin, 97
Beamer
John, 58
Bebout
Martha, 71, 97
Beck
Beverly, 444
Edith (Cartwright), 444
Martha Ann, 419, 444
Ralph Waldo, 444
Roger, 444
Susan, 444
Beckett
Corbet J., 383
Jessie M. (Miller), 383
Beckley
Experience (Clutter), 163
Nelson, 159, 163
Beckwith
Betsey Lucinda (Quiggle), 214, 313
Byron (c1840), 317
Charles Marion (1863), 317
John R. (c1861), 317
Marion Francis, 313
Bedell
Eleanor, 49, 71
Eleanor (Powers), 71
Isaac, 102
Jacob, 71
John, 40, 71
John, Jr., 40
Martha (Bebout), 71, 97
Beemer
Alice (Rutan), 347
Joseph J., 59
Beers
Eliza (>1830), 60
Mary Ann (>1830), 60
Matilda (>1830), 60
Peter (<1830), 60
Sally Ann (>1830), 60
Susannah (Coss), 60
Beghtel
Elizabeth, 224
Bell
Mary J., 127
Benjamin
Elizabeth (c1846), 274
Ezekiel, 146, 272
Sarah (Rutan) (Stewart), 146, 272
Benson
Edna (Kimsey), 382
John A., 382
Semiramis, 311, 382
Bentley
Robert, 314
Bernheisel
Mary A., 327, 388
Berry
Aquilla, 86
Elizabeth, 277
Emma, 417

Bevan
Elizabeth, 131
Bevers
Christena, 226, 326
Bishop
Ann (Hoye), 154
Black
Margaret G. (Rutan), 175
Blackford
Abigaril (Roll), 93, 186
Ruben, 89, 93, 186
Blake
Emily, 162
Bogle
Ebenezer, 79
Bolinger
Margaret, 267
Bonnel
Charity (Miller), 179
Nathaniel, 179
Boudinot
Elisha, 57
Boyer
Mary Eliza, 87
Boyles
Anne (—) (Van Winkle), 199
John, 199
Brake
Blanche, 427
Britton
Elizabeth (Van Sickle), 37
Jacob, 37
Broadwell
Williaim, 35
William, 51
Brouwer
Ariaantje, 30
Brown
David A., 390
Eleanor (—), 299
Florence Jane (Rutan) (Barrett), 403
Hannah (Rutan), 390
Thomas, 299
Bryant
James, 308
Budd
Joseph, 75, 223
Bueno
Alba (Melchor), 465
Albert Izzat (1980), 464
Kenneth, 465
Khadije Michelle (1983), 465
Terrie L. (Rutan), 445, 464
Bueno Melchor
Izan Badi, 465
Omid Kenneth, 465
Sophia Miranda, 465
Bueno Zincunegui
Luis Alberto, 464
Bullard
Mary (Rutan), 368
Bunn
Charles, 424
Eunice Frances (Rinehart) (Reger), 424
Burchard
Margaret, 193
Burgean
Abraham, 36
Burns
Andrew J. (c1840), 325
Athalia (Rutan), 221, 324
Barnabas (c1845), 325
George W. (c1848), 325
Hugh, 221, 321, 324
Hugh R. (c1851), 325
Malissa M. (c1842), 325
Sarah M. (c1854), 325
Bush
Dorothy Delores, 431, 452
Gladys Lucille (Archer), 452
Russell Kuhn, 452
Butler
James, 132
Caffee
Emma J. (Smith), 297

Campbell
Elizabeth (Struble), 61
Jacob, 61
Campfield
Jabez, 37
Sarah, 37
Cannon
Fannie Charlotte., 439
Carl
John, 51
Carle
John, 46
Carlisle
Marie (Rutan), 421
Carlson
Emelia, 406
Carman
Eunice, 249, 344
Carmer
Hattie M. (Rutan), 337
Henry Kyser, 337
Carnes
John S., 118
Carpenter
Annabell (Church), 287
Eliza (—), 250
Jesse, 250
Lebbeus, 250
Rebecca P. (Rutan), 250
Cartwright
Edith, 444
Case
Anna Elizabeth, 254
Edward W., 254
Hanna Anne (—), 254
Casmer
Abram, 262
Cassiday
Andrew, 256
Elizabeth Jane, 141, 256
Phebe (—), 256
Castner
Catherine, 222
Cauldwell
Abigail (Gibbs), 86
Abraham, 49, 86, 87, 106, 180
Abraham Rutan, 47, 86
Abraham Simpson (1828), 204
Aquilla (Berry), 86
Azel, 182
Azel (Jr.), 182
Benjamin Ludlow, 181
Betsey, 87
Betsey (Cauldwell), 87
Catharine, 182
Catherine, 107, 204
Catherine (Cauldwell), 107, 204
Charles, 182
Cornelia (Fairchild), 180
Dan, 204
Dan Bethuel (1829), 205
Dennis H., 182
Electa, 182
Electa (Hand), 86, 179
Electa (Johnson), 86
Elizabeth (1798), 107
Elizabeth (Cauldwell), 107
Elizabeth (Rutan), 49, 86, 106
Elizabeth (Thompson), 46, 85, 106
Elizabeth L., 196
Freeborn, 182
Hannah (1796), 107
Hannah (Rutan), 49, 85, 102, 106
Hannah R., 147, 181, 276
Hugh, 46, 86, 194
Isabel (Linn), 107
Isabelle, 182
James, 33, 39, 41, 46, 51, 195
James McNabb, 182
James Milton (1832), 205
Jane, 103, 194
Jane T. (Stewart), 182
Jerry, 87
Jerry (1794), 107, 204
John, 40, 49, 85, 86, 102, 106, 107, 179, 182, 194, 196
John H., 181
John R., 182

Joseph, 182
Joseph (1792), 107
Levinah (Fitch), 86
Lucinda Jane (Rutan), 147, 183, 277, 279
Martha E., 182
Mary, 182
Mary Eliza (Boyer), 87
Matilda (Plummer), 181
Oliver, 181
Peter Edgar, 147, 183, 279
Peter Edgar (1826), 183
Peter Rutan, 47, 86
Phebe, 182
Rachel, 86
Robert M., 87, 107
Silas Bolt (1831), 205
William, 36, 39, 46, 85, 106
Chamberlin
James, 299
Chase
Alice A. (Rutan), 357
Nelson H., 357
Chevalier
James, 230
Church
Annabell, 287
Clark
Abigail (Shipman), 95
Ezekiel, 300, 302
Hannah, 213, 299
Ichabod, 299
Isabella, 301
Isabella (—), 299
Jane, 300
John, 300
Lois, 300
Mary, 300
Phebe Ann, 301
Priscilla, 300
Sarah, 300
Susan (—), 300
Sylvia P. (—), 300
Clutter
Abraham, 161
Anna, 161
Annabell (Church) (Carpenter), 287
Cephas, 162
Cephas (1804), 285
Elizabeth (—), 160, 287
Emily (Blake), 162
Experience, 163
Franklin (1833), 287
Ida F. (Rutan), 291
Isaac N., 161, 164
James W., 291
Jane, 161, 162
Jane (Dille), 170
John, 159, 161, 162
John M. (1833), 287
Joseph, 170
Lany (Day), 162, 285
Milton, 161
Nancy Jane (Rutan), 177
Nancy S. (Denismore) (Milliken), 162
Noahdiah, 161
Robinson, 288
Ruth (Wade), 159
Samuel, 163
Samuel Rutan, 161, 163
Sarah (Rutan), 77, 158
Sarah J. (c1840), 288
Spencer B. (c1846), 288
William, 77, 158
William (c1828), 287
William (Jr.), 162
Zebulon Day (1830), 287
Coe
Mary (—), 203
Thomas, 203
Collard
Anne, 85, 178
Collier
Aura Jane, 417

Colwell. ***See*** **Cauldwell**
Combs
Catherine (Richardson), 329, 331
David, 329, 331
Sarah C., 232, 329
Susan P., 232, 331
Compton
Lucy, 129, 235
Maria, 129, 236
Comstock
Elizabeth, 131
Conkey
Annie (—), 373
Harvey, 373
Mary M., 291, 373
Conover
Minnie Etta (Smith), 296
Cook
David, 59
Marion, 456
Cooper
John G., 103
Theodore, 203
Corselius
Charity, 61, 123
Hannah, 61, 125
Cory
Martha, 98
Coss
Abraham, 60
Anna, 63, 134
Anna Maria (Wyker), 134
Elizabeth, 60, 140
George, 60
John, 60
John Peter, 134
Margaret, 63, 134
Mary Ann, 60
Mary Ann (—), 60
Peter, 59, 60
Peter W., 60
Phillip, 60
Polly (>1803), 60
Sarah Jane, 60
Susannah, 60
Cotterman
Chloe Kaye (Rutan) (Alty), 430, 450
Ralph F., 430, 451
Coulter
James S., 232, 328
Lydia (Rutan), 232, 327
Courtright
Martha, 346, 403
Cowesen
Vantile, 59
Cox
Eliza M., 270, 360
Mary Ann (McNeely), 361
William, 360
Cracraft
Abner C., 214, 304, 311
Abner W., 312
Anna (Rutan), 210, 214, 311
Charles, 315
James, 312
Joseph, 304, 311
Ruth (—), 304, 311
Sarah R., 213, 304
Cramer
Emma Jane (Fudge), 421
Henry, 421
Mary T., 390, 421
Crane
Ann[a] (Parrot), 97
Isaac, 97, 98
Mary (Parrot), 98
Sarah, 98
Crawford
Alpheus L., 376
Elisabeth (—), 376
Flora Rebecca, 293, 376
Hannah (—), 345
Hannah M. (Rutan), 319
Hester, 250, 345
John C., 319
Cremer
Kristin Kay (Peets), 442, 456

Max B., 456
Shannon N., 457
Cromer
August, 398
Ellen (A'Hearn), 398
Mary C., 342, 398
Croninger
Leonard, 314
Linda, 314
Crowell
Hattie, 140
Cunningham
Catharine (Rutan), 412
Sam, 412
Cushman
Thomas, 39
Cymer
Abbe (—), 127
George, 127
Susanna, 61, 127
David
Marie-Angelique, 25
Davidson
Alice Cary (1875), 408
Blaine W. (1884), 408
Mary J. (Rutan), 357, 407
Sarah Nell R. (1890), 408
William, 357, 408
Davis
Dawn A. (Rutan), 462
Eli (1990), 462
Eric, 462
Frank, 465
James, 167
Khadije Michelle (Bueno), 465
Lindy (1988), 462
Mary (Teeple) (Rutan), 210, 221
Olle (Rutan), 167
Samuel, 222
Savannah (—), 462
Whitney (1986), 462
Dawson
Maida C. (Johnson), 394
Day
Abigail, 198
Anne Eliza, 176, 292
David, 33
Elijah, 195
Lany, 162, 285
Mary (Sutton), 286
William, 286
Zacheus, 103
Dayton
Elias, 71
De Camp
Rachel, 327, 388
Dean
Corrine (Rutan), 428
John, 100
Mary (Scudder) (Hole) (Johnson), 100
Robert, 428
Decamp
Jane (Sanders), 166
DeCamp
Aaron, 98
Jemima, 104
Martha (Rutan), 49, 82, 98
Moses, 49, 82, 98
Decker
William A. (1859), 334
Demoney
Mary, 120
Denismore
Nancy S., 162
Denninger
John, 152
Ruth (Rager) (Rutan), 151
Derrer
Albert, 386
Rosa, 323, 385
Derrick
Kate, 397
Devlin
Ruth Olive, 462
Dickson
Catherine (Rutan), 211, 214, 312

Robert, 211, 214, 312
Dille
Aaron, 77, 169
Abigail, 171
Elizabeth, 171
Elizabeth (Rutan), 77, 169
Ephraim, 161
Frank (c1859), 169
George A. (c1849), 169
Harrison, 161
Jane, 170
John Newton, 176
John Rutan (1815), 170
Lewis, 176
Lucy (McCollum), 176
Martha, 175, 288
Mary, 288
Mary Ellen (Rutan), 176
Price, 74
Samuel (c1843), 169
Sarah, 170
Sarah (—), 74
Sarah J. (c1840), 169
Sophia (Drown), 169
Donaldson
Iantha Hannah (Rutan), 304
Orlando C., 304
Doty
Abram, 355
Charles Clinton (1861), 356
Duane Morgan (1855), 356
John, 267, 352, 355
John Clement (1864), 356
Lewis, 165
Lewis Calvin (1859), 356
Mary (Dunbar), 355
Ora Bell (1853), 356
Sarah Ann (Rutan), 267, 355
Doud
Anna (Rutan) (Cracraft), 214, 311
Samuel, 214, 311
Drak
Nettie, 368, 409
Drake
Anna (Clutter), 161
Daniel, 162
Jane (Clutter), 161, 162
Jeremiah, 159, 162
John Washington, 159, 161
Mary E. (Rutan), 251
Richard, 162
Sarah Ann (—), 162
Drane
Eliza (Hoye), 155
Mary Ann (Hoye), 154
Drown
Sophia, 169
Dunbar
Mary, 355
Dunham
Phebe, 199
Dunkerton
Harry David, 462
Michelle Louise, 444, 462
Ruth Olive (Devlin), 462
Dunn
Caleb, 123
Camille Elizabeth (1993), 464
Caron, 444, 462
Susannah (—), 123
Dunning
Harriet, 132
Julia Ann, 250, 347
Moses, 347
Durm
Deana Angel, 461
Dyer
Phebe (Cauldwell), 182
Silas, 182
Earl
Albert G., 200
Barnabas, 104, 200
Eliza (Rutan), 104, 200
Minnie, 200
Stephen G., 200
Eberhart
Annie A. (—), 234

Auravida (c1858), 234
Charles (c1840), 234
Charles E. (1876), 234
Levi (c1874), 234
Louis (c1837), 234
Luisa (c1853), 234
Martha Ann (c1850), 234
Mary, 232, 328
Mary (—), 234
Mary (c1842), 234
Rebecca (Rutan), 125, 232
Samuel, 125, 233
Samuel F. (1845), 234
Sarah (c1844), 234
Ebersole
Anna H., 271, 363
Edsall
Richard, Jr., 58
Egner
William, 220, 322, 325
Elmer
Abigal Caroline, 176, 292
Jonathan, 35
Moses G., 109
Elson
Ordra Ann (Stewart), 274
Elston
Corcelia E., 253
Erastus, 253
Mary (—), 253
Elwell
Nellie E., 239, 336
Engle
Catharine (Hoye) (Ridgely), 155
Samuel, 156
Evans
Carolyn, 451
Eyler
Charlotte, 434
Fairchild
Cornelia, 180
Henry, 181
Farnsworth
Guy M., 355
Stella (Rutan), 354
Fejes
Joni Kay (Rutan), 453
Joseph R., 453
Felty
Amie Sue (Rutan), 447
Christina (—), 447
Dale E., 447
Diana, 447
Kelly R. (1973), 447
Larry E. (1964), 447
Fenton
Marcia A., 204, 298
Ferguson
Emma (—), 386
Mila, 279, 368
Ferryman
Jessie (Patton), 448
Kathryn Belle, 430, 448
William Leonard, 448
Field
Harriet N. (Rutan), 354
Rollie A., 354
Finley
Joseph, 118
Michael, 118
Fisher
Delilah, 175, 288
Hester W. (Smith), 296
Mary (Logston) (Rutan), 77, 167
Richard, 288
Simon, 167
Fitch
Jane (Rutan), 431
Levinah, 86
Foley
Henry, 285
Martha Ellen (Rutan), 284
Ford
Shannon N. (Cremer), 457
Fornote
Elizabeth (—), 201
Sally Anne, 104, 201
William, 201

William (Jr.), 202
Foseur
Elizabeth, 25
Frantz
Joseph J., 66
Frazee
Elisha, 56, 120
Jeremiah (c1764), 121
Jonathan (c1766), 122
Joseph, 120
Mary (Demoney), 120
Mary (Rutan), 56, 120
Mary (Scudder), 101
Morris, 100, 101
Rachel (Hole) (Rutan), 49, 100
Samuel, 100, 101
French
Annah (—), 148
Joseph, 148
Phebius, 70, 148
Rebecca, 150, 281
Robert, 148, 150, 281
Samuel, 148
Fretz
Bertha Florence, 330, 391
Catherine (Kern), 391
Charles, 391
Friend
Elizabeth, 155
James, 69
John, 69
W. Scott, 68
Fritchman
Charlotte (Eyler), 434
Esther Evelyn, 415, 434
James R., 434
Fudge
Emma Jane, 421
Galvin
Elizabeth Annelle, 423
Gardner
Betsey (—), 196
Nathaniel B., 196
Rachel Drucilla, 291, 372
Garhart
Washington, 353
Garrabrant
Jacob, 201
Garretson
George DeWitt, 297
lizabeth (Rouser), 297
Michael, 297
Minnie Etta (Smith) (Conover), 296
Gaskill
Morgan, 118
George
Virginia G., 460
Gibbs
Abigail, 86
Joseph, 86
Gilmore
Patty (Rutan), 124
Robert, 124
Gilson
Catherine (Rutan), 218
Solon, 218
Goforth
Ertie W., 439
Fannie Charlotte. (Cannon), 439
Howard L., 439
Jesse Clyde, 439
Jessie Irene, 419, 438
Mable (—), 439
Goodrich
Abigail (Parrott), 193
Daniel T., 193
Goss
William, 207
Goul
Christian, 146, 279
Graham
Delilah (Stewart), 274
James H., 274
Gray
Emily, 147, 278
Jane, 146, 278
Jane (—), 278

Lillian M. (Pinder), 386, 420
Mary E., 338, 397
Gregg
Robert, 112
Groat
Mary D., 132
Groff
Bertha Leora (1906), 324
Edward Henry (1908), 324
Helen Gould (1898), 324
John Peter, 324
Martha Leora (Rutan), 324
Guy
Mary, 215, 218, 318
Matthew, 215
Rebecca (Shields), 119, 215
Haering
Elsie, 375
Hagerman
George, 383
Hall
Abigail, 150, 283
John, 40
Hallinan
Luelle Dorothy, 331, 394
Halsey
Deborah (Magie), 96
Hand
Abigail (Parrot), 191
Benjamin, 179, 191
Daniel, 191
Electa, 86, 179
Elizabeth, 97, 191
Phebe (Wood), 191
Hanna
John, 80
Harbaugh
Alexander, 381
Henrietta L., 311, 380
Susan (—), 381
Harris
Cherie Christine (Rutan), 443
Kathryn (Luss), 443
Mark, 443
Seth David, 443
Harrison
Catherine (—), 388
Flora Lovina S., 327, 388
James, 388
Harshman
B. Frank, 422
Freda M., 393, 422
Laura (—), 422
Hart
Emma, 303
Janet (Sandmeyer), 349, 405
Hass
Charles D., 75
Hauser
Almedia S., 155
Hawkins
Hannah M., 93, 188
Hayden
Samuel, 170
Sarah (Dille), 170
Hazell
Mary (Rutan), 183
Hazen
Abigail (Rutan), 129, 240
Amanda (c1841), 243
Anna, 63, 134
Daniel (c1833), 242
David, 129, 240
Edward (c1861), 245
Ellen (c1844), 244
Emerth (c1843), 243
Ezra (c1858), 245
Frank (c1856), 244
Jenette (c1853), 244
Julia (—), 240
Levy (c1838), 243
Mary Ann (c1835), 243
Nathaniel, 57
Olive (c1846), 244
Samuel (c1848), 244
Sarah Elizabeth (c1851), 244
Hearvey
Victoria A. (Rutan), 353

Heizer
Mary Ann (Roll), 186
Helb
Anne M., 319
Hendershot
Levi, 260
Hendricks
Abigail, 100
Hetfield
Sarah (Meeker), 200
Hiddleson
Mary, 193
Hill
Alva B., 261
Hannah Amanda (Hooey), 261
Laura J. (Wilson), 431
Laura Marie, 414, 431
Rees, 219
Roxie Z. (1886), 261
Vincent, 431
Warren (1887), 261
Hiner
Jason Nelson, 459
Nelson Chester, 459
Hoffman
David, 148
Haley (1998), 459
Jill (Rutan), 459
Lars, 459
Noelle (1993), 459
Hogan
Holly L. (Rutan), 458
Jack (2004), 458
Mark, 458
Sean (2001), 458
Hole
Mary (Scudder), 100
Rachel, 49, 100
Holland
Eliza Jane (Roll), 186
John W., 186
Hooey
Hannah Amanda (1849), 261
Hulda J. (Rutan), 141, 259
James (c1870), 261
Samuel, 141, 260
Hough
Rebecca Jane, 140, 249
Howell
Micah, 39
Hoy
Anthony George, 435
Byron Douglas (1987), 438
Elizabeth Maureen (1982), 438
Eugene, 436
Gerald Gaeton (1943), 436
Hugo Eric, 419, 435
Janie Y. (McKinnon), 438
Katherine Louise (1948), 436
Kevin Patrick (1984), 438
Melody A. (Maybee), 437
Michael Eric (1950), 437
Olga C. (Meyer), 435
Sara Frances (Rutan), 419, 435
Susan Elaine (1946), 436
Hoye
Almedia S. (Hauser), 155
Ann, 154
Catharine (1825), 155
Catharine (Baker), 155
Daniel Jones, 65
Daniel Jones (1819), 66, 155
David (1815), 155
Edward (1821), 155
Eleanor (Slicer), 152
Eleanor A., 154
Eli (1826), 156
Eliza, 155
Elizabeth (1830), 156
Elizabeth (Friend), 155
John, 154
Maria[h] (1823), 155
Mariam Drusilla (1834), 156
Mary (Rutan), 70, 152
Mary Ann, 154
Paul, 152
Samuel, 154

Sarah Jane (1828), 156
Tabitha (1816), 155
William Deakins (1832), 156
William Waller, 70, 148, 152
William Waller (1818), 155
Huffman
Electa (Parrott), 193
Nathan, 193
Hultz
Hannah (Cauldwell) (Loyd), 107
William, 107
Hurd
Eliza (—), 203
Melinda, 110, 203
Hussein
Maryem, 465
Huston
Anna (—), 257
Anna M., 257
Charles, 256
Elizabeth Jane (Cassiday) (Rutan), 141, 256
George, 257
Laura E., 257
Inslee
Hannah Baker (Rutan), 202
Izor
May, 446
Johnson
Abraham, 54, 112
Dorothy M. (c1913), 394
Edith (Roll), 186
Electa, 86
Eloise (Rutan), 428
Eunice Frances (Rinehart) (Reger) (Bunn), 424
Gabriel, 86
Hannatche] (—), 40
Howard, 428
Isaac, 186
Joseph D., 186
Joseph H., 331, 393, 395
Kenneth (c1906), 394
Lawrence, 186
Maida C. (c1908), 394
Margaret M., 396
Mary (Scudder) (Hole), 100
Mary Catharine (Rutan), 331, 392, 393
Norman, 424
Okey, 112
Ouke, 40
Ouke, Sr., 39
Uzel, 100, 102
Wilbur R. (c1910), 394
William, 40, 112
William (Sr.), 40
Johnston
Daniel, 206
Elizabeth (Rutan), 268
Robert, 268
William, 33
Jones
Abigail Day, 98
Catherine, 43, 64
Jane (Vance), 97
Joel, 97
Luther, 97
Martha (Bebout) (Bedell), 71, 97
Mary L., 94
Jorgensen
Katherine Louise (Hoy), 436
Kelinda S. (1970), 437
Peter M., 436
Jorgenson
Michael P. (1968), 437
Juniper
Helen, 452
Kamel
Judy L. (Rutan), 434
Kelin
Katherine, 351
Kenny
Coleen Margaret (Luedtke), 431
Coleen Margaret (Luedtke) (Suzor), 455
Richard A., 455

Kern
Catherine, 391
Nancy Jean, 430
Robert M., 430
Kiesel
Mildred Virginia, 344, 401
Kile
Louise, 419
Kimball
Lucy Angeline, 278, 366
Kimmerling
Agnes, 228
Kimsey
Edna, 382
King
Diana (Felty), 447
Kevin, 447
Laurie Mae, 449
Kinsey
Persephone Quinn, 463
Kirkland
Abigail (Dille), 171
Kirkpatrick
John, 196
Kirkwood
Isabell A. (Rutan), 303
Jane (Clark), 300, 302
Samuel J., 300, 302
W. W., 303
Klug
Pearl Millie (Rutan), 404
William Joseph, 404
Knutson
Ann (Rutan), 443
Kramer
Adolph, 324
Anna Elisabeth (Rutan), 324
Krause
Elizabeth J., 379, 416
Emma M. (McKean), 416
Robert E., 416
Kyte
Charles, 425
Ellen (Slocum), 425
Floyd D., 403, 425
Floyd D., Jr. (c19xx), 426
Grace Lord (Rutan), 403, 425
Valerie Jean (c19xx), 426
Laforge
Sarah Jane (Coss), 60
Theodosius, 60
Lane
Ann, 221
Asa, 117, 119, 221
Benjamin, 221
Catherine, 221
Catherine (Rutan), 119, 221
Hannah, 215
Henry, 221
Henry, Jr., 221
John, 221
Layton
Peter, 37
Leach
Jesse, 186
Susan (Roll), 186
Leade
Elizabeth Lorena (Rutan), 150
Leard
Michael, 112
Lee
Josiah, 55
Ruth (Rutan), 414
Sarah (Rutan), 55
Wilson, 414
Lewis
Milton, 300
Sarah (Clark), 300
Lilly
Esther (Quick) (Rutan), 129, 245
Jonathan, 245
Martha, 247
Lindewood
Rhoda Arvilla. (Stearns) (Rutan), 384, 417
Lindley
Sarah (—), 79
William, 79, 80, 161

Lindly
Anna, 76
I. W., 76
Sarah (Squier), 105
William, 76, 105
Lindsey
Isaac, 97
Line
Amelia, 200
Anna (Meeker), 200
Joseph, 102, 103
Linerode
Sarah, 224
Linn
Isabel, 107
James, 107
Lintner
Anna C. (Roll), 93, 187
Christopher, 93, 187
James, 188
James (c1824), 188
John (c1820), 188
Margaret, 188
Margaret (c1828), 188
Mary Ann, 188
Mary Ann (c1822), 188
Samuel, 188
Samuel (c1825), 188
Litell
Nathaniel, 46
Littell
John, 195
Jonathan, 39
Nathaniel, 108
Loftus
Stella (Rutan), 264
Logan
Margaret (Miller), 179
Thomas, 301
William, Jr., 301
Logston
Mary, 77, 167
Lord
Carrie E., 344, 402
Loren
Anne (Rutan), 77, 177
Daniel (c1832), 178
Dennis (c1824), 177, 178
Dora (c1863), 178
John (c1832), 177, 178
Julia (c1866), 178
Margaret (c1822), 177, 178
Prudence (—), 178
Susan (—), 178
William, 77, 177
William (c1869), 178
Losey
John M., 203
Loyd
Hannah (Cauldwell), 107
Joseph A., 107
Lucas
Edward W., 301
Phebe Ann (Clark), 301
Luclow
Cornelius, 196
Ludlow
Benjamin, 102, 196
Cornelius, 36, 37
Joseph, 82
Luedtke
Coleen Margaret, 431, 455
Ewald Karl, 455
Margaret J. (Prefontaine), 455
Luss
Kathryn, 443
Lyons
John Willey, 148
Margaret J., 148
MacMullen
Sarah (Rutan), 235
Maddox
Mary, 124, 227
Magie
Deborah, 96
Maish
Dorothy M. (Johnson), 394

Manor
Jane, 230
Markley
Elizabeth (Stough), 358
Horatio, 359
John G., 359
Jonas, 359
Joseph S.., 358
Josephine, 359
Nancy Eva, 359
Marlow
Anna (Parrott), 193
James, 193
Marrs
David, 277
Elizabeth (Berry), 277
Hannah R. (Cauldwell) (Rutan), 147, 181, 276
Samuel, 181, 276
Martin
Blanche, 388
Flora Lovina S. (Harrison), 327, 388
James Luther, 388
Louis, 388
Mattison
James, Jr., 62, 132
Rebecca (Rutan), 62, 132
Mattix
Mary (Rutan), 62, 132
Michael, 62, 132
Samuel, 132
Mattox
Effie (Rutan), 125
Maxfell
John, Jr., 39
Maxwell
John, 155
Maybee
Melody A., 437
McAdams
Hazel Della, 368, 409
McAfee
Margaret (Burchard) (Parrott), 193
McClure
Emily Jane, 208
Hugh, 208
Hugh Rutan. *See* Hugh Rutan
Nancy (Rusk) (Rutan), 119, 205
Samuel, 206, 315
McCollum
Lucy, 176
McConnaughey
Margaret, 193
McCrispin
Silas, 161
McDonal
David, 374
Ida Bell, 292, 374
Lucinda (—), 374
McFarlan
Henry, 203
Mehitable (—), 203
McGavran
Rachel M. (Rutan), 271
McIlrath
Elizabeth, 70, 142
Isabella (Aikman), 142
Samuel, 142
McKean
Emma M., 416
McKinnon
Janie Y., 438
McKown
Daniel, 219
McMeckan
Hugh, 118
McNeely
Mary Ann, 361
McVay
Rebecca Jane (Rutan), 319
William Henry, 319
Meeker
Abigail, 96
Anna, 200
Charity, 108
Corra O., 200
Deborah (Magie) (Halsey), 96

Electa H., 200
Isaiah, 96
John, 200
Joseph Ogden, 199
Mary, 108, 200
Phebe (Dunham), 199
Rachel, 104, 199
Sarah, 200
Meeks
Susanna, 77, 171
Melber
Anna A. (Rutan), 349
Harry, 349
Melchor
Alba, 465
Mercer
Ina (Rutan), 370
Messler
John Vleit, 179
Sarah L., 179
Meyer
Olga C., 435
Miller
Abraham, 46, 85
Ann E. (c1841), 179
Anne, 46, 85
Anne (Collard), 85, 178
Augustus, 382
Blanche (Martin), 388
Catherine (c1849), 179
Charity, 179
Charity (Rutan), 49, 84
Clarissa, 131
Ebenezer L. (c1817), 179
George, 316
George H., 394
George H. (c1848), 179
George M., 312
Gretta Belle, 293, 378
Hannah M. (Winters), 179
James, 46, 103
James (c1788), 85, 178
James (Jr.), 179
Jessie M., 383
John, 46, 49, 84
John (Jr.), 179
Joseph (c1821), 179
Joseph H. (c1845), 179
Margaret, 179
Margaret A. (c1849), 179
Mary A. (c1825), 179
Mary E., 383
Mary L. (c1843), 179
Nellie Hazel, 373
Rebecca, 92, 184
Ruth Eleanor, 331, 394
Sarah L. (Messler), 179
Semiramis (Benson) (Rutan), 311, 382
Ward, 390
Milliken
Nancy S. (Denismore), 162
Mills
Peter, 141, 255
Sarah (Rutan), 141, 255
Mitch
Alford, 285
Bertha (Rutan), 285
Mitchell
Ann (—), 307
Jacob, 207
John, 307
Moffitt
Nancy (Rusk) (Rutan) (McClure), 119, 205
Robert, 206
Moore
Catherine (Smith), 296
George, 141
Joseph, 67, 141, 149, 281
Rachel, 283
Sarah (Rutan), 70, 141
Morgan
Charles (Jr.), 25
Sara (Rutan), 25
Mulford
Bathiah (—), 78
Ezekiel, 78

Mary, 78
Murphy
Albert (c1836), 231
Charity (c1838), 231
Eveline (c1844), 231
Harriet (c1846), 231
Ivy (c1864), 230
Jane (c1840), 231
Jane (Manor), 230
Jeremiah (c1834), 230
John, 125, 300
John (1813), 229
John (Sr.), 230
John B. W. (c1848), 231
Mariah (Rutan), 125, 229
Mary (Clark), 300
Mary E. (c1853), 231
Peter (c1841), 231
Murray
James, 395
Margaret Jane (Rutan), 395
Myers
Catharine, 283
Esther F. (Rutan), 141, 261
George W., 141, 261
James, 283
Myres
Allen (c1855), 263
Hattie (c1864), 264
John Edward (c1859), 264
Margaret J. (c1857), 263
Stella (c1861), 264
Nelson
Francene Matilda (Austin), 204, 298
Newcomb
Charles H., 278
Nunamaker
Jenny, 453
Jerad Christopher (1983), 453
Joseph Anthony, 453
Melissa Gaye (Rutan) (Pletcher), 453
Ogden
Audria (Rutan), 147, 274
Benjamin, 308
Elias, 58
Henrietta, 193
Jonathan, 147, 274
Matthias, 90
Orewilder
Amelia, 267
Orewiler
Amelia, 351
Henry, 352
Katherine (Klein), 351
Michael, 351
Osterhout
Hattie (Rutan), 264
Owen
Minnie, 412
Palme
Marianne Rita, 400, 423
Papes
Delila, 164
Parrish
Orpha (Rutan), 370
Parrot
Abigail, 191
Abigail (Meeker), 96
Abigail (Shipman) (Clark), 95
Abigail Day (Jones), 98
Ann[a], 97
Elizabeth (Hand), 97, 191
Hannah, 196
Hannah (Baker), 102
Joseph, 98
Martha (Cory), 98
Mary, 98
May (—), 98
Peter, 98, 196
Rosannah (Rutan), 49, 82, 95, 102
Sarah (Crane), 98
Thomas, 49, 82, 95, 102, 103
William, 41, 95, 97, 191
William, Jr., 102

Parrott
Abigail, 193
Abraham, 193
Anna, 193
Daniel, 193
Electa, 193
Eve (Slifer) (Richardson), 193
Henrietta (Ogden), 193
Margaret (Burchard), 193
Margaret (McConnaughey), 193
Mary (Hiddleson), 193
Simeon S., 193
Sylvester, 193
Thomas, 193
Patrick
Ranson, 147
Vashti (Rutan), 147
Patterson
Robenia, 268, 356
Patton
Jessie, 448
Payne
John, 108
Mary (—), 108
Mary Jeanne (Rutan), 433
Pearson
Eleanor A. (Hoye), 154
Hannah, 70, 150
Peets
Edwin H., 456
Kristin Kay, 442, 456
Marion (Cook), 456
Penn
James, 54
Penniman
William A., 119
Perre–Seleznoff
Scarlet, 461
Violet, 461
Perry
Anna E., 141, 251
Blanche (Brake), 427
Glenn, 427
Harriet, 239, 337
Oliver H., 253
Phyllis E., 411, 427
Petilion
Marie, 25
Pettit
Benjamin, 96
Benjamin (III), 97
Benjamin (Jr.), 97
Charles, 166
Keziah (—), 166
Margaret, 166
Phebe (Potter), 97
Pfeifer
Christine Louise, 454
Phillips
Sarah Jennie (Rutan), 303
William, 303
Pier
Johannes, 25
Maria (Rutan), 25
Susanna (Rutan), 25
Thomas, 25
Pierce
Cornelia Eleanor (Rutan), 395
Pierson
Hannah (Shipman) (Rutan), 49, 108
Stephen, 108
Pinder
Lillian M., 386, 420
Pinkel
Francis Anna (Rutan), 255
George Edwin, 255
Pipes
Melvin (1883), 291
Pletcher
Jill Brianne (1980), 453
Melissa Gaye (Rutan), 453
William John, 453
Plummer
Matilda, 181
Pond
Zella (Rutan), 370

Porterfield
Emma (Berry), 417
John C., 417
Marybelle, 380, 416
Potter
Phebe, 97
Samuel, 72, 82
Powers
Eleanor, 71
Prather
Judith Carole, 442, 459
Laurence, 459
Marilyn K., 459
Martha H. (—), 459
Shirley A., 459
Prefontaine
Margaret J., 455
Price
Elizabeth (—), 257
Emma A. (Rutan), 257
Jefferson H., 257
Robert, 257
William, 103
Pringle
Rupert Oliver, 419, 435
Sara Frances (Rutan) (Hoy), 419, 435
Puffer
Sally (Barpoe), 62
William, 62
Pullen
Arla (Rutan), 370
Putnam
Miles, 83
Quick
Esther, 129, 245
Mary (Thomas), 245
Simeon, 245
Quiggle
Betsey Lucinda, 214, 313
Quimby
Ephraim, 221
Rager
Ruth, 151
Ratliff
Charity, 227
Reasoner
Nicholas, 114
Peter, 114
Redhead
Isabella (Clark), 301
Wesley, 301
Redmond
May, 432
Reger
Charles Arnold, 424
Elsie Anna (1933), 424
Eunice Frances (Rinehart), 424
Reinhart
Florabell (Rutan), 360
George (1894), 360
Stella (1891), 360
William, 360
Rembleske
Chester, 460
Margaret, 442, 460
Marjorie (—), 460
Resonner
Jacob, 112
Reynolds
Abigail (Parrot) (Hand), 191
Elizabeth A., 236, 332
Rheide
Amelia (—), 420
Joseph, 420
Mary, 386, 420
Richardson
Catherine, 329, 331
Eve (Slifer), 193
Riddle
Mary, 70, 144
Ridgely
Catharine (Hoye), 155
William, 155
Riggs
Preserve, 97
Rinehart
Altha Elizabeth (1909), 425

Eunice Frances (1908), 424
Frances Eunice (Rutan), 403, 424
Jean Eleanor (Allison), 425
John Alfred (1912), 425
John Emmett, 403, 424
Mae Elvira (Storms), 425
Roy Emmett (1914), 425
Robinson
Charry Alice, 369, 412
Minnie (Owen), 412
Samuel J., 412
Rodney
Elizabeth (Rutan), 62
Henry Barent, 62
Rogers
Betsy Helyn (Rutan), 454
Dennis J., 454
Jane, 169
Nancy, 170
Noah, 454
Roseanna, 454
Rolison
Albert, 257, 264
Annie, 131
Charlotte A., 141, 257
Daniel H. (c1862), 265
Horace J., 141, 264
John J., 258
Nancy J., 141, 258
Rebecca A. (Rutan) (Struble), 141, 264
Roll
Abigail (1791), 93, 186
Alice (c1847), 189
Ann E. (1847), 95
Anna C. (1795), 93, 187
Catherine (c1822), 189
Catherine (c1843), 189
Charity (1787), 92, 183
Cyrus (c1832), 189
Dominicus (c1845), 189
Edith, 186
Edith (Wick), 87
Edward (c1857), 190
Eliza Jane, 186
Elizabeth (—), 94
Elizabeth (c1835), 189
Fannie J. (—), 94
Fanny (—), 94
Hannah M. (Hawkins), 93, 188
Isaac (1797), 93, 188
Isaac (c1843), 189
Isaac H., 186
Israel (1803), 94
James W. (c1846), 190
Jane (—), 94, 189
John, 87
John (1801), 93
John (c1838), 189
Joseph (c1789), 92, 184
Lucy (Williams), 94, 189
Maranda (c1830), 189
Margaret (—), 189
Martha (—), 95
Mary, 93
Mary (Rutan), 49, 87
Mary Ann, 186
Mary L. (Jones), 94
Matthias, 49, 87
Matthias (1805), 94, 189
Oscar (c1851), 190
Phoebe, 94
Phoebe (c1825), 189
Rachel (—), 87
Rachel (1793), 93
Rebecca (Miller), 92, 184
Samuel F. (1807), 94
Sarah Ann (—), 190
Sarah Eleanor (c1849), 190
Silas (1810), 94
Silas S. (1831), 190
Solomon, 186
Susan (c1832), 186
William (c1824), 189
William (c1849), 189

Rose
Catherine A. (Rutan), 247
Fred G., 247
Ross
Julia, 344
Rosser
Blodwin, 333, 396
Kate (Derrick), 397
William, 397
Rouser
Elizabeth, 297
Rowinsky
Lucinda M. (c1869), 366
Mary (c1861), 366
Rowinsky
George A., 278, 366
Martha J. (Rutan), 278, 366
William A. (c1860), 366
Rowland
Etta, 247
Rowley
Constant, 74
Ruble
Eliza Ellen, 290, 371
John, 371
Mary J. (Slevens), 371
Rugh
Peter, 223
Runyon
Caroline, 196
Rush
Belle C., 292, 374
Rusk
Ann (—), 205
James, 205
Nancy, 119, 205
Rutan
A. Arlene (1928), 428
Abbie A. (Aldrich) (Sprague), 239, 339
Abigail (1794), 103, 195, 197
Abigail (1815), 129, 240
Abigail (Hall) (Wolf), 150, 283
Abigal Caroline (Elmer), 176, 292
Abner Harvey (c1817), 147, 278
Abraham (1658), 25
Abraham (1754), 32
Abraham (1775), 49, 107
Abraham (1776), 63, 134
Abraham (1791), 77, 167
Abraham (1796), 103
Abraham (1814), 220, 320
Abraham (c1703), 25
Abraham (c1774), 82
Abraham (c1834), 168
Abraham (s1723), 27, 44
Abraham W. (c1844), 254
Abram (c1854), 249
Ada B. (c1866), 354
Adam C. (c1817), 126, 139
Adam Poe (1840), 311, 380
AdamWeir (1849), 177
Addison Ellsworth (1862), 291, 372
Adelbert (1881), 369
Alexander (1874), 354
Alexander A. (1806), 143, 144, 269
Alexander M. (1856), 271
Alexander S. (1839), 289
Alfred (1886), 332
Alice (1874), 259
Alice (c1869), 347
Alice A. (c1862), 357
Allie (c1873), 330
Allie B. (—), 285
Almira (c1852), 249
Alva (c1815), 158
Amanda (c1855), 322, 323
Amelia (Orewiler), 267, 351
Amie Sue (1941), 447
Ann, 443
Ann (1771), 49, 104
Ann Eliza (1799), 110
Ann Eliza (1841), 239
Anna, 210, 311
Anna (1785), 70
Anna (1813), 129

Anna (c1814), 214
Anna (Coss), 63, 134
Anna (Hazen), 63, 134
Anna A. (c1878), 349
Anna E. (1854), 291
Anna E. (1870), 322
Anna E. (Perry), 141, 251
Anna Elisabeth (1870), 324
Anna Elizabeth (Case), 254
Anna H. (Ebersole), 271, 363
Anna M. (1869), 360
Anne (–), 27, 44
Anne (1798), 77, 177
Anne (c1770), 62
Anne Eliza (Day), 176, 292
Anne M. (Helb), 319
Annie (–), 177
Archie (1881), 370
Archie N. (1868), 338, 397
Arla (c1878), 370
Armtie (Spier), 25
Arnoldus Leander (c1853), 279, 368
Arthur A. (1873), 365
Arthur Cromer (1922), 400, 423
Arthur J. (1885), 333
Arthur Sherman (1907), 379, 415
Athalia (c1818), 221, 324
Athalia (c1855), 325
Audria (1779), 70, 147
Audria (c1807), 147, 274
Augusta (c1851), 247
Belle C. (Rush), 292, 374
Benjamin M. (1872), 368
Benjamin Ross (c1847), 290
Bertha (1885), 285
Bertha Florence (Fretz), 330, 391
Betsey Lucinda (Quiggle) (Beckwith), 214, 313
Betsy Helyn (1971), 454
Blodwin (Rosser), 333, 396
Brice P. (1838), 253
Burton (c1865), 247
C. F. (c1858), 316, 317
Calvin H. (1848), 232, 329
Calvin P. (c1924), 428
Candy (c1946), 432
Carl Eugene (1942), 431, 454
Carl L. (1897), 386, 420
Carolyn Ann (Weaver), 442, 459
Carrie (c1874), 329
Carrie E. (Lord), 344, 402
Catharine (–), 144, 149, 266, 280
Catharine (1836), 311
Catharine (c1837), 148
Catharine (c1839), 282
Catharine (c1848), 284
Catharine (c1853), 327
Catharine (c1872), 354
Catharine (c1904), 412
Catharine (Smith), 129, 245
Catharine J. (c1841), 289
Catharine M. (Warren), 268, 358
Catherine, 214, 312
Catherine (–), 55, 111
Catherine (1785), 77, 164
Catherine (1794), 70
Catherine (Jones), 43, 64
Catherine (s1790), 119, 221
Catherine (s1807), 218
Catherine A. (1882), 247
Charity (c1759), 84
Charity (c1843), 229
Charity (Corselius), 61, 123
Charity (s1759), 49
Charles Arthur (1880), 384
Charles C. (1901), 392, 422
Charles Frederic (1923), 419, 442
Charles Hart (1892), 406
Charles Henry (1897), 372
Charles Owen (1905), 414, 431
Charles Roger (1934), 431, 451
Charles Roger (1962), 454
Charles W. (c1867), 349
Charlotte (c1837), 236
Charlotte A. (Rolison), 141, 257

Charry Alice (Robinson), 369, 412
Cherie Christine (1980), 443
Chester (c1910), 397
Chloe Kaye (1940), 430, 450
Christine Louise (Pfeifer), 454
Christopher Miles (1988), 449
Clara Edna (1876), 384
Clarence Elmer (c1862), 349
Clarinda (Taylor), 282, 369
Clay C. (1884), 369
cLucy (c1842), 236
Coe C. (1836), 239
Coleen Margaret (Luedtke) (Kenny), 431
Coleen Margaret (Luedtke) (Suzor) (Kenny), 455
Columbus Oregon (1845), 311
Corcelia E. (Elston), 253
Cornelia Eleanor (1915), 395
Corrine (c1935), 428
Dale E. (1933), 387, 420
Daniel, 149, 150
Daniel (1684), 25
Daniel (1779), 70, 144
Daniel (1792), 103, 193
Daniel (1798), 124, 227
Daniel (1806), 129, 234
Daniel (c1747), 43, 57
Daniel (c1788), 61, 125
Daniel (c1793), 103
Daniel (c1803), 144
Daniel (c1849), 327
Daniel D. (1818), 175, 288
Daniel E. (1849), 236, 332
Daniel E. (c1853), 236
Daniel H. (1827), 141, 257
Daniel Michael Scott (1998), 449
Daniel Milton (1811), 145, 147, 181, 183, 276, 280
Daniel William (1839), 278, 366
Daniel William (1913), 412, 428
Daniel William (1935), 430, 447
David, 63, 281
David (1688), 25
David (1782), 67, 70, 148
David (1805), 128
David (c1808), 144
David (c1812), 147
David (c1844), 148
David (s1812), 146
David Briton (s1825), 256
David Briton (s1826), 141
David C. (1838), 239, 337
David Charles (1886), 331
David Charles (1921), 396
David Charles(1886), 394
David Oliver (1843), 271
David Oliver. (1843), 363
David Paul (1979), 463
David W. (1875), 368
Davis, 165
Dawn A. (1965), 462
Deana Angel (Durm) (Seleznoff), 461
Delilah (Fisher), 175, 288
Delilah Ellen (1893), 372
Dennis R. (1947), 434
Dewey M. (1898), 411
DeWitt (c1907), 412
Don W. (c1854), 354
Donald (1895), 371
Dora (c1872), 329
Dorothy Delores (Bush), 431, 452
Earl (c1915), 386
Edith Avalda (Weed), 247, 343
Edith G. (–), 414
Edward A. (c1920), 400
Edward A.. (c1859), 349
Edward Jacob (1906), 375
Edward John (1866), 254
Edward W. (1869), 345
Effamay (1874), 337
Effie (c1802), 125
Elbert Leander (1943), 440, 442, 459
Eleanor (Bedell), 49, 71

Eleanor (c1844), 282
Eleanor L. (1916), 400
Elias B. (c1845), 168
Elisha A. (1824), 267, 351
Eliza (–), 214, 313
Eliza (1805), 104, 200
Eliza Ellen (Ruble), 290, 371
Eliza M. (1878), 365
Eliza M. (Cox), 270, 360
Elizabeth, 62, 86, 212
Elizabeth (–), 158, 268
Elizabeth (–) (Van Sickle), 25, 26
Elizabeth (1773), 49, 106
Elizabeth (1793), 77, 169
Elizabeth (1795), 120, 224
Elizabeth (c1827), 268
Elizabeth (c1831), 235
Elizabeth (Coss), 60, 140
Elizabeth (Foseur), 25
Elizabeth (McIlrath), 70, 142
Elizabeth (s1749), 56
Elizabeth (Scales), 168
Elizabeth (Stough) (Markley), 358
Elizabeth A. (c1836), 270
Elizabeth A. (Reynolds), 236, 332
Elizabeth Annelle (Galvin), 423
Elizabeth J. (Krause), 379, 416
Elizabeth Jane (Cassiday), 141, 256
Elizabeth Lorena (1815 or 1816), 150
Ella J. (c1866), 322
Ella Jane (1866), 324
Ella May (1868), 360
Ella May (c1863), 351
Ellsworth Cyrus (1864), 346, 403
Elmer (1891), 391
Elmer D. (1849), 251
Elmer D. (c1849), 350
Elmer Lorenzo (1864), 293, 376
Elnora (c1868), 354
Eloise (c1930), 428
Emelia (Carlson), 406
Emily (Gray), 147, 278
Emma (Hart), 303
Emma A. (c1848), 257
Emma J. (c1848), 126
Enos Kingbery (c1845), 279
Enos W. (1834), 239, 336
Ester (1690), 25
Esther (–), 70, 148
Esther (Quick), 129, 245
Esther Evelyn (Fritchman), 415, 434
Esther F. (1834), 141, 261
Ethel E. (1893), 398
Ethel M. (–), 392, 422
Etta (Rowland), 247
Eugene (1844), 204, 297
Eunice (Carman), 249, 344
Eva Maria (1888), 373
Eve Ann (–), 229, 327
Eveline (Sanders), 175, 290
Fanelia (1788), 77, 165
Fletcher L. (c1863), 354
Flora Lovina S. (Harrison) (Martin), 327, 388
Flora Rebecca (Crawford), 293, 376
Florabell (1855), 360
Florence Jane (1885), 403
Floyd (c1867), 346
Francene Matilda (Austin) (Nelson), 204, 298
Frances Eunice (1887), 403, 424
Frances P. (c1917), 378
Francis Adelia, 202
Francis Anna (1858), 255
Francis Gertrude (1912), 373
Frank C. (c1856), 354
Frank E. (1867), 345
Frank E. (1895), 404
Franklin Guy (1891), 344, 400
Freda M. (Harshman), 393, 422
Frederick Charles (1869), 332
Frederick L. (1950), 443
Fredrick (1909), 412

Fredrick Melvin (1882), 384
Gastin E. (c1859), 127
Gayle Aldine (1913), 380
Gene Russell (1955), 444, 462
George (1823), 129
George (c1861), 239, 247
George A. (1874), 365
George Albert (1874), 384, 417
George Albert Jr. (1916), 438
George Albert, Jr. (1916), 419
George W. (1867), 332
George Washington (1844), 311
Geraldin (Tompkins), 442, 456
Gertrude (Van der Hoef), 25, 26
Gertrude A. (1890), 411
Gertrude Mae (Tompkins), 419, 442
Glenn (1867), 368, 409
Glenn Curtis (1919), 380, 416
Goldie Mae (—), 376
Goldie Marie (1901), 391
Gordon, 423
Grace Lord (1888), 403, 425
Green (1833), 239
Gretta Belle (Miller), 293, 378
Guy (1889), 411
Halsey (c1838), 126
Hampton (c1841), 232
Hannah, 106, 150
Hannah (—), 119
Hannah (1878), 390
Hannah (Baker), 49, 100
Hannah (c1761), 49, 85, 102
Hannah (c1839), 281, 283
Hannah (c1850), 175
Hannah (c1855), 283
Hannah (Clark), 213, 299
Hannah (Corselius), 61, 125
Hannah (Lane), 215
Hannah (Pearson), 70, 150
Hannah (Rutan), 150, 281, 283
Hannah (Shipman), 49, 108
Hannah (Shriver), 144, 267
Hannah (Willson), 140, 248
Hannah A. (—), 266, 350
Hannah B. (1816), 197
Hannah Baker, 202
Hannah J. (c1853), 359
Hannah J. (c1862), 344
Hannah M. (c1840), 319
Hannah R. (Cauldwell), 147, 181, 276
Harriet (c1846), 126
Harriet (c1848), 249
Harriet (Perry), 239, 337
Harriet N. (1855), 271
Harriet N. (1870), 354
Harry (1887), 391
Harry (1888), 369
Harry Egbert (1879), 333, 396
Harry Melvin (1883), 373
Hattie (c1874), 332
Hattie Adeline (—), 239, 339
Hattie M. (1866), 337
Hazel Areta (1893), 344
Hazel Della (McAdams), 368, 409
Helen A. (1855), 236
Helen F. (1880), 365
Helen Lucile (1917), 380
Henrietta Adams, 202
Henrietta L. (Harbaugh), 311, 380
Henriette (c1858), 283
Henry (c1829), 127
Henry Blaney (1861), 290, 371
Henry Lane (1805), 218, 318
Henry S. (1845), 320
Hester (1694), 25
Hester (Crawford), 250, 345
Hester A. (c1836), 282
Hiram Edgar (1869), 368
Holly L. (1965), 458
Howard F. (c1857), 351
Hudson (c1827), 127
Hugh (c1821), 214
Hugh C. (1812), 197
Hulda J. (1831), 141, 259

Iantha Hannah (1848), 304
Ida Bell (McDonal), 292, 374
Ida E. (c1875), 349
Ida F. (1865), 291
Ida Lillian (1867), 285
Ida Lillian (Rutan), 285
Ida M. (—), 349
Ida May (s1871), 341
Ina (1879), 370
Ira A. (1883), 390, 421
Isaac (1783), 67, 70, 150
Isaac (c1832), 268
Isaac (Jr.) (s1812), 151
Isabel (c1810), 144
Isabell (c1830), 267
Isabell A. (1833), 303
Isabell A. (c1834), 300
Isabell E. (1848), 271
Isabelle (c1853), 283
Israel (c1830), 158
Jacob (1779), 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 156
Jacob (1828), 141
Jacob (c1859), 249
Jacob H. (1828), 258
Jacqueline Beth (Smith), 449
James, 61
James (c1845), 249
James A. (c1856), 284
James Davis (1830), 175, 290
James S. (1838), 270, 360
Jane (c1936), 431
Jane (Cauldwell), 103, 194
Jane Anne, 202
Janet (Sandmeyer) (Hart), 349, 405
Janetha Hannah (c1848), 300
Jason Kamal (1987), 464
Jasper, 285
Jean (—), 428
Jean M. (1940), 447
Jeffery Albert (1962), 461
Jennie (1876), 332
Jennie A. (Babcock), 240
Jennie M. (1873), 342
Jesse (c1799), 147
Jesse P. (c1855), 126
Jessica (—), 454
Jessie Irene (Goforth), 419, 438
Jill (1970), 459
Joanna Isabel (c1849), 351
Joel (1821), 129, 245
Joel (1845), 239
Joel (c1820), 266
Joel Silas (1869), 247, 343
Joel Tartus (1869), 374
Joel Tartus (1870), 292
Joel W. (1846), 236, 331
John (1744), 55, 111
John (1751), 43, 64
John (1762), 119, 205
John (1796), 77, 171
John (1799), 144, 267
John (1816), 140
John (1820), 214, 309, 313
John (1838), 311
John (c1827), 229, 327
John (c1828), 221, 325
John (c1830), 175
John (c1838), 282
John (c1863), 327
John (s1725), 27, 49
John A. (1880), 350
John A. (c1841), 249, 344
John A. (c1868), 322
John Albert (1868), 324
John Allen (c1840), 251
John C. (c1840), 300
John Calvin (1849), 320
John Calvin (1896), 377, 414
John Calvin Jr. (1921), 415, 433
John Clark (1839), 303
John D. (1812), 141, 251
John F., 73
John Franklin (1879), 293, 378
John J. (c1860), 325

John Kenneth (1926), 419, 439, 443
John L., 60, 140
John S. (c1858), 354
John W. (1838), 152
John W. (1859), 272
Joni Kay (c1955), 453
Joseph (1769), 49, 82, 99
Joseph (1807), 104
Joseph (1834), 311
Joseph (5), 201
Joseph (c1845), 284
Joseph Addison (1840), 176, 292
Josephine C. (—), 271
Judith Carole (Prather), 442, 459
Judson S. (c1866), 357
Judy L. (1945), 434
Julia (Ross), 344
Julia Ann (Dunning), 250, 347
Justus (1822), 266, 350
Karen A. (1959), 445, 465
Kathryn Belle (Ferryman), 430, 448
Kathryn E. (c1915), 380
Katora A. (c1858), 325
Kay Eloise (Souders), 431, 452
Kayla Elizabeth (2003), 450
Kenneth, 443
Kenneth W. (1910), 379
Kesiah J. (c1857), 360
Kezia (—), 266
Kristin Kay (Peets) (Cremer), 442, 456
Laura (1874), 354
Laura M. (1888), 404
Laura Marie (Hill), 414, 431
Laurie Mae (King), 449
Lauros P. (1903), 393, 422
Lavina Ann (1846), 176
Leo Hurd (1874), 299
Lester Hartman (1908), 377
Lester Samuel (1894), 386, 419
Lester V. (c1926), 428
Leta C. (c1904), 377
Levi (c1840), 148
Lewis (c1797), 144, 266
Lillian M. (Gray) (Pinder), 386, 420
Lissie A. (c1879), 177
Loretta (—), 126
Lori Jean (1970), 430
Loyd Albert (1901), 387
Lucinda (c1841), 126
Lucinda Jane (1825), 147, 183, 277, 279
Lucy (1882), 332
Lucy (Babcock), 240, 340
Lucy (Compton), 129, 235
Lucy Angeline (Kimball), 278, 366
Lucy Winifred (1897), 411
Luelle Dorothy (Hallinan), 331, 394
Lydda V., 158
Lydia (1818), 125, 141, 255
Lydia (1837), 232, 327
Lydia (c1833), 250
Lydia (c1851), 127
Lydia (s1783), 62, 129
Lydia Ann (c1832), 148
Lyman (c1853), 259
Mabel E. (1905), 379
Mabel H. (—), 369
Magdeline (Wagoner), 147
Maggie M. (—), 293
Mahlon (c1869), 285
Manning (1802), 108, 110, 202
Marcia A. (Fenton), 204, 298
Margaret (c1863), 259
Margaret (c1908), 397
Margaret (Coss), 63, 134
Margaret (Rembleske), 442, 460
Margaret A. (Saleture), 412, 429
Margaret G. (c1834), 175
Margaret Jane (1919), 395
Margaret M. (1859), 291
Margaret M. (Johnson), 396

Margaret Sarah (Anderson), 414, 432
Margaretta (1905), 407
Maria (1811), 129
Maria (1813), 140
Maria (c1701), 25
Maria (Compton), 129, 236
Maria (Stoughtenburgh), 25
Mariah (c1810), 125, 229
Marianne Rita (Palme), 400, 423
Marie, 421
Marie (Petilion), 25
Marie E. (Thomas), 377, 415
Marie-Angelique (David), 25
Martha (1767), 98
Martha (c1764), 82
Martha (c1767), 49
Martha (c1844), 126
Martha (Courtright), 346, 403
Martha (Dille), 175, 288
Martha A. (c1852), 236
Martha Ann (Beck), 419, 444
Martha D. (1882), 368
Martha Ellen (1862), 284
Martha J., 276
Martha J. (1837), 278, 366
Martha L. (1874), 322
Martha Leora (1874), 324
Martin (1807), 140, 248
Martin Luther (1849), 320
Marvin Gene (1944), 431
Mary, 62, 132, 183
Mary (–), 70, 119, 143, 212, 218
Mary (1763), 49, 87
Mary (1792), 70, 152
Mary (1831), 239, 333
Mary (1849), 311
Mary (c1874), 368
Mary (c1891), 239
Mary (Eberhart), 232, 328
Mary (Guy), 215, 218, 318
Mary (Logston), 77, 167
Mary (Maddox), 124, 227
Mary (Rheide), 386, 420
Mary (Riddle), 70, 144
Mary (s1745), 56, 120
Mary (Simmons), 344
Mary (Teeple), 120, 210, 221, 222
Mary (Watson), 125, 231
Mary A. (Bernheisel), 327, 388
Mary A. (c1858), 327
Mary A. (c1860), 346
Mary Ann (c1824), 229
Mary Ann (c1847), 126
Mary C. (Cromer), 342, 398
Mary Catharine (1881), 331, 392, 393
Mary E. (c1846), 251
Mary E. (c1853), 325
Mary E. (c1856), 232
Mary E. (c1878), 293
Mary E. (Gray), 338, 397
Mary Eleanor (Sayre), 77, 81, 156
Mary Elizabeth, 202, 293
Mary Elizabeth (–), 177
Mary Elizabeth (1898), 377
Mary Ellen (1842), 176
Mary F. (c1890), 375
Mary J. (1852), 357, 407
Mary J. (Bell), 127
Mary Jane (c1841), 282
Mary Jeanne (c1946), 433
Mary M. (c1864), 322
Mary M. (Conkey), 291, 373
Mary M. (Wright), 421, 446
Mary Melissa (1864), 323
Mary S. (1845), 320
Mary T. (Cramer), 390, 421
Marybelle (Porterfield), 380, 416
Matthew Guy (1835), 319
Maty J. (1872), 337
May (1876), 330, 395
Medora W. (–), 303
Melinda (Hurd), 110, 203
Melissa Gaye (1959), 453
Melissa J. (c1844), 176

Melvin Dean (1944), 432
Merrill (c1927), 428
Michael (s1989), 454
Michael Duane (1957), 449
Michael Quick (1863), 344
Michael Quick (c1864), 401
Michelle (Wickham), 443
Michelle Louise (Dunkerton), 444, 462
Mila (Ferguson), 279, 368
Mildred Virginia (Kiesel), 344, 401
Milton (1911), 414
Milton (c1869), 285
Milton Harrison (c1843), 279
Minerva (c1849), 158
Minnie (1880), 342
Minnie (c1879), 329
Minnie G. (Spigelmoyer), 369, 412
Minnie M. (–), 414
Monik (Sumi), 444, 462
Montgomery (2017), 464
Morris A. (c1900), 377
Moses D. (1871), 349
Nancy (Rogers), 170
Nancy (Rusk), 119, 205
Nancy J. (Rolison), 141, 258
Nancy J. (Sayre), 239, 336
Nancy Jane, 177
Nancy Jean (Kern), 430
Nell Ann (c1942), 442
Nell Mary (1877), 384
Nellie (1880), 368
Nellie (Wood), 342
Nellie Ann (c1942), 440
Nellie B. (1879), 331
Nellie E. (Elwell), 239, 336
Nellie Hazel (Miller), 373
Nelson. (c1850), 290
Nettie (Drak), 368, 409
Nicholas, 212
Nicholas (1786), 119
Nicholas (c1786), 218
Nixon (1826), 229
Olle, 167
Orpha (c1873), 370
Pattie (c1800), 124
Paul (1686), 25
Pearl Millie (1897), 404
Perry (c1841), 284
Peter, 102, 149
Peter (1691), 25, 26
Peter (1758), 49, 82
Peter (1770–1780), 61, 123
Peter (1776), 70, 142
Peter (1808), 129, 236
Peter (1813), 125, 231
Peter (c1809), 149, 280
Peter (c1824), 268
Peter (s1721), 27, 32
Peter (s1749), 43, 63
Peter B. (c1914), 400
Peter Bedell (1849), 240, 339
Peter C. (1869), 349, 405
Peter Coss (1809), 140, 249
Peter D. (c1850), 126
Peter Michael (1952), 423
Peter. (c1824), 358
Phay Babcock (1885), 342, 398
Phebius (French), 70, 148
Phylis G. (c1923), 401
Phyllis E. (Perry), 411, 427
Rachel (1719), 27, 28
Rachel (De Camp), 327, 388
Rachel (Hole), 49, 100
Rachel (Meeker), 104, 199
Rachel (s1747), 56
Rachel Drucilla (Gardner), 291, 372
Rachel M. (1846), 271
Ranta (1883), 370
Rebecca (1816), 125, 232
Rebecca (182[6?]), 129
Rebecca (c1785), 62, 132
Rebecca (French), 150, 281
Rebecca (Shields) (Guy), 119, 215
Rebecca A. (1840), 141, 264

Rebecca Jane (1842), 319
Rebecca Jane (Hough), 140, 249
Rebecca Nicole (1987), 454
Rebecca P. (c1831), 250
Reggie Robert (1964), 456
Rena (–), 372
Rhoda Arvilla (Stearns), 384, 417
Richard, 423
Richard Glenn (1938), 439, 442, 456
Richard L. (c1945), 433
Richard Leander (1911), 414, 432
Robenia (Patterson), 268, 356
Robert (c1848), 282
Robert A. (c1938), 416
Robert B. (1907), 414
Robert E. (1930), 386, 420
Roland Frank (1900), 411, 426
Ron (194x), 447
Rosa (Derrer), 323, 385
Rosannah (c1766), 49, 82, 95, 102
Roy F. (1889), 398
Russell T. (1914), 421, 446
Ruth (c1919), 414
Ruth (Rager), 151
Ruth Ann (1833), 311
Ruth Eleanor (Miller), 331, 394
Sabry (–), 263
Sally Anne (Fornote), 104, 201
Samuel (1710), 25
Samuel (1754), 49, 70, 108
Samuel (1782), 61, 127
Samuel (1799), 104, 198
Samuel (1809), 213, 304, 316
Samuel (1851), 311, 381
Samuel (c1815), 126
Samuel (c1824), 175
Samuel (c1829), 268
Samuel (s1793), 120, 221
Samuel L. (c1862), 322
Samuel Leroy (1863), 323, 384
Samuel M. (1840), 271
Samuel S. (c1919), 419
Sandra F. (Storrusten), 431, 455
Sara (1704), 25
Sara Frances (c1915), 419, 435
Sarah, 61
Sarah (–), 27, 43, 50, 57, 150, 175, 283
Sarah (1775), 70, 141
Sarah (1781), 77, 158
Sarah (1803), 146, 272
Sarah (1818), 129
Sarah (1820), 141, 255
Sarah (1834), 235
Sarah (c1743), 55
Sarah (c1755), 49, 78
Sarah (c1810), 151
Sarah (c1850), 169
Sarah (Thompson), 27, 33, 63
Sarah (Wortman), 144, 269
Sarah A., 158
Sarah Ann (1827), 267, 355
Sarah C. (Combs), 232, 329
Sarah J. (1852), 271
Sarah J. (c1836), 300
Sarah Jane (1831), 229
Sarah Jennie (1836), 303
Sarah L. (c1849), 158
Sarah M. (c1857), 325
Sarah M. (c1858), 126
Sarah O. (1887), 366
Sarah R. (Cracraft), 213, 304
Sedgwick R. (1836), 250, 345
Semiramis (Benson), 311, 382
Shawn Christopher (1983), 463
Sherman (1864), 285
Silas (c1855), 327, 388
Sineus (1801), 104
Smith (1847), 239, 338
Squire, 149, 281
Squire (1854), 232, 331
Squire (c1819), 150, 281, 283
Stella (1875), 354
Stephen, 149, 157
Stephen (c1850), 283

Stephen P., 66
Stephen P. (c1812), 150, 281
Stephen Tartus (1891), 373
Suie B. (c1874), 177
Susan (–), 214, 313
Susan (c1839), 236
Susan (Springer), 220, 320
Susan P. (Combs), 232, 331
Susanna (–), 148
Susanna (1815), 140
Susanna (Cymer), 61, 127
Susanna (Meeks), 77, 171
Susanna (s1696), 25
Susanne (–), 221, 325
Sylvia A. (–), 386, 420
Tami Kaye (1962), 450
Terrie L. (1956), 445, 464
Thomas Duane (1943), 430
Thomas J. (c1847), 158
Tonya Rae (Simone), 442, 460
Tracey Jennie (c1858), 280, 284
Tuckamore (2020), 464
Vanderveer (1843), 232, 328
Vashti (1827), 147
Victoria A. (1852), 353
Villa (c1875), 370
Vinnie L. (Williams), 333, 396
Violetta D. (–), 236, 331
W. Charles (c1842), 307
Warren (c1866), 367
Warren K. (1855), 247
Webster (c1854), 351
Wesley R. (1857), 304
Wilber R. (1852), 240
Wilbur R. (1875), 342
William, 422
William (1807), 213, 299
William (1822), 268
William (1835), 270
William (1837), 319
William (1865), 344
William (c1773), 119, 214
William (c1844), 290
William (c1860), 284
William (c1869), 281
William A. (1872), 293
William A. (c1849), 359
William C. (1874), 330, 391, 395
William Charles (1842), 311
William H. (1837), 250, 347
William H. (1842), 303
William H. (c1842), 300
William H. (c1854), 127
William M. (1845), 282, 369
William Reuben (1853), 291
William S. (1861), 323
William Scott (1960), 449
William Willis (1915), 414
William. (1822), 356
Willie (1883), 332
Willis (c1902), 411
Zella (1887), 370
Zelora Estel (1878), 369, 412
Zelora Estel (c1851), 279
RutanJoyce (c1949), 428
Ryerson
Martin, 58
Sabetan
Farhad, 445, 465
Karen A. (Rutan), 445, 465
Roujheen Grace (1998), 466
Samandar Free (1995), 466
Sheyda Serene (1987), 465
Zia Ahmad, 465
Sainer
Henry, 220
Saleture
Margaret A., 412, 429
Sanchez Choza
Carlos Arcadio, 437
Kelinda S. (Jorgensen), 437
Sanders
Ann, 167
Catee (–), 78
Catharine (–), 165
Catherine (Rutan), 77, 79, 164
Cephas, 166

Daniel, 77, 79, 99, 164
Elizabeth, 166
Emiline, 167
Eunice, 79, 165
Eveline, 175, 290
Fanelia (Rutan), 77, 165
Harvey (1815), 166
Henry, 164
Hester Ann, 166
Isaac, 164
Jacob, 164
Jane, 166
Margaret, 167
Margaret (Pettit), 166
Martha, 167
Reuben, 77, 99, 165
Reuben (1832), 166
Reuben (Jr.), 165
Samuel, 164, 166
Simeon, 164
Stephen, 78, 80, 161, 165
Sandmeyer
Janet, 349, 405
Savage
Robinson, Jr., 155
Sayer
Lydia, 73
Sayre
Lydia (Simpson), 81, 156
Mary Eleanor, 77, 81, 156
Nancy J., 239, 336
Samuel, 81, 156
Samuel (Sr.), 81
Sayres
Clymena, 79
Lucina, 79
Montgomery, 79
Scales
Elizabeth, 168
Scudder
John, 100
Mary, 100, 101
Seeley
Sylvanus, 48
Seely
Harriett, 298
Seleznoff
Dana A., 461
Deana Angel (Durm), 461
Shade
Charles B., 391
Goldie Marie (Rutan), 391
Shakespeare
Clarence, 379
Mabel E. (Rutan), 379
Sharp
Joseph, 58
Shaw
William, 153
Shay
James M., 402
Shearer
Gayle Aldine (Rutan), 380
Gretta Belle (c1936), 380
James E., 380
James E., Jr. (c1938), 380
Shelhamer
Whitney (Davis), 462
Zak, 462
Sheplar
Elizabeth (Rutan), 212
Elizabeth (Younkman), 226, 326
John R., 212
Shepler
Christena (Bevers), 226, 326
Cynthia, 326
Elizabeth (Beghtel), 224
Elizabeth (Rutan), 120, 224
John R., 226, 325
Julia, 226, 326
Margaret, 326
Matthias, 120, 224
Orvilla, 226
Philip, 117
Purs, 226
Samuel, 117
Sarah (Linerode), 224

Shepperd
Nathan, 58
Shields
Rebecca, 119, 215
Shipman
Abigail, 95
Abraham, 108
Hannah, 49, 108
Shores
Randy, 436
Susan Elaine (Hoy), 436
Shriver
Hannah, 144, 267
Simmons
Mary, 344
Simone
Tonya Rae, 442, 460
Simpson
Alexander, 78, 195
George J., 447
Israel Eldridge, 81
Jean M. (Rutan), 447
Lydia, 81, 156
Mary (Mulford), 78
Sarah, 165
Sarah (Rutan), 49, 78
Simeon, 49, 78
Stephen, 78
Skadsem
Brian Karl, 450
Dennis, 450
Karen (—), 450
Tami Kaye (Rutan), 450
Slevens
Mary J., 371
Slicer
Eleanor, 152
James, 152
John, 149
Slifer
Eve, 193
Slocum
Ellen, 425
Smith
Benjamin, 97
Catharine, 129, 245
Catherine (c1854), 296
Charles Henry (1862), 296
Emma J. (1871), 297
George (c1852), 296
Henrietta Adams (Rutan), 202
Hester W. (c1856), 296
Jacqueline Beth, 449
Joanna, 339
John P., 235
Mary Adelaide (1845), 295
Mary Elizabeth (Rutan), 202, 293
Mary Elizabeth (Rutan) (Smith), 202, 293
Minnie Etta (1864), 296
Peter, 97
Peter A., 202, 293
Peter M. (1867), 297
Sarah E. (c1858), 296
William Harris, 202, 293
Snooks
Amelia (—), 256
John, 256
Snow
Lucretia, 336
Souders
Helen (Juniper), 452
Kay Eloise, 431, 452
Paul Eugene, 452
Soullud
Elias, 51
Sousa
Amanda (Hazen), 243
Frederick (1873), 243
Marshall, 243
Spier
Armtie, 25
Willemtje Hendrickse, 28
Spigelmoyer
George, 412
Mary (Thompson), 412
Minnie G., 369, 412

Spitler
Mary A. (Bernheisel) (Rutan), 327, 388
Sam, 388
Sprague
Abbie A. (Aldrich), 239, 339
Daniel Jordan (1991), 437
Felicia Jean (1988), 437
John B., 437
Katherine Louise (Hoy) (Jorgensen), 436
Springer
George, 220
Prudence (Acten), 321
Susan, 220, 320
William, 320
Spruce
Amanda, 220
Squier
Abraham (c1808), 105
Ann (Rutan), 49, 104
Jemima (DeCamp), 104
Mary (Meeker), 200
Moses, 49, 104
Rachel, 46
Rachel (c1803), 105
Sarah, 105
Thomas, 104
Squires
Lydia (Rutan), 125
Stearns
Aura Jane (Collier), 417
Leander J., 417
Rhoda Arvilla, 384, 417
Stempert
Almira (Rutan), 249
Charles H., 249
Stewart
Andrew J., 146, 272
Andrew J. (c1842), 274
Catherine (s1830), 274
Delilah (c1832), 274
Erik L., 454
James, 107, 182
Jane T., 182
Ordra Ann (1835), 274
Rachel (Roll), 93
Rebecca Nicole (Rutan), 454
Sarah (c1834), 274
Sarah (Rutan), 146, 272
William S., 89, 93
Stites
Abner, 108
Stoll
Abraham (c1841), 255
Abram, 60
Albert, 257
Lydia (Rutan), 141, 255
Mary Ann (Coss), 60
Robert John, 141, 255
Willard E. (c1844), 255
Storch
Patricia, 461
Storms
Mae Elvira, 425
Storrusten
Sandra F., 431, 455
Stough
Elizabeth, 358
John G., 358
Stoughtenburgh
Maria, 25
Struble
Elizabeth (1802), 61
Jacob, 61
John, 141, 264
Leonard (1855), 265
Rebecca A. (Rutan), 141, 264
Sarah (Rutan), 61
Sumi
Monik, 444, 462
Suzor
Coleen Margaret (Luedtke), 455
Reggie Arthur, 455
Sweet
James R., 230
Taylor
Clarinda, 282, 369

Tayyebi
Roujheen Grace (Sabetan), 466
Shahram Venugopal, 466
Teaford
Daniel, 228
Teeple
Catherine (Castner), 222
Isaac, 75, 117, 210, 223
Isaac (Sr.), 117, 210, 221
Mary, 120, 210, 221, 222
Peter, 117
Terry
Mary Adelaide (Smith), 295
Noah, 296
Thickston
Thomas, 26
Thomas
Marie E., 377, 415
Mary, 245
Thompson
Elizabeth, 46, 85, 106
Hannah, 35
John, 33, 107, 112
Mary, 412
Mary (—), 226
Sarah, 27, 63
Titus
Jill Brianne (Pletcher), 453
Matthew A., 453
Tompkins
Daniel D., 201
Geraldin, 442, 456
Gertrude Mae, 419, 442
Totten
James, 40
Townshend
Jeremiah S., 155
Tabitha (Hoye), 155
Treanor
C. C., 348
Trembly
Jane, 196
Trousdale
Charity (Roll), 92, 183
Jane, 184
Lydia, 184
Polly, 184
Samuel, 92, 184
Tukesbrey
Clarence, 376
Tullis
Lucy Winifred (Rutan), 411
Wingate, 411
Tuttle
Noah, 157
Valentine
Abigail (Day), 198
Abigail (Rutan), 103, 195, 197
Daniel Rutan (1822), 198
Jonathan, 198
Jonathan (1814), 198
Peter Davison, 103, 195, 198, 199
Samuel Rutan (1839), 198
Van der Hoef
Gertrude, 25, 26
Van Sickle
Abraham, 35
Elizabeth, 37
Elizabeth (—), 26
Sarah (Thompson) (Rutan), 27, 63
William C., 316
Zachariah, 51
van Winkle
Thomas, 97
Van Winkle
Anne (—), 199
Nicholas, 196, 199
Vance
David, 48, 54
Jane, 97
Kennedy, 37, 39, 96
Phebe (Potter) (Pettit), 97
Vanderbelt
John B., 213, 299
Vansickle
Alvin, 332
Volk
Abraham, 27, 28

Abraham (Jr.), 31
Ariaantje, 30
Ariaantje (Brouwer), 30
Arie, 29
Claes Hendrickse, 28
Frans, 29
Harmpje, 31
Hendrick, 28
Metje (Ackerman), 29
Nicholas, 29
Rachel (Rutan), 27, 28
Willemtje Hendrickse (Spier), 28
Wachholder
James J., 459
Wade
Ruth, 159
Wagenberger
Ella Jane (Rutan), 324
Frank C., 324
Wagner
Ida E. (Rutan), 349
William H., 349
Wagoner
Magdeline, 147
Rebecca (—), 146
Walker
Loretta J., 443
Miles, 83
Miller, 103
Waller
William, 153
Watson
Mary, 125, 231
Weaver
Arthur K., 459
Carolyn Ann, 442, 459
Virginia G. (George), 460
Weed
Edith Avalda, 247, 343
Franklin H., 343
Ida (Adams), 343
West
John, 185
Westbrook
Emma, 260
Wharton
James, 220
Wick
Edith, 87
Wickham
Michelle, 443
William
John, 58
Williams
Abraham (1798), 131
Andrew (1810), 132
Annie (Rolison), 131
Catherine, 132
Clarissa (Miller), 131
David Rutan (1799), 131
Elizabeth, 132
Elizabeth (Bevan), 131
Elizabeth (Comstock), 131
Harriet (Dunning), 132
James (1800), 131
John, 62, 129, 131
Jonas, 190
Lucy, 94, 189
Lydia (Rutan), 62, 129
Peter, 132
Rachel (Ayers), 131
Rebecca, 131
Sarah, 131
Seeley, 132
Vinnie L., 333, 396
Willson
Hannah, 140, 248
Wilson
Laura J., 431
Wims
Robert, 260
Winans
Richard W., 201
Ross, 253
Winters
Allen W., 404
Hannah M., 179

Laura M. (Rutan), 404
Wolf
Abigail (Hall), 150, 283
Joseph, 284
Mary, 284
Wolff
Elizabeth (Dille), 171
Wood
Nellie, 342
Phebe, 191
Woods
John, 299
Workman
Martin, 144
Wortman
Sarah, 144, 269
Wright
Ben, 446
Lindy (Davis), 462
Mary M., 421, 446
May (Izor), 446
Reggie, 462
Wyker
Anna Maria, 134
Young
Minnie (Rutan), 342
Sarah, 167, 169
William E., 342
Younkman
Elizabeth, 226, 326

ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure 1. Bergen Co., N.J., as of 1682 and 1710.

Figure 2. Watershed map of Abraham[1] Rutan's New Jersey.

igure 3. Plot of 1707 tract from land description

Figure 4. Old paper with signature of Rev. Pierre Daillé.

Figure 5. Divisions of Acquackanonk patent, 1714–1719. (Not to scale)

Figure 6. 30 July 1695 Deed of gift to Hannah Noell from John Berry, p. 1.

Figure 7. 30 July 1695 Deed of gift to Hannah Noell from John Berry, p. 2.

Figure 8. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 1.

Figure 9. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 2.

Figure 10. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 3.

Figure 11. 26 Oct. 1699 New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 4

Figure 12. 27 Feb. 1707[/8] New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 1.

Figure 13. 27 Feb. 1707[/8] New Jersey deed to Abraham[1] Rutan, p. 2.

Figure 14. Baptismal record 1678 for Angelique, wife of Paul[2] Rutan.

Figure 15. Will transcriptions for Abraham[1] Rutan and his wife Marie [Mary].

Figure 16. Samuel[2] Rutan family Bible.

Figure 17. Lord Fairfax 1748 deed to John[3] Rutan in Virginia.

Figure 18. Bible page, Samuel[4] Rutan's Revolutionary War pension file.

Figure 19. The famous "Samuel[5] S33 Tract" granted to Samuel[5] Rutan by President Madison

Figure 20. The simultaneous grant to Nicholas[5] Rutan

Figure 21. "Samuel[5] S33 Tract" is the SE quadrant of section 33 (blue) in Ashland, not Richland, Co., Ohio. Nicholas[5]'s tract is in section 9 (blue) directly south.

Figure 22. Family Bible of Abraham D. Rutan, page 1

Figure 23. Family Bible of Abraham D. Rutan, page 2

Figure 24. Another copy of the Abraham D. Rutan Bible.

Figure 25. Family Bible of William Rutan [Ruton].

Figure 26. Van Horn House, Bergen Co., N.J., smallest part c1742

Figure 27. Okey (Ouke) Johnson family.

Figure 28. Division of Daniel[4] Rutan's property in Sussex Co., N.J.

Figure 29. John[4] Rutan's properties in Allegany (now Garrett) Co., Md.

Figure 30. John[4] Rutan's properties 4 Jan. 1799 in Allegany Co., Md.

Figure 31. Marriage announcement of Pieter Biljouw to Francoise du Boys, 9 Apr. 1649, Walloon Church, Leiden.

Figure 32. Baptism of Marie, daughter of Pierre Billau and Francoise Du Bois, 6 Mar. 1650, Walloon Church, Leiden.

Figure 33. Major land grants in early New Jersey

Figure 34. Item 6 from Jean Hasbrouck's will, 26 Aug. 1712.

Figure 35. Receipt of debt payment from Abraham[1] Rutan, 8 July 1715.